

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 302 107

HE 021 890

AUTHOR Hanson, Todd C.
TITLE Baccalaureate Origins of PhDs, 1920-1980: A New Study. College Rankings by Educational Productivity.
INSTITUTION Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, VA.
SPONS AGENCY National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH), Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE 87
GRANT NEH-OP-20172-84
NOTE 624p.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)

EDRS PRICE MF03/PC25 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; *Bachelors Degrees; Comparative Analysis; Degrees (Academic); *Doctoral Degrees; *Educational Attainment; Educational Benefits; *Graduate Students; Higher Education; *Outcomes of Education; Sex Differences; *Student Educational Objectives; Trend Analysis; Undergraduate Study
IDENTIFIERS *College Outcomes Assessment

ABSTRACT

A report on the undergraduate origins of PhD holders for the periods of 1920-1980 and 1970-1980 is presented. Its three goals are to show how many of each of the 1,200 U.S. colleges had graduates who earned the PhD during the two time periods; to calculate the proportion of each college's graduates who had earned the PhD during the two time periods; and to rank colleges, within each time period, by the number of PhD holders and the proportion of PhD holders. The findings of the study are reported in a series of tables which rank the nation's 1,200 colleges by their overall performance and by their performance in specific disciplines. This report was produced from a more extensive and detailed database which contains the following information: college characteristics (enrollment, racial composition, federal region code); PhD data (total number of PhD recipients, total number of male PhD recipients, total number of female PhD recipients); and bachelor of arts degree (BA) data (total number of BA recipients, total number of male BA recipients, and total number of female BA recipients). The findings of the study are contained in the included tables: (1) estimated rate of PhD production per 1,000 BA degrees, all fields, 1920-80; (2) rate of PhD production per 1,000 BA degrees, all fields, 1970-80; (3) rate of PhD production per 1,000 BA degrees, by college major, 1970-80; (4) total number of PhD degrees, all by college major, 1970-80; (5) total number of PhD degrees, all fields, 1920-80; (6) total number of PhD degrees, by college major, 1920-80; (7) total number of PhD degrees, all fields, 1970-80; and (8) total number of PhD degrees, by college major, 1970-80. Contains 7 references. (SM)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

ED302107

Baccalaureate Origins of Ph.D.s: A New Study

RANKINGS ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL PRODUCTIVITY

Prepared by Todd C. Hanson

Randolph-
Macon College
ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Todd C. Hanson

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC) "

021 390



BACCALAUREATE ORIGINS OF PhDs, 1920-1980: A NEW STUDY
College Rankings by Educational Productivity

TODD C. HANSON

**This report was funded by the National Endowment
for the Humanities**

NEH Grant Number OP-20172-84

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This project was funded by the National Endowment for the Humanities, N.E.H. Grant Number OP-20172-84.

This report would not have been possible without the advice and support of many individuals. First and foremost, thanks are due to the project staff; Bridget Collier of Randolph-Macon College, who coded all of the data; and John Dillon and Helen O'Boyle of Virginia Commonwealth University, who developed the computer programs necessary to manage the data for this project.

President Ladell Payne of Randolph-Macon College supported the project throughout. Rosanne Shalf of the Office of Development, Randolph-Macon College provided assistance and support. Linda Evans, Director of Public Relations, Randolph-Macon College, published some early conclusions of the study.

Professor Neil Henry of Virginia Commonwealth University gave superb technical advice about computer production and table design. During the stage of data coding, W. Vance Grant and his associates in the Office of Information of the National Center for Educational Statistics gave freely of their knowledge and assistance in locating relevant materials, and provided a hospitable place to work.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements	iii
Introduction: Baccalaureate Origins of PhDs, 1920-80	vii
Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80	1
Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80	7
Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, By College ... Major, 1970-80	13
Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80	95
Total Number of PhD Degrees, By College Major, 1920-80 ...	102
Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80	208
Total Number of PhD Degrees, By College Major, 1970-80 ...	215

THE BACCALAUREATE ORIGINS OF PHD DEGREES: 1920-1980

This study reports on the undergraduate origins of PhD holders for the periods 1920-1980 and 1970-1980. The study had three goals:

1. to show how many of each college's graduates had earned the PhD during the two time periods;
2. to calculate the proportion of each college's graduates who had earned the PhD during the two time periods; and
3. to rank colleges, within each time period, by the number of PhD holders and the proportion of PhD holders.

The findings of the study are reported in a series of tables which rank the nation's 1200 colleges by their overall performance (the total number and the proportion of PhDs for each college) and by their performance in specific disciplines. The study adds to the growing body of information available to evaluate the long-term performance of colleges.

The Number and Proportion of PhDs as an Index of Performance. The animating idea of this study is that the proportion of PhD holders among a college's graduates is one significant indicator of the college's performance. Only a small proportion of the graduates of a college receive doctoral degrees. Yet, that proportion is important because of what it indicates about the ability of a college to recruit and retain talented students, encourage their scholarly interests, and develop their knowledge and skills. Over the long term, the fact that a relatively large proportion of a college's graduates receives the doctoral degree suggests that the college has

established a mutually reinforcing pattern of standards, expectations, and achievement beyond the ordinary. The tables in this report help to identify which colleges have established such a pattern, both in terms of their overall performance and in terms of their performance in specific disciplines.

The idea of using PhD recipients as an index of performance is not new, though opinion differs about the best method for constructing such an index. Initially, researchers concentrated on calculating the total number of PhDs a college had produced, and constructed tables ranking colleges by their total output. For example, the Office of Institutional Research of Franklin and Marshall College (1977) published a ranking of 867 private liberal arts colleges based on the total number of PhD recipients, 1920-1975. This method of measuring performance can be called the "production" method because it views the total output or production of PhDs as the best indicator of educational performance.

Subsequent research (Hall, 1984; Hanson, 1985) has argued that the use of the total number of recipients is biased in favor of larger colleges. Because their enrollments are larger, they are likely to have larger numbers of PhD recipients, regardless of performance. In order to reduce the biasing effect of size and measure performance more directly, it is necessary to calculate the proportion of PhD recipients in the college's graduates. This proportion can be called the "productivity" of an institution. Because they eliminate or reduce the biasing factor of size, rankings by productivity measures allow direct comparison of the performance of large and small colleges.

Scope and Methodology of This Study.

The concept of productivity has been used in studies of selected groups of colleges (Hall, 1984; Hanson, 1985; Fuller, 1985), but this study is the most comprehensive to be published so far. It includes 1150 colleges, the largest number to be included in any study. The study includes overall college rankings by both production and productivity criteria for the periods 1920-1980 and 1970-1980. The study ranks colleges by their overall performance and by their performance in 21 discipline categories. Finally, it describes a data base established as a part of this project which can be used for more detailed studies of PhD productivity production and some of the institutional characteristics which may be correlated with them.

Selection of Colleges. In order to be included in the rankings by overall performance, a college had to meet two criteria. First, its primary mission had to be undergraduate liberal arts education. A CLASSIFICATION OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (Carnegie Commission, 1977) served as the basis for deciding which colleges are liberal arts colleges in this sense. According to the Carnegie Commission (1977), higher educational institutions can be divided into four classes: Two-year institutions, Liberal Arts Colleges, Comprehensive Colleges and Universities, and Doctorate Granting Institutions. Liberal Arts Colleges and Comprehensive Colleges differ primarily in their mode of control, not their mission. Both feature a liberal arts curriculum, though the "Liberal Arts Colleges" are mainly private institutions while "Comprehensive Colleges" are mainly public ones. Therefore, if a college appeared on the list of either Liberal Arts Colleges or Comprehensive Colleges it was a candidate for inclusion in this study.

Second, there had to be sufficient data available to permit an estimate of the number of BA degrees granted and the

number of PhD degrees granted. This meant that a college had to appear in the data files of the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) and the National Research Council (NRC), as described below, and, in the case of ranking overall performance for 1970-1980, the college had to have at least 100 BA graduates for that decade. The minimum of 100 BA graduates was established in order to minimize distortions arising from missing data.

These two criteria determine whether a college appears in the overall performance rankings. In order to be included in the rankings by discipline, a college had to meet an additional criterion: it had to offer a major in the discipline being ranked, and have graduated an average of at least one student a year in that major for the decade in which performance is measured. The criterion of one graduate a year was adopted to increase the validity of the rankings in assessing the strength of college programs. Since many of the colleges are small and the number of majors they offer limited, the rankings by discipline often contain many fewer colleges than the rankings by overall performance.

Data Sources. The study used two pieces of data about each college for each time period: (1) the average annual number of BA degrees granted (either the real total or an estimate), and (2) the average annual number of degrees granted during the time period. The first was obtained from the records of the National Center for Education Statistics. Throughout this century, NCES has collected reports from colleges and universities which include the number of BA degrees granted. For the years prior to 1965, these totals are found in published annual reports. For the years after 1965, they are also available on magnetic tape.

The number of PhDs granted was obtained from the Doctorate Records File of the National Research Council, an agency of

the National Academy of Sciences. The organization of the Doctorate Records File is the source of two important limitations on the outcome of this study. First, the file is divided into the time periods of 1920-1980 and 1970-1980 rather than into a year-by-year time series. This limits the precision with which one can locate specific periods of productivity. Second, the file is divided into 21 discipline categories, a much smaller number than exists in the NCES files. Inevitably, some precision is lost in matching the two data files.

Computation of the Proportion of PhDs.

In the following series of tables, colleges are ranked by both the number of PhDs (production) and the proportion of PhDs to BA graduates (productivity). The rankings by production are straightforward. Colleges are ranked in descending order by the total number of graduates who have received the PhD.

The measure used to rank colleges by overall PhD productivity, 1920-1980, is the estimated rate of PhD degrees per 1000 BA degrees granted. This measure was computed by dividing the average annual PhD production by the estimated average annual BA production. The yearly PhD production was computed by dividing the total number of PhDs by 61, the number of years in the period. The BA production was estimated by (1) sampling the number of BA degrees every fourth year between 1916 and 1949, and adding this to the number of BA degrees for every year between 1949 and 1976; (2) dividing that total by the number of years sampled. The sampling procedure was employed to reduce the effort needed for hand data processing because BA degree totals prior to 1965 are not available on computer tape.

Complete data was available to compute the college's overall productivity rate, 1970-1980, as well as its rate of productivity for specific disciplines,

1970-1980. Computation of the rate of PhDs per 1000 BAs for each discipline required adjustment of the lag time between granting of the BA and granting of the PhD, because the average rate of completion across disciplines varies widely. According to the DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS (U.S. Department of Education, 1982: 133) the median years elapsed between granting of the BA and the PhD is 13.1 years in education, 7.6 years in engineering, 10.6 years in humanities, 7.3 years in life sciences, 7.0 years in mathematics, 6.8 years in physics, 11.1 years in professional fields, and 8.7 years in the social sciences.

The Data Base. This report was produced from a more extensive and detailed data base which contains the following information.

I. College Characteristics

- Enrollment, 1980
- Average Salary for Associate Professors, 1980
- Date of Founding
- AAUP Institution Code
- State in Which Located
- Federal Region Code
- Carnegie Foundation Institution Code
- Racial Composition
- Gender Composition

II. PhD Data

- Total Number of PhD Recipients, 1920-1980; 1970-1980
- Total Number of Male PhD Recipients, 1920-1980; 1970-1980
- Total Number of Female PhD Recipients, 1920-1980; 1970-1980
- Total Number of PhD Recipients, by Discipline, 1970-1980
- Total Number of Male PhD Recipients, by Discipline, 1970-1980
- Total Number of Female PhD Recipients, by Discipline, 1970-1980

Note: The Discipline Classification is as follows:

Physics and Astronomy
Chemistry
Mathematics and Computer Science
Chemical Engineering
Earth Sciences
Biochemistry
Basic Medical Sciences
Other Biological Sciences
Medical Sciences
Agricultural Sciences
Psychology
Economics and Econometrics
Anthropology and Sociology
Political Science and Public
Administration
Other Social Sciences
History
English and American Language
and Literature
Foreign Languages and Literature
Other Humanities Fields
Professional Fields
Education

III. BA Data

Total Number of BA Recipients,
1916-1980; 1970-1980
Total Number of Male BA
Recipients, 1916-1980;
1970-1980
Total Number of Female BA
Recipients, 1916-1980;
1970-1980
Total Number of BA Recipients,
by Discipline, 1962-1980
Total Number of Male BA
Recipients, by Discipline,
1962-1980
Total Number of Female BA
Recipients, by Discipline,
1962-1980

Note: The Discipline classification for BA recipients is the same as that for PhD recipients. The years included are based on the average amount of time taken to complete a PhD after receiving a BA degree.

Not all of the information is available for all of the colleges included in the data base. Not all colleges report their total estimated alumni, for example. However, the data base can serve as an important source of research on the productivity of liberal arts colleges. Complete details of the data base can be found in Hanson (1986), available from Randolph-Macon College. Researchers who are interested in using the data base may inquire about its use and cost from Randolph-Macon College.

Interpretation of Findings. The findings of this study are contained in the tables which follow. The following general guidelines should be kept in mind when reading and interpreting the tables. First, ranking tables are best understood as a portrayal of the relative positions of the colleges ranked. The absolute number or proportion of PhD holders is not nearly as important as the position of the college within the overall structure. Second, tied ranks exist but can be interpreted in positional terms. The tables as printed reflect differences of three decimal places. Differences between colleges may not show up until the fourth or fifth decimal place. In such cases, they will appear as tied ranks. However, the colleges whose ranks are tied are printed in the order they appear to the sixth decimal place. Third, the disciplinary productivity tables must be interpreted with extreme caution. The National Center for Education Statistics estimates that 46.2% of PhD holders earned their PhD and BA degrees in different disciplines (U.S. Department of Education, 1982: 133). Again, there is considerable variation across disciplines. While nearly 82% of PhDs in math also had BAs in math, only 39% of those in education had BA degrees in education. This is reason to be cautious about interpreting the disciplinary tables too closely. While large differences may reflect real performance, small differences in

rankings may be the result of statistical uncertainty or errors inherent in the data.

Inquiries about the study and requests for further information may be addressed to:

Todd C. Hanson
2640 N. Ohio Street
Arlington, VA 22207
(703) 237-1159,

or to:

Rosanne Shalf
Randolph-Macon College
Ashland, VA 23005
(804) 798-8372.

REFERENCES

Carnegie Commission on Higher Education. 1977. A CLASSIFICATION OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

Fuller, Carol. 1985. BACCALAUREATE SOURCES OF PhDs, 1950-1980. North Central Association of Schools and Colleges.

Hall, Alfred E. 1984. "Starting at the Beginning--The Baccalaureate Origins of Doctorate Recipients, 1920-1980." CHANGE, (April): 40-43.

Hanson, Todd C. 1985. "Degrees of Excellence." Randolph-Macon College BULLETIN, (Winter): 2-4.

Hanson, Todd C. 1986. DATA BASE TO STUDY THE PHD PRODUCTIVITY OF LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGES.

Office of Institutional Research, Franklin and Marshall College. 1977. BACCALAUREATE SOURCES OF PHDS, 1920-1975.

U.S. Department of Education. 1982. DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS.

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	REED COLLEGE/OR	84	50	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	22	106	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	17
2	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	65	50	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	22	106	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	17
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	59	50	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	22	106	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	17
4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	57	50	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	22	106	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	17
5	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	56	50	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	22	106	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	17
6	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	51	60	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	21	106	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	17
7	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	50	60	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	21	106	UNION COLLEGE/NE	17
7	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	50	60	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	21	106	MACALESTER COLL/MN	17
9	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	49	60	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	21	106	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	17
10	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	44	60	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	21	106	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	17
11	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	42	60	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	21	106	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	17
12	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	41	60	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	21	106	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	17
13	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	39	60	BARD COLLEGE/NY	21	106	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	17
14	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	38	60	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	21	122	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	16
15	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	37	60	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	21	122	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	16
15	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	37	60	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	21	122	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	16
15	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	37	60	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	21	122	BRIDGEMATER COLL/VA	16
18	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	36	60	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	21	122	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	16
19	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	35	73	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	20	122	PARK COLLEGE/MO	16
20	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	33	73	COLGATE U/NY	20	122	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	16
20	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	33	73	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	20	122	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	16
22	SOUTHWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	32	73	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	20	122	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	16
22	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	32	73	DENISON UNIV/OH	20	122	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	16
24	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	31	73	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	20	132	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	15
25	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	30	73	KING COLLEGE/TN	20	132	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	15
25	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	30	80	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	19	132	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	15
25	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	30	80	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	19	132	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	15
28	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	29	80	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	19	132	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	15
29	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	28	80	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	19	132	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	15
30	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	27	80	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	19	132	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	15
30	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	27	80	DICKINSON COLL/PA	19	132	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	15
32	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	26	80	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	19	132	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	15
32	BATES COLLEGE/ME	26	80	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	19	132	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	15
32	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	26	80	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	19	132	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	15
35	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	25	80	COLORADO COLLEGE	19	132	BIUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	15
35	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	25	80	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	19	132	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	15
35	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	25	80	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	19	132	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	15
35	MARYVILL COLLEGE/TN	25	80	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	19	132	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	15
35	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	25	80	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	19	147	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	14
35	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	25	80	COE COLLEGE/IA	19	147	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	14
41	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	24	95	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	18	147	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	14
41	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	24	95	XAVIER UNIV/OH	18	147	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	14
41	BETHEL COLL/KS	24	95	BAKER UNIV/KS	18	147	HURON COLLEGE/SD	14
41	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	24	95	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	18	147	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	14
41	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	24	95	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	18	147	FURMAN UNIV/SC	14
41	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	24	95	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	18	147	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	14
47	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	23	95	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	18	147	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	14
47	BUTLER UNIV/IN	23	95	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	18	147	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	14
47	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	23	95	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	18	147	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	14
50	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	22	95	MCPHEKSON COLLEGE/KS	18	147	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	14
50	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	22	95	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	18	147	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	14
50	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	22	106	HAMLINE UNIV/MN	17	147	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	14
50	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	22	106	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	17	147	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	14
50	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	22	106	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	17	147	BETHANY COLL/KS	14

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
147	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	14	208	ILLINOIS WESTERN U	11	251	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	9
164	CENTENARY COLL/LA	13	208	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	11	251	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	9
164	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	13	208	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE ST U	11	251	SETON HILL COLL/PA	9
164	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	13	208	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	11	251	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	9
164	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	13	208	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	11	251	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	9
164	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	13	208	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	11	251	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	9
164	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	13	208	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	11	251	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	9
164	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	13	224	WARTBURG COLL/IA	10	251	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	9
164	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	13	224	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	10	251	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	9
164	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	13	224	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	10	251	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	9
164	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	13	224	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	10	251	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	9
164	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	13	224	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	10	251	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	9
164	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	13	224	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	10	251	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	9
164	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	13	224	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	10	251	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	9
164	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	13	224	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	10	251	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	9
164	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	13	224	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	10	251	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	9
164	LAKF FOREST COLL/IL	13	224	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	10	251	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	9
164	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	13	224	TRINITY UNIV/TX	10	288	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	8
164	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	13	224	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	10	288	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	8
164	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	13	224	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	10	288	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	8
164	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	13	224	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	10	288	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	8
164	ESTERN NAZARENE C/MA	12	224	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	10	288	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	8
164	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	12	224	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	10	288	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	8
164	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	12	224	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	10	288	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	8
164	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	12	224	GUILFORD COLL/NC	10	288	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	8
164	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	12	224	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	10	288	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	8
164	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	12	224	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	10	288	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8
164	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	12	224	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	10	288	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	8
164	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	12	224	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	10	288	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	8
164	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	12	224	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	10	288	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	8
164	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	12	224	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	10	288	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	8
164	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	12	224	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	10	288	SPALDING COLL/KY	8
164	STETSON UNIV/FL	12	224	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	10	288	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	8
164	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	12	224	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	10	288	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	8
164	KANSAS WESLEYAN	12	251	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	9	288	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	8
164	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	12	251	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9	288	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	8
164	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	12	251	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	9	288	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	8
164	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	12	251	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	9	288	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	8
164	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	12	251	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	9	288	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	8
164	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	12	251	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	9	288	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	8
164	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	12	251	DAYTON, U OF/OH	9	288	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	8
164	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	12	251	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	9	288	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	8
164	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	12	251	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	9	288	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	8
164	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	12	251	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	9	288	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	8
164	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	12	251	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	9	288	CAL ST U, FRESNO	8
208	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	11	251	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	9	288	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	8
208	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	11	251	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	9	288	WESTERN STATE C/CO	8
208	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	11	251	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	9	288	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	8
208	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	11	251	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	9	288	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	8
208	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	11	251	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	9	288	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	8
208	FALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	11	251	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	9	288	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	8
208	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	11	251	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	9	288	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	8
208	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	11	251	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	9	288	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	8
208	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	11	251	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	9	288	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	8

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
288	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	8	348	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	7	413	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	6
288	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	8	348	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	7	413	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	6
288	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	8	348	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	7	413	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	6
288	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	8	348	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	7	413	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	6
288	NC CENTRAL UNIV	8	348	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	7	413	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	6
288	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	8	348	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	7	413	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	6
288	DANA COLLEGE/NE	8	348	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	7	413	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	6
288	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	8	348	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	7	413	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	6
288	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	8	348	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	7	413	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6
288	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	8	348	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	7	413	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	6
288	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	8	348	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	7	413	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	6
288	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	8	348	ST MAR. J UNIV/TX	7	413	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6
288	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	8	348	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	7	413	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	6
288	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	8	348	EASTERN ILL UNIV	7	413	UNION COLLEGE/KY	6
288	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	8	348	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	7	413	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6
288	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	8	348	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	7	413	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	6
288	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	8	348	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	7	413	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	6
288	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	8	348	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	7	413	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	6
288	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	8	348	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	7	413	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	6
288	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	8	348	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	7	413	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	6
288	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	8	348	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	7	413	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	6
288	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	8	348	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	7	413	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	6
288	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	8	348	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	7	413	GEORGIA COLLEGE	6
348	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	7	348	SEYON HALL UNIV/NJ	7	413	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	6
348	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	7	348	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	7	413	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	6
348	VAL EY CITY ST C/ND	7	348	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	413	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	6
348	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	7	348	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	7	413	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6
348	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	7	348	XAVIER UNIV/LA	7	413	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6
348	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	7	348	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	7	413	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6
348	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	7	348	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	7	413	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	6
348	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	7	348	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	7	413	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	6
348	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	7	348	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7	413	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	6
348	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	7	348	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	7	413	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	6
348	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	7	348	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	7	413	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	6
348	DRAKE UNIV/IA	7	413	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	6	413	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	6
348	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	7	413	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	413	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6
348	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	7	413	DILLARD UNIV/LA	6	413	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	6
348	TENNESSEE TECH U	7	413	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	6	413	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6
348	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	7	413	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	6	413	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	6
348	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	7	413	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	413	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	6
348	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	7	413	CITADEL, THE/SC	6	413	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	6
348	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	7	413	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	6	413	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	6
348	NE MISSOURI STATE U	7	413	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	6	413	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	6
348	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	413	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	6	413	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	6
348	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	7	413	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	6	413	CLARION STATE C/PA	6
348	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	7	413	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	6	413	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	6
348	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	7	413	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	6	413	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	6
348	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	7	413	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	6	413	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	6
348	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	7	413	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	6	481	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	5
348	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	7	413	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	6	481	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	5
348	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	7	413	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	6	481	WISC, U-STOUT	5
348	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	7	413	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	481	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	5
348	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	7	413	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	6	481	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	5
348	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	7	413	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	6	481	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	5

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
481	HAWAII, UNIV OF	5	481	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	5	570	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	4
481	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	5	481	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	5	570	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4
481	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	5	481	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	5	570	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	4
481	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	5	481	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	5	570	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	4
481	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5	481	WEST TEXAS STATE U	5	570	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	4
481	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5	481	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	5	570	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	4
481	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	5	481	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	5	570	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	4
481	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	5	481	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	5	570	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	4
481	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	5	481	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	5	570	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	4
481	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	5	481	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	5	570	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	4
481	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	5	481	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	5	570	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	4
481	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5	481	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	5	570	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	4
481	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5	481	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	5	570	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	4
481	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	5	481	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5	570	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	4
481	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5	481	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	5	570	COKER COLLEGE/SC	4
481	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	5	481	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	5	570	SCARRITT COLL/TN	4
481	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	5	481	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	5	570	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4
481	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	5	481	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	5	570	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	4
481	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	5	481	CAL ST U, CHICO	5	570	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	4
481	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	5	481	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	5	570	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4
481	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	5	481	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	5	570	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	4
481	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	5	481	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5	570	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	4
481	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	5	481	NC AG & TECH ST U	5	570	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	4
481	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	5	481	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	5	570	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	4
481	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	5	481	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	5	570	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	4
481	ELON COLLEGE/NC	5	481	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	5	570	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	4
481	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	5	481	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	5	570	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	4
481	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	5	481	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	5	570	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	4
481	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	5	481	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	5	570	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	4
481	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	5	570	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	4	570	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4
481	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	5	570	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	570	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4
481	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	5	570	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	570	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4
481	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	5	570	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	4	570	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	4
481	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	5	570	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	4	570	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4
481	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	5	570	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	4	570	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	4
481	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5	570	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	570	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4
481	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	5	570	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4	570	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4
481	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	5	570	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4	570	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	4
481	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	5	570	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	4	570	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	4
481	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	5	570	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	4	570	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	4
481	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5	570	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	570	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	4
481	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	5	570	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	570	ALCORN STATE U/MS	4
481	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	5	570	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	4	570	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	4
481	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	5	570	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	570	URSULINE COLL/OH	4
481	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	5	570	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	4	570	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	4
481	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	5	570	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	4	570	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	4
481	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	5	570	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	4	570	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	4
481	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5	570	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	4	570	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	4
481	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	5	570	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	4	570	LAKELAND COLL/WI	4
481	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	5	570	NORWICH UNIV/VT	4	570	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	4
481	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	5	570	MERFORTH COLLEGE/NC	4	570	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	4
481	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	5	570	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	4	570	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	4
481	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5	570	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	570	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	4
481	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	5	570	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	4	570	WEST VA INST OF TECH	4

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
570	NAZARETH COLL/MI	4	666	MT MARY COLL/WI	3	666	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	3
570	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	4	666	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	666	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	3
570	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	4	666	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	3	666	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3
570	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	4	666	ALABAMA A&MECH U	3	666	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	3
570	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	4	666	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	3	666	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3
570	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	4	666	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	3	666	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3
570	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	666	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3	666	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	3
570	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	4	666	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	666	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3
570	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	4	666	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3	666	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3
570	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	4	666	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	3	666	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	3
570	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	4	666	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	666	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	3
570	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	4	666	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3	666	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
570	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4	666	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	3	666	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	3
570	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	4	666	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3	770	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	2
570	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	4	666	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	3	770	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	2
570	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	4	666	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	3	770	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
570	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	4	666	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	3	770	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2
666	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	3	666	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3	770	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2
666	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	3	666	TEXAS COLLEGE	3	770	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	2
666	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	3	666	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	3	770	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	2
666	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3	666	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	3	770	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	2
666	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	3	666	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	3	770	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2
666	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	3	666	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	770	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	2
666	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	3	666	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	770	RUST COLLEGE/MS	2
666	TENN, U-MARTIN	3	666	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	3	770	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2
666	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	3	666	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	3	770	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	2
666	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3	666	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	3	770	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	2
666	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3	666	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	3	770	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	2
666	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	3	666	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	3	770	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	2
666	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	3	666	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	3	770	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2
666	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	3	666	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3	770	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	2
666	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	3	666	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	3	770	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2
666	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3	666	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	3	770	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	2
666	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	3	666	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	3	770	FAIRLIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	2
666	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	3	666	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	770	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	2
666	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3	666	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	770	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	2
666	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	3	666	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	3	770	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2
666	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3	666	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	3	770	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2
666	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3	666	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3	770	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2
666	MILES COLLEGE/AL	3	666	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	3	770	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	2
666	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	3	666	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	3	770	DELAWARE STATE COLL	2
666	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	3	666	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	3	770	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	2
666	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	3	666	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	3	770	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2
666	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	3	666	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	3	770	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	2
666	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	3	666	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	3	770	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
666	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	3	666	LANE COLLEGE/TN	3	770	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	2
666	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	3	666	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	3	770	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2
666	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	666	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	3	770	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2
666	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	3	666	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	3	770	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	2
666	PERU ST COLL/NE	3	666	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	3	770	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2
666	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	3	666	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3	770	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2
666	WM CAREY COLL/MS	3	666	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	3	770	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	2
666	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	3	666	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	3	770	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	2
666	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	3	666	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	3	770	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2

TABLE 1: Estimated Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
770	MASS. U-BOSTON	2	770	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	2	861	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1
770	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	770	COPPIN ST COLL/MO	2	861	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	1
770	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	770	COLO. U-DENVER CTR	2	861	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
770	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	2	770	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	2	861	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1
770	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	2	770	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	861	OOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1
770	MICHIGAN, U-OEARBORN	2	770	FAIRLGH O-MAOISON/NJ	2	861	INOIANA U-NORTHWEST	1
770	TARLETON STATE U/TX	2	770	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	2	861	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1
770	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	770	INO U-PROUE FT WAYNE	2	861	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1
770	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2	770	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	2	861	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1
770	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	861	SALISBURY ST COLL/MO	1	861	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	1
770	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	861	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	861	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
770	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	861	INOIANA U-SOUTH BENO	1	861	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	1
770	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2	861	FLORIDA INST TECH	1	861	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
770	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	2	861	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1	861	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1
770	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	2	861	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	1	861	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
770	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	2	861	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	861	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	1
770	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	2	861	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	1	861	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
770	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	2	861	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1	861	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	1
770	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	861	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	861	WISC. U-GREEN BAY	1
770	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	861	CHAORON ST COLL/NE	1	861	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	1
770	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	2	861	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	1	861	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1
770	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2	861	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	861	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
770	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2	861	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	861	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
770	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2	861	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1	861	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
770	CAL ST C, S BERNINO	2	861	SO OAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	1	861	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1
770	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	2	861	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1	861	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	1
770	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2	861	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1	861	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1
770	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2	861	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	1	861	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
770	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2	861	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	861	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
770	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	2	861	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1	861	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1
770	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	2	861	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	861	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1
770	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	861	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	861	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1
770	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	2	861	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	861	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1
770	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	2	861	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	861	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
770	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	2	861	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1	861	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
770	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	2	861	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	861	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	1
770	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	861	OALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1	861	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
770	DETROIT I TECH/MI	2	861	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1	861	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1
770	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	2	861	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1	861	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	1
770	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	2	861	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	1	861	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1
770	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	2	861	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	861	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	390	54	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	103	109	DICKINSON COLL/PA	77
2	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	380	56	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	101	109	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	77
3	REED COLLEGE/OR	277	56	BARD COLLEGE/NY	101	109	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	77
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	260	58	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	100	109	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	77
5	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	228	59	COLGATE U/NY	98	109	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	77
5	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	228	59	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	98	114	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	76
7	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	217	61	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	97	114	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	76
8	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	215	61	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	97	114	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	76
9	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	213	61	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	97	117	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	75
10	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	210	64	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	96	117	KING COLLEGE/TN	75
11	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	205	64	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	96	117	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	75
12	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	204	64	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	96	117	DENISON UNIV/OH	75
13	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	201	67	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	94	117	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	75
14	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	196	68	BATES COLLEGE/ME	90	122	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	74
15	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	183	68	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	90	122	COLORADO COLLEGE	74
15	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	183	70	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	89	122	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	74
17	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	179	70	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	89	122	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	74
18	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	167	72	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	88	126	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	73
19	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	164	72	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	88	126	STETSON UNIV/FL	73
20	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	159	72	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	88	126	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	73
21	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	153	75	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	87	129	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	72
22	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	151	75	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	87	129	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	72
23	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	148	75	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	87	131	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	71
24	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	147	78	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	86	131	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	71
25	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	146	78	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	86	131	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	71
26	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	137	78	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	86	131	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	71
27	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	136	78	MACALESTER COLL/MN	86	135	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	70
28	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	134	82	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	85	135	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	70
29	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	133	82	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	85	135	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	70
30	TENN, U-MARTIN	129	82	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	85	138	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	69
31	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	126	85	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	84	138	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	69
31	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	128	85	BETHEL COLL/KS	84	140	FURMAN UNIV/SC	68
33	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	127	87	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	83	140	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	68
34	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	124	87	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	83	140	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	68
35	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	123	89	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	82	140	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	68
36	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	119	89	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	82	140	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	68
37	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	118	89	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	82	140	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	68
38	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	117	89	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	82	146	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	67
38	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	117	89	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	82	146	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	67
40	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	113	94	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	81	146	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	67
40	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	113	94	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	81	146	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	67
42	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	112	94	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	81	146	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	67
42	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	112	97	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	80	151	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	66
44	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	110	97	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	80	151	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	66
44	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	110	97	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	80	151	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	66
46	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	109	100	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	79	151	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	66
46	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	109	100	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	79	151	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	66
48	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	107	100	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	79	151	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	66
48	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	107	100	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	79	151	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	66
48	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	107	104	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	78	151	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	66
48	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	107	104	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	78	159	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	65
52	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	106	104	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	78	159	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	65
52	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	106	104	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	78	159	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	65
54	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	103	104	XAVIER UNIV/OH	78	159	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	65

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
159	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	65	214	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	56	265	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	50
159	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	65	218	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	55	265	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	50
159	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	65	218	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	55	265	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	50
159	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	65	218	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	55	274	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TI	49
159	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	65	218	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	55	274	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	49
159	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	65	218	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	55	274	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	49
169	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	64	218	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	55	274	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	49
169	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	64	218	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	55	274	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	49
169	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	64	218	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	55	274	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	49
169	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	64	218	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	55	274	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	49
169	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	64	227	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	54	274	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	49
174	NC CENTRAL UNIV	63	227	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	54	274	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	49
174	BUTLER UNIV/IN	63	227	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	54	283	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	48
174	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	63	227	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	54	283	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	48
177	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	62	227	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	54	283	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	48
177	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	62	227	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	54	283	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	48
177	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	62	233	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	53	287	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	47
177	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	62	233	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	53	287	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	47
177	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	62	233	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	53	287	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	47
177	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	62	233	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	53	287	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	47
177	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	62	237	GRACELAND COLL/IA	52	287	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	47
184	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	61	237	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	52	287	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	47
184	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	61	237	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	52	287	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	47
184	XAVIER UNIV/LA	61	237	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	52	287	BAKER UNIV/KS	47
184	PARK COLLEGE/MO	61	237	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	52	287	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	47
184	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	61	237	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	52	287	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	47
184	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	61	237	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	52	287	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	47
184	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	61	237	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	52	287	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	47
184	COE COLLEGE/IA	61	237	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	52	287	UNION COLLEGE/NE	47
184	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	61	237	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	52	287	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	47
193	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	60	237	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	52	301	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	46
193	WISC. U-GREEN BAY	60	248	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	51	301	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	46
193	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	60	248	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	51	301	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	46
196	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	59	248	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	51	301	BETHANY COLL/KS	46
196	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	59	248	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	51	301	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	46
196	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	59	248	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	51	301	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	46
196	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	59	248	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	51	301	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	46
196	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	59	248	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	51	301	MARION COLLEGE/IN	46
196	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	59	248	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	51	301	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	46
196	CENTENARY COLL/LA	59	248	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	51	301	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	46
203	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	5	248	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	51	301	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	46
203	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	58	248	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	51	301	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	46
203	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	58	248	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	51	301	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	46
203	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	58	248	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	51	301	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	46
203	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	58	248	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	51	315	CLARION STATE C/PA	45
208	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	57	248	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	51	315	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	45
208	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	57	248	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	51	315	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	45
208	TRINITY UNIV/TX	57	248	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	51	315	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	45
208	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	57	265	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	50	315	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	45
208	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	57	265	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	50	315	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	45
208	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	57	265	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	50	315	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	45
214	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	56	265	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	50	322	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	44
214	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	56	265	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	50	322	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	44
214	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	56	265	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	50	322	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	44

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
322	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	44	366	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	40	422	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	36
322	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	44	366	MASS, U-BOSTON	40	422	DAYTON, U OF/OH	36
322	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	44	381	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	39	422	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	36
322	WESTERN STATE C/CO	44	381	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	39	422	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	36
322	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	44	381	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	39	437	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	35
322	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	44	381	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	39	437	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	35
322	DILLARD UNIV/LA	44	381	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	39	437	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	35
322	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	44	381	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	39	437	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	35
333	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	43	381	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	39	437	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	35
333	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	43	381	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	39	437	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	35
333	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	43	381	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	39	437	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	35
333	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	43	381	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	39	437	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	35
333	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	43	381	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	39	437	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	35
333	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	43	392	WM CAREY COLL/MS	38	437	HAWAII, UNIV OF	35
333	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	43	392	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	38	437	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	35
333	IONA COLLEGE/NY	43	392	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	38	437	WARTBURG COLL/IA	35
333	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	43	392	KANSAS WESLEYAN	38	437	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	35
333	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	43	392	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	38	437	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	35
343	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	42	392	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	38	451	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	34
343	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	42	392	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	38	451	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	34
343	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	42	392	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	38	451	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	34
343	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	42	392	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	38	451	WISC, U-STOUT	34
343	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	42	392	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	38	451	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	34
343	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	42	392	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	38	451	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	34
343	E ST TENN STATE UNIV	42	392	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	38	451	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	34
350	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	41	392	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	38	451	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	34
350	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	41	392	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	38	451	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	34
350	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	41	406	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	37	451	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	34
350	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	41	406	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	37	451	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	34
350	SETON HILL COLL/PA	41	406	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	37	451	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	34
350	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	41	406	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	37	451	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	34
350	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	41	406	GUILFORD COLL/NC	37	451	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	34
350	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	41	406	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	37	451	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	34
350	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	41	406	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	37	451	SPALDING COLL/KY	34
350	CAL ST U, FRESNO	41	406	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	37	451	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	34
350	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	41	406	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	37	451	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	34
350	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	41	406	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	37	451	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	34
350	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	41	406	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	37	451	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	34
350	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	41	406	NW NAZARENE COLL/IC	37	451	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	34
350	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	41	406	HURON COLLEGE/SD	37	451	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	34
350	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	41	406	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	37	451	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	34
366	SO CAROLINA STATE C	40	406	YARNER PACIFIC C/OR	37	451	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	34
366	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	40	406	FRIENOS UNIV/KS	37	451	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	34
366	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	40	422	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	36	451	MILES COLLEGE/AL	34
366	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	40	422	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	36	451	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	34
366	TENNESSEE TECH U	40	422	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	36	451	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	34
366	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	40	422	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	36	451	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	34
366	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	40	422	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	36	480	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	33
366	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	40	422	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	36	480	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	33
366	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	40	422	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	36	480	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	33
366	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	40	422	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	36	480	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	33
366	NC AG & TECH ST U	40	422	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	36	480	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	33
366	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	40	422	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	36	480	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	33
366	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	40	422	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	36	480	EASTERN ILL UNIV	33

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
480	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	33	531	FLORIDA INST TECH	31	580	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	29
480	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	33	531	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	31	580	NE MISSOURI STATE U	29
480	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	33	531	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	31	597	NW MISSOURI STATE U	28
480	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	33	531	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	31	597	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	28
480	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	33	531	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	31	597	NICHOLIS STATE U/LA	28
480	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	33	531	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	31	597	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	28
480	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	33	531	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	31	597	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	28
480	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	33	531	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	31	597	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	28
480	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	33	531	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	31	597	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	28
480	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	33	531	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	31	597	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	28
480	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	33	531	UNION COLLEGE/KY	31	597	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	28
480	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	33	531	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	31	597	GEORGE MASON U/VA	28
480	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	33	531	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	31	597	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	28
480	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	33	531	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	31	597	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	28
480	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	33	531	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	31	597	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	28
480	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	33	531	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	31	597	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	28
480	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	33	531	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	31	597	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	28
480	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	33	531	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	31	597	ALCORN STATE U/MS	28
480	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	33	531	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	31	597	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	28
480	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	33	531	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	31	597	TEXAS COLLEGE	28
507	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	32	531	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	31	597	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	28
507	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	32	562	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	30	597	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	28
507	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	32	562	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	30	597	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	28
507	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	32	562	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	30	597	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	28
507	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	32	562	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	30	597	CITADEL, THE/SC	28
507	GEORGIA COLLEGE	32	562	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	30	597	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	28
507	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	32	562	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	30	597	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	28
507	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	32	562	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	30	597	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	28
507	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	32	562	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	30	597	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	28
507	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	32	562	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	30	597	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	28
507	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	32	562	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	30	597	MT MARTY COLL/SD	28
507	TOWSON STATE U/MD	32	562	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	30	597	SUNY COLL GENESEO	28
507	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	32	562	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	30	627	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	27
507	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	32	562	JACKSON STATE U/MS	30	627	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	27
507	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	32	562	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	30	627	MISS UNIV WOMEN	27
507	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	32	562	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	30	627	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	27
507	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	32	562	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	30	627	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	27
507	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	32	562	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	30	627	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	27
507	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	32	562	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	30	627	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	27
507	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	32	580	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	29	627	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	27
507	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	32	580	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	29	627	CAL ST U, CHICO	27
507	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	32	580	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	29	627	ELON COLLEGE/NC	27
507	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	32	580	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	29	627	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	27
507	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	32	580	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	29	627	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	27
531	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	31	580	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	29	627	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	27
531	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	31	580	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	29	627	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	27
531	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	31	580	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	29	627	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	27
531	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	31	580	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	29	627	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	27
531	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	31	580	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	29	627	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	27
531	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	31	580	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	29	644	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	26
531	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	31	580	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	29	644	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	26
531	LEE COLLEGE/TN	31	580	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	29	644	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	26
531	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	31	580	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	29	644	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	26
531	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	31	580	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	29	644	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	26

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
644	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	26	688	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	24	755	WEST VA INST OF TECH	21
644	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	26	688	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	24	755	LAKELAND COLL/WI	21
644	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	26	688	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	24	755	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	21
644	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	26	698	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	24	755	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	21
644	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	26	688	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	24	755	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	21
644	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	26	708	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	23	755	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	21
644	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	26	708	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	23	755	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	21
644	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	26	708	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	23	755	DELAWARE STATE COLL	21
644	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	26	708	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	23	755	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	21
644	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	26	708	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	23	755	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	21
644	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	26	708	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	23	755	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	21
644	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	26	708	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	23	755	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	21
644	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	26	708	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	23	755	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	21
644	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	26	708	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	23	755	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	21
644	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	26	708	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	23	755	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	21
644	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	26	708	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	23	755	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	21
665	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	25	708	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	23	755	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	21
665	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	25	708	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	23	755	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	21
665	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	25	708	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	23	755	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	21
665	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	25	708	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	23	755	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	21
665	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	25	708	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	23	755	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	21
665	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	25	708	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	23	778	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	20
665	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	25	708	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	23	778	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	20
665	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	25	708	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	23	778	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	20
665	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	25	708	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	23	778	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	20
665	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	25	728	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	22	778	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	20
665	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	25	728	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	22	778	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	20
665	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	25	728	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	22	778	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	20
665	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	25	728	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	22	778	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	20
665	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	25	728	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	22	778	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	20
665	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	25	728	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	22	778	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	20
665	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	25	728	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	22	778	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	20
665	W'DENER UNIV/PA	25	728	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	22	778	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	20
665	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	25	728	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	22	778	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	20
665	COKER COLLEGE/SC	25	728	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	22	778	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	20
665	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	25	728	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	22	778	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	26
665	WEST TEXAS STATE U	25	728	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	22	778	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	20
665	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	25	728	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	22	778	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	20
665	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	25	728	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	22	778	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	20
688	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	24	728	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	22	778	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	20
688	PERU ST COLL/NE	24	728	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	22	778	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	20
688	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	24	728	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	22	798	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	19
688	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	24	728	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	22	798	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	19
688	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	24	723	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	22	798	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	19
688	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	24	728	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	22	798	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	19
688	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	24	728	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	22	798	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	19
688	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	24	728	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	22	798	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	19
688	TARLETON STATE U/TX	24	728	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	22	798	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	19
688	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	24	728	DANA COLLEGE/NE	22	798	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	19
688	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	24	728	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	22	798	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	19
688	DRAKE UNIV/IA	24	728	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	22	798	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	19
688	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	24	728	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	22	798	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	19
688	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	24	755	STHRN ORE ST COLL	21	798	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	19
688	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	24	755	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	21	798	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	19

TABLE 2: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
798	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	19	852	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	16	885	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	13
798	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	19	852	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	16	885	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	13
798	URSULINE COLL/OH	19	852	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	16	885	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	13
798	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	19	852	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	16	885	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	13
798	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	19	852	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	16	885	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	13
798	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	19	852	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	16	885	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	13
798	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	19	852	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	16	898	RADFORD UNIV/VA	12
818	JAMES MADISON U/VA	18	852	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	16	898	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	12
818	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	18	852	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	16	898	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	12
818	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	18	852	MANKATO STATE U/MN	16	898	HAZARETH COLL/MI	12
818	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	18	852	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	16	898	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	12
818	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	18	852	MT MARY COLL/WI	16	898	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	12
818	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	18	864	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	15	898	CAMPBELLVILLE C/KY	12
818	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	18	864	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	15	898	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	12
818	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	18	864	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	15	898	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	12
818	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	18	864	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	15	907	ELIZABETH CTY ST U/NC	11
818	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	18	864	NORWICH UNIV/VT	15	907	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	11
818	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	18	864	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	15	907	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	11
818	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	18	864	RUST COLLEGE/MS	15	907	QUINNIPAC COLL/CT	11
818	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	18	864	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	15	907	WESTERN NEW ENGL C/MA	11
818	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	18	864	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	15	907	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	11
818	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	18	873	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	14	907	DETROIT I TECH/MI	11
833	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	17	873	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	14	914	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	10
833	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	17	873	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	14	914	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	10
833	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	17	873	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	14	914	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	10
833	LANE COLLEGE/TN	17	873	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	14	914	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	10
833	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	17	873	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	14	914	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	10
833	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	17	873	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	14	914	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	10
833	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	17	873	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	14	914	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	10
833	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	17	873	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	14	914	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	10
833	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	17	873	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	14	914	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	10
833	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	17	873	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	14	914	MISSOURI STATE ST C	10
833	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	17	873	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	14	924	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	9
833	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	17	885	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	13	924	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	9
833	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	17	885	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	13	924	POINT PARK COLL/PA	9
833	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	17	885	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	13	927	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	8
833	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	17	885	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	13	928	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	7
833	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	17	885	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	13	929	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	4
833	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	17	885	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	13	930	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	3
833	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	17	885	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	13	931	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2
833	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	17						

TABLE 3: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	600	54	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	101	109	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	75
2	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	267	56	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	100	109	WIDENER UNIV/PA	75
3	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	250	56	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	100	111	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	74
3	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	250	56	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	100	111	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	74
5	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	240	56	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	100	111	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	74
6	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	227	56	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	100	114	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	73
7	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	213	56	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	100	114	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	73
8	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	200	56	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	100	114	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	73
8	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	200	56	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	100	117	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	72
10	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	198	56	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	100	118	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	71
11	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	190	56	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	100	118	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	71
12	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	188	56	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	100	120	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	70
13	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	186	67	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	99	120	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	70
14	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	185	68	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	96	120	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	70
15	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	174	69	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	95	123	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	69
16	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	171	70	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	93	123	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	69
17	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	170	70	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	93	123	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	69
18	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	167	70	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	93	123	MORY & HENRY C/VA	69
18	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	167	73	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	92	123	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	69
20	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	158	74	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	91	123	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	69
20	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	158	74	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	91	129	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	68
22	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	157	76	EASTERN ILL UNIV	90	129	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	68
23	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	156	77	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	88	129	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	68
24	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	154	77	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	88	132	COLGATE U/NY	67
25	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	152	77	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	88	132	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	67
26	NC AG & TECH ST U	150	77	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	88	132	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	67
27	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	143	81	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	87	132	DELAWARE STATE COLL	67
28	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	138	81	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	87	132	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	67
29	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	133	83	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	86	137	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	66
29	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	133	84	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	85	138	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	65
31	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	132	84	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	85	138	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	65
32	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	129	84	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	85	138	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	65
33	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	127	87	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	84	138	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	65
34	BARD COLLEGE/NY	125	87	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	84	138	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	65
35	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	122	89	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	83	143	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	64
36	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	121	89	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	83	143	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	64
37	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	120	89	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	83	143	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	64
38	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	119	89	CAL ST U, FRESNO	83	146	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	63
38	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	119	93	TRINITY UNIV/TX	82	146	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	63
40	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	115	93	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	82	148	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	62
41	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	112	95	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	81	148	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	62
42	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	111	95	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	81	150	STETSON UNIV/FL	61
42	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	111	97	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	80	150	DICKINSON COLL/PA	61
44	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	108	97	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	80	150	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	61
44	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	108	97	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	80	150	HAWLINE UNIV/MN	61
44	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	108	100	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	79	150	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	61
47	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	107	101	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	77	155	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	60
48	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	106	101	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	77	155	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	60
49	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	105	101	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	77	155	GEORGE WASON U/VA	60
50	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	103	101	BETHANY COLL/KS	77	155	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	60
50	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	103	101	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	77	155	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	60
50	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	103	101	STHRN ORE ST COLL	77	160	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	59
50	REED COLLEGE/OR	103	107	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	76	160	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	59
54	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	101	107	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	76	160	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	59

TABLE 3: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	58	214	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	46	269	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	36
163	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	58	218	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	45	269	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	36
163	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	58	218	TENNESSEE TECH U	45	269	MASS, U-BOSTON	36
163	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	58	218	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	45	269	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	36
167	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	57	221	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	44	269	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	36
167	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	57	221	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	44	269	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	36
167	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	57	223	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	43	277	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	35
167	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	57	223	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	43	277	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	35
167	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	57	223	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	43	277	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	35
172	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	56	223	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	43	277	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	35
172	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	56	223	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	43	281	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	34
172	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	56	223	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	43	281	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	34
172	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	56	229	DENISON UNIV/OH	42	281	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	34
172	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	56	229	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	42	281	HAWAII, UNIV OF	34
172	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	56	229	CITADEL, THE/SC	42	281	WESTERN STATE C/CO	34
172	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	56	229	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	42	281	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	34
179	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	55	229	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	42	287	IONA COLLEGE/NY	33
179	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	55	229	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	42	287	LYCOMING COLLEGE/P/	33
179	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	55	229	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	42	287	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	33
182	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	53	236	BATES COLLEGE/ME	41	287	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	33
182	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	53	236	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	41	287	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	33
182	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	53	236	KING COLLEGE/TN	41	287	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	33
182	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	53	236	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	41	287	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	33
182	DAYTON, U OF/OH	53	240	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	40	287	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	33
182	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	53	240	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	40	287	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	33
188	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	52	240	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	40	296	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	32
188	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	52	240	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	40	296	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	32
190	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	51	240	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	40	296	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	32
190	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	51	240	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	40	296	CAL ST C.S BERNRDINO	32
192	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	50	246	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	39	296	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	32
192	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	50	246	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	39	296	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	32
192	PARK COLLEGE/MO	50	246	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	39	296	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	32
192	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	50	246	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	39	296	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	32
192	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	50	246	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	39	304	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	31
192	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	50	246	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	39	304	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	31
192	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	50	246	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	39	304	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	31
192	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	50	253	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	38	304	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	31
192	XAVIER UNIV/OH	50	253	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	38	304	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	31
192	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	50	253	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	38	304	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	31
192	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	50	253	BETHEL COLL/KS	38	304	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	31
192	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	50	253	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	38	304	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	31
192	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	50	253	WEST VA INST OF TECH	38	304	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	31
192	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	50	253	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	38	304	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	31
206	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	49	253	MANKATO STATE U/MN	38	314	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	30
207	WARTBURG COLL/IA	48	261	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	37	314	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	30
207	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	48	261	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	37	314	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	30
209	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	47	261	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	37	314	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	30
209	MACALESTER COLL/MN	47	261	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	37	314	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	30
209	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	47	261	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	37	314	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	30
209	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	47	261	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	37	314	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	30
209	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	47	261	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	37	321	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	29
214	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	46	261	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	37	321	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	29
214	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	46	269	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	36	321	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	29
214	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	46	269	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	36	321	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	29

TABLE 3: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
321	GUILFORD COLL/NC	29	373	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	23	432	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	14
321	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	29	380	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	22	432	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	14
321	JACKSON STATE U/MS	29	380	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	22	432	SE MASS U N DARTMOTH	14
328	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	28	380	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	22	432	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	14
328	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	28	383	HFNDRIX COLLEGE/AR	21	432	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	14
328	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	28	383	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	21	432	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	14
328	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	28	385	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	20	432	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	14
328	BUTLER UNIV/IN	28	385	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	20	432	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	14
328	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	28	385	ELON COLLEGE/NC	20	432	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	14
328	SCWESTERN OKLA ST U	28	385	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	20	432	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	14
335	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	27	385	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	20	432	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	14
335	WEST TEXAS STATE U	27	390	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	19	444	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	13
335	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	27	390	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	19	444	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	13
335	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	27	390	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	19	444	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	13
335	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	27	390	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	19	444	BAKER UNIV/KS	13
335	COE COLLEGE/IA	27	390	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	19	448	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	12
335	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	27	390	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	19	448	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	12
335	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	27	390	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	19	450	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	11
343	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	26	390	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	19	450	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	11
343	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	26	390	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	19	450	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	11
343	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	26	390	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	19	450	FURMAN UNIV/SC	11
343	KANSAS WESLEYAN	26	390	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	19	450	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	11
343	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	26	390	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	19	450	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	11
343	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	26	402	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	18	456	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	10
343	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	26	402	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	18	456	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	10
343	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	26	402	CAL ST U, CHICO	18	456	JAMES MADISON U/VA	10
343	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	26	402	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	18	456	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	10
343	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	26	402	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	18	456	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	10
343	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	26	402	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	18	456	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	10
343	SUNY COLL GENESEO	26	402	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	18	456	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	10
343	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	26	409	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	17	456	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	10
343	NW MISSOURI STATE U	26	409	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	17	456	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	10
343	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	26	409	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	17	456	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	10
343	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	26	409	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	17	468	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	9
359	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	25	409	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	17	466	DRAKE UNIV/IA	9
359	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	25	409	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	17	466	NE MISSOURI STATE U	9
359	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	25	415	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	16	466	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	9
359	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	25	415	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	16	466	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	9
363	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	24	415	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	16	466	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	9
363	CENTENARY COLL/LA	24	415	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	16	466	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	9
363	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	24	415	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	16	473	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	8
363	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	24	415	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	16	473	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	8
363	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	24	415	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	16	473	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	8
363	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	24	422	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	15	473	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	8
363	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	24	422	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	15	473	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	8
363	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	24	422	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	15	473	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	8
363	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	24	422	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	15	479	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	7
363	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	24	422	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	15	479	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	7
373	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	23	422	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	15	479	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	7
373	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	23	422	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	15	482	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	6
373	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	23	422	FLORIDA INST TECH	15	482	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6
373	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	23	422	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	15	482	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6
373	COLORADO COLLEGE	23	422	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	15	485	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5
373	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	23	432	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	14	485	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	5

TABLE 3: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
487	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4	488	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	3			

TABLE 4: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	649	54	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	145	106	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	115
2	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	421	56	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	143	110	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	114
3	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	343	56	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	143	110	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	114
4	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	308	56	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	143	112	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	113
5	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	273	56	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	143	112	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	113
6	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	235	56	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	143	112	MACALESTER COLL/MN	113
7	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	225	56	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	143	112	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	113
8	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	224	62	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	142	112	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	113
9	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	222	63	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	141	112	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	113
10	KING COLLEGE/TN	209	63	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	141	118	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	112
11	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	206	65	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	140	119	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	111
12	SPALDING COLL/KY	200	66	WARTBURG COLL/IA	139	119	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	111
13	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	195	66	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	139	119	MILTON COLLEGE/VI	111
14	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	192	66	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	139	119	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	111
15	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	191	66	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	139	119	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	111
16	BETHEL COLL/KS	189	70	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	138	124	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	110
16	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	189	70	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	138	124	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	110
18	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	186	70	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	138	124	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	110
19	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	185	73	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	137	124	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	110
20	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	183	74	CLARION STATE C/PA	136	124	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	110
21	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	179	75	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	134	124	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	110
21	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	179	76	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	133	130	TARLETON STATE U/TX	108
23	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	176	76	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	133	130	CAL ST U, FRESNO	108
24	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	174	76	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	133	130	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	108
25	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	170	79	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	132	133	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	107
26	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	168	80	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	131	134	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	106
27	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	167	81	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	130	135	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	105
27	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	167	81	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	130	135	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	105
27	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	167	81	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	130	137	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	104
27	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	167	84	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	128	137	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	104
31	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	165	84	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	128	137	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	104
32	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	164	86	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	126	137	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	104
33	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	163	86	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	126	137	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	104
33	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	163	86	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	126	137	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	104
33	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	163	86	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	126	143	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	103
36	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	159	90	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	125	143	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	103
37	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	158	90	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	125	143	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	103
37	DANA COLLEGE/NE	158	90	COE COLLEGE/IA	125	143	ST. EDWARD'S U/IX	103
39	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	157	90	WARREN WILSON C/NC	125	143	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	103
39	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	157	94	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	124	148	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	102
41	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	155	95	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	123	148	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	102
42	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	154	95	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	123	148	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	102
42	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	154	97	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	119	151	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	101
42	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	154	97	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	119	151	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	101
45	REED COLLEGE/OR	153	97	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	119	151	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	101
46	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	150	97	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	119	151	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	101
47	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	149	101	FURMAN UNIV/SC	117	151	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	101
48	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	148	101	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	117	156	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	100
49	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	147	101	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	117	156	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	100
49	BARD COLLEGE/NY	147	104	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	116	156	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	100
49	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	147	104	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	116	156	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	100
49	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	147	106	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	115	156	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	100
53	XAVIER UNIV/OH	146	106	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	115	156	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	100
54	CENTENARY COLL/LA	145	106	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	115	162	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	99

TABLE 4: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	WESTERN STATE C/CO	98	214	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	85	271	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	75
163	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	98	218	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	84	271	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	75
165	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	97	218	HAWAII, UNIV OF	84	271	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	75
165	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	97	218	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	84	271	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	75
167	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	96	221	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	83	271	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	75
167	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	96	221	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	83	271	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	75
167	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	96	221	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	83	277	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	74
167	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	96	221	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	83	277	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	74
167	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	96	221	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	83	277	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	74
167	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	96	221	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	83	277	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	74
167	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	96	221	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	83	281	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	73
174	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	95	221	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	83	281	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	73
174	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	95	221	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	83	281	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	73
174	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	95	221	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	83	281	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	73
174	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	95	231	SUNY COLL GENESE	82	281	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	73
178	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	94	231	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	82	281	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	73
178	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	94	231	BATES COLLEGE/ME	82	281	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	73
178	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	94	231	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	82	281	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	73
178	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	94	231	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	82	289	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	72
178	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	94	231	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	82	289	DILLARD UNIV/LA	72
178	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	94	237	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	81	209	BUTLER UNIV/IN	72
184	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	93	237	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	81	289	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	72
184	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	93	237	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	81	289	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	72
184	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	93	240	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	80	294	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	71
184	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	93	240	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	80	294	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	71
184	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	93	240	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	80	294	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	71
189	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	92	243	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	79	294	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	71
189	TRINITY UNIV/TX	92	243	COLORADO COLLEGE	79	294	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	71
189	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	92	243	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	79	294	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	71
189	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	92	243	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	79	294	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	71
193	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	91	243	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	79	294	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	71
193	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	91	248	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	78	294	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	71
193	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	91	248	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	78	294	NW MISSOURI STATE U	71
196	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	90	248	PARK COLLEGE/MO	78	294	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	71
196	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	90	248	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	78	305	MO WESTERN ST COLL	70
196	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	90	248	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	78	305	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	70
199	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	89	248	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	78	305	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	70
199	NORWICH UNIV/VT	89	248	DAYTON, U OF/OH	78	305	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	70
199	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	89	248	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	78	305	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	70
199	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	89	248	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	78	305	LAKELAND COLL/WI	70
199	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	89	248	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	78	305	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	70
199	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	89	248	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	78	312	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	69
205	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	88	248	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	78	312	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	69
205	IONA COLLEGE/NY	88	260	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	77	312	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	69
207	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	87	260	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	77	312	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	69
207	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	87	260	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	77	312	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	69
209	MERRI JACK COLLEGE/MA	86	260	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	77	312	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	69
209	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	86	260	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	77	312	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	69
209	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	86	260	STETSON UNIV/FL	77	312	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	69
209	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	86	260	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	77	312	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	69
209	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	86	260	TEXAS COLLEGE	77	312	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	69
214	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	85	260	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	77	312	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	69
214	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	85	260	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	77	312	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	69
214	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	85	270	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	76	312	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	69

TABLE 4: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
325	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	68	377	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	61	429	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	55
325	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	68	377	DENISON UNIV/OH	61	429	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	55
325	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	68	377	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	61	429	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	55
325	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	68	377	ELON COLLEGE/NC	61	436	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	54
325	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	68	383	DICKINSON COLL/PA	60	436	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	54
325	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	68	383	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	60	436	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	54
325	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	68	383	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	60	436	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	54
325	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	68	383	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	60	436	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	54
325	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	68	383	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	60	436	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	54
334	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	67	383	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	60	442	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	53
334	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	67	383	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	60	442	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	53
334	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	67	383	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	60	442	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	53
334	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	67	383	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	60	442	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	53
334	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	67	383	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	60	442	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	53
334	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	67	383	GUILFORD COLL/NC	60	442	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	53
334	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	67	383	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	60	442	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	53
334	SIOUX FALLS COL/SD	67	383	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	60	442	MT MARTY COLL/SD	53
334	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	67	396	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	59	442	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	53
334	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	67	396	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	59	442	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	53
334	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	67	396	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	59	442	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	53
334	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	67	396	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	59	442	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	53
334	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	67	396	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	59	454	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	52
347	MANKATO STATE U/MN	66	396	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	59	454	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	52
347	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	66	396	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	59	454	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	52
347	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	66	403	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	58	454	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	52
347	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	66	403	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	58	454	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	52
347	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	66	403	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	58	454	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	52
347	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	66	403	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	58	454	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	52
347	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	66	403	WEST TEXAS STATE U	58	461	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	51
354	CAL ST U, CHICO	65	403	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	58	461	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	51
354	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	65	403	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	58	461	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	51
354	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	65	410	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	57	461	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	51
354	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	65	410	NC CENTRAL UNIV	57	461	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	51
354	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	65	410	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	57	461	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	51
359	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	64	410	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	57	461	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	51
359	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	64	410	BAKER UNIV/KS	57	461	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	51
359	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	64	410	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	57	461	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	51
359	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	64	416	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	56	470	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	50
363	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	63	416	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	56	470	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	50
363	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	63	416	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	56	470	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	50
363	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	63	416	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	56	470	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	50
363	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	63	416	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	56	470	LEE COLLEGE/TN	50
363	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	63	416	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	56	470	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	50
363	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	63	416	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	56	470	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	50
363	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	63	416	MARION COLLEGE/IN	56	470	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	50
363	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	63	416	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	56	478	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	49
371	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	62	416	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	56	478	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	49
371	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	62	416	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	56	478	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	49
371	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	62	416	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	56	478	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	49
371	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	62	416	LEMOYNE-CWEN COLL/TN	56	478	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	49
371	COLGATE U/NY	62	429	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	55	478	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	49
371	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	62	429	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	55	478	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	49
377	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	61	429	WIDENER UNIV/PA	55	478	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	49
377	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	61	429	SETON HILL COLL/PA	55	478	DRAKE UNIV/IA	49

TABLE 4: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
487	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	48	538	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	42	592	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	37
487	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	48	538	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	42	592	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	37
487	CENTRAL WA'H UNIV	48	538	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	42	592	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	37
487	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	48	538	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	42	592	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	37
487	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	48	538	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	42	592	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	37
487	POINT PARK COLL/PA	48	538	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	42	592	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	37
487	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	48	538	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	42	592	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	37
487	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	48	538	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	42	602	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	36
487	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	48	549	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	41	602	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	36
487	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	48	549	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	41	602	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	36
487	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	48	549	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	41	602	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	36
498	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	47	549	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	41	602	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	36
498	EASTERN ILL UNIV	47	549	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	41	602	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	36
498	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	47	549	MASS, U-BOSTON	41	602	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	36
498	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	47	549	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	41	602	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	36
498	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	47	549	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	41	602	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	36
498	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	47	549	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	41	611	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	35
498	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	47	558	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	40	611	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	35
505	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	46	558	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	40	611	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	35
505	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	46	558	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	40	611	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	35
505	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	46	558	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	40	611	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	35
505	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	46	558	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	40	611	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	35
505	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	46	558	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	40	611	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	35
505	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	46	558	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	40	611	ALCORN STATE U/MS	35
505	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	46	565	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	39	619	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	34
505	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	46	565	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	39	619	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	34
513	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	45	565	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	39	619	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	34
513	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	45	565	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	39	619	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	34
513	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	45	565	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	39	619	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	34
513	DELAWARE STATE COLL	45	565	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	39	619	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	34
513	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	45	565	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	39	619	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	34
513	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	45	565	STHRN ORE ST COLL	39	619	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	34
513	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	45	565	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	39	619	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	34
520	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	44	565	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	39	619	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	34
520	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	44	575	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	38	619	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	34
520	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	44	575	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	38	630	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	33
520	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	44	575	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	38	630	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	33
520	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	44	575	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	38	630	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	33
20	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	44	575	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	38	630	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	33
520	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	44	575	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	38	630	MILES COLLEGE/AL	33
527	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	43	575	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	38	630	WM CAREY COLL/MS	33
527	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	43	575	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	38	630	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	33
527	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	43	575	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	38	630	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	33
527	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	43	575	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	38	630	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	33
527	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	43	575	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	38	630	GEO'GIAN COURT C/NJ	33
527	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	43	575	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	38	630	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	33
527	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	43	575	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	38	630	GEORGIA COLLEGE	33
527	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	43	575	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	38	630	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	33
527	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	43	575	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	38	643	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	32
527	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	43	575	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	38	643	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	32
527	CITADEL, THE/SC	43	575	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	38	643	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	32
538	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	42	592	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	37	643	FPOSTBURG ST COLL/MD	32
538	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	42	592	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	37	643	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	32
538	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	42	592	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	37	643	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	32

TABLE 4. Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
643	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	32	699	MARYMOUNT MANHATT/ NY	25	750	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/ NY	18
643	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	32	699	UPSALA COLLEGE/ NJ	25	750	MISS UNIV WOMEN	18
651	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	31	699	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	25	755	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	17
651	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	31	699	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	25	755	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	17
651	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	31	699	SAYANNAH ST COLL/GA	25	755	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	17
651	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	31	706	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	24	755	XAVIER UNIV/LA	17
655	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/ NY	30	703	DAEMEN COLLEGE/ NY	24	755	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	17
655	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	30	706	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	24	755	VASSAR COLLEGE/ NY	17
655	ALVERNO COLLEGE/ WI	30	706	ST FRANCIS, C OF/ IL	24	761	ST TERESA, C OF/ MN	16
655	TENN, U-MARTIN	30	706	WEST VA INST OF TECH	24	761	ROSARY COLLEGE/ IL	16
655	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/ OH	30	706	SALEM COLLEGE/ NC	24	761	DETROIT I TECH/ MI	16
655	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	30	706	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/ TN	24	761	ST MARY COLLEGE/ KS	16
655	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/ PA	30	706	RADFORD UNIV/ VA	24	761	BETHEL COLLEGE/ MN	16
655	GREENVILLE COLL/ IL	30	706	HENDRIX COLLEGE/ AR	24	766	LIVINGSTONE COLL/ NC	15
655	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/ SC	30	706	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	24	766	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	15
655	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	30	706	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/ GA	24	766	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/ PA	15
665	HUNTINGDON COLL/ AL	29	706	ALMA COLLEGE/ MI	24	766	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/ SC	15
665	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/ AL	29	718	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/ VA	23	766	HENDERSON ST U/ ARK	15
665	LEHMAN COLL- CUNY	29	718	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	23	771	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/ NC	14
665	BISHOP COLLEGE/ TX	29	718	PACE UNIVERSITY/ NY	23	771	VALDOSTA STATE C/ GA	14
665	ARMSTRONG STATE C/ GA	29	718	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/ PA	23	771	TOWSON STATE U/ MD	14
665	EDINBORO ST COLL/ PA	29	718	NE MISSOURI STATE U	23	771	MARY WASHINGTON C/ VA	14
665	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/ NM	29	718	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	23	771	DRURY COLLEGE/ MO	14
672	NEW HAVEN U/ CONN	28	718	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/ CA	23	771	TRINITY COLLEGE/ DC	14
672	FERRIS ST COLL/ MI	28	725	LINCOLN UNIV/ PA	22	771	SALEM COLLEGE/ WV	14
672	WINTHROP COLLEGE/ SC	28	725	DAVIS & ELKINS C/ WV	22	771	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	14
672	NICHOLLS STATE U/ LA	28	725	UNION COLLEGE/ KY	22	771	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	14
672	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/ TX	28	725	OLIVET NAZARENE C/ IL	22	771	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	14
672	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/ CT	28	725	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/ GA	22	771	ST CATHERINE, C OF/ MN	14
672	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/ OH	28	725	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	22	771	CLARKE COLLEGE/ IA	14
672	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	28	731	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/ TN	21	771	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	14
672	SHORTER COLLEGE/ GA	28	731	FRANCIS MARION C/ SC	21	784	KANSAS WESLEYAN	13
672	RICHMOND, U OF/ VA	28	731	MT MARY COLL/ WI	21	784	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/ CT	13
672	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	28	731	WALLA WALLA COLL/ WA	21	784	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/ TX	13
683	BETHANY COLL/ KS	27	735	ST ROSE, COLL OF/ NY	20	787	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	12
683	HOLY FAMILY COLL/ PA	27	735	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/ WA	20	787	SUL ROSS STATE U/ TX	12
683	NC AG & TECH ST U	27	735	CENTRAL STATE U/ OK	20	787	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	12
683	JACKSON STATE U/ MS	27	735	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/ PA	20	787	GEORGE MASON U/ VA	12
683	LEWIS & CLARK C/ OR	27	735	ST MARYS COLLEGE/ IN	20	791	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	11
683	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	27	735	JAMES MADISON U/ VA	20	791	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/ VA	11
683	TENNESSEE TECH U	27	735	SO CAROLINA STATE C	20	791	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/ IN	11
683	KNOXVILLE COLL/ TN	27	742	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	19	791	CAMPBELL UNIV/ NC	11
683	REGIS COLLEGE/ MA	27	742	FAIRMONT STATE C/ WV	19	795	UNION COLLEGE/ NE	10
692	BELMONT ABBEY C/ NC	26	742	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	19	796	E CENTRAL STATE C/ OK	9
692	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/ NJ	26	742	SO ILL U/ EDWARDSVILLE	19	796	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	9
692	FRAMINGHAM ST C/ MA	26	742	CHICAGO STATE U/ IL	19	798	CUMBERLAND COLL/ KY	8
692	OUR LADY ELMS, C/ MA	26	742	HOLLINS COLLEGE/ VA	19	799	PACIFIC UNION C/ CA	7
692	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	26	742	LANDER COLLEGE/ SC	19	800	FSK UNIVERSITY/ TN	6
692	BEMIDJI STATE U/ MN	26	742	LANGSTON UNIV/ OK	19	801	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/ NJ	4
692	IMMAC HEART COLL/ CA	26	750	STOCKTON STATE C/ NJ	18	802	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/ CA	3
699	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/ MN	25	750	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/ PA	18	803	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1
699	SUFFOLK UNIV/ MA	25	750	SHAW UNIVERSITY/ NC	18			

TABLE 5: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	692	55	DICKINSON COLL/PA	64	108	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	40
2	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	581	56	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	63	110	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	39
3	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	500	56	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	63	110	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	39
4	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	238	56	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	63	112	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	38
5	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	200	59	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	62	112	WEBER STATE COLL/L	38
5	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	200	59	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	62	114	DAYTON, U OF/OH	37
5	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	200	61	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	61	115	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	36
5	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	200	62	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	59	115	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	36
9	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	182	63	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	58	117	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	35
10	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	178	64	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	57	117	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	35
11	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	171	65	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	56	117	HAWAII, UNIV OF	35
12	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	167	65	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	56	117	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	35
13	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	161	65	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	56	117	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	35
14	Haverford Coll/PA	158	65	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	56	122	CAL ST U, FRESNO	34
15	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	153	65	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	56	122	TRINITY UNIV/TX	34
16	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	150	70	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	54	124	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	33
17	DRAKE UNIV/IA	148	71	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	53	124	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	33
18	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	147	71	COLGATE U/NY	53	124	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	33
19	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	139	71	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	53	124	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	33
20	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	136	71	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	53	124	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	33
21	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	130	71	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	53	129	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	32
22	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	128	76	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	52	130	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	31
23	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	116	77	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	51	130	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	31
24	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	109	78	NE MISSOURI STATE U	50	130	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	31
25	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	103	79	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	49	130	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	31
26	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	108	80	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	48	130	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	31
27	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	105	80	BATES COLLEGE/ME	48	135	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	30
28	FURMAN UNIV/SC	104	80	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	48	135	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	30
29	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	101	83	CAL ST U, CHICO	47	135	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	30
30	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	99	83	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	47	138	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	29
31	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	98	83	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	47	138	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	29
32	DENISON UNIV/OH	89	83	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	47	138	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	29
33	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	87	83	MANKATO STATE U/MN	47	138	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	29
33	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	87	88	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	46	138	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	29
35	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	83	88	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	46	138	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	29
35	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	83	88	COLORADO COLLEGE	46	138	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	29
35	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	83	91	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	44	145	MACALESTER COLL/MN	28
38	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	81	91	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	44	146	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	27
38	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	81	91	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	44	146	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	27
40	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	80	91	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	44	148	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	26
41	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	77	95	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	43	148	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	26
42	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	78	95	STHRN ORE ST COLL	43	150	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	25
42	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	76	95	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	43	150	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	25
44	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	75	95	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	43	150	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	25
45	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	73	95	SUNY COLL GENESEO	43	153	CLARION STATE C/PA	24
46	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	72	100	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	42	153	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	24
47	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	68	100	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	42	153	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	24
48	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	67	100	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	42	156	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	23
48	XAVIER UNIV/OH	67	100	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	42	156	GUILFORD COLL/NC	23
48	ELIZABETH CTY ST U/NC	67	104	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	41	156	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	23
48	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	67	104	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	41	156	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	23
52	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	66	104	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	41	156	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	23
53	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	65	104	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	41	161	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	22
53	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	65	108	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	40	161	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	22

TABLE 5: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	21	185	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	16	211	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	11
164	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	20	185	WESTERN STATE C/CO	16	211	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	11
164	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	20	185	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	16	211	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	11
164	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	20	185	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	16	211	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	11
164	EASTERN ILL UNIV	20	192	SWESTERN LA, U OF	15	211	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	11
164	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	20	192	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	15	217	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	10
169	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	19	192	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	15	217	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	10
169	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	19	192	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	15	217	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	10
169	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	19	192	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	15	220	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	9
169	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	19	192	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	15	220	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	9
169	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	19	198	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	14	220	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	9
174	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	18	198	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	14	223	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C, NY	8
174	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	18	198	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	14	223	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	8
174	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	18	198	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	14	223	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	8
174	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	18	198	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	14	223	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	8
174	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	18	203	TENNESSEE TECH U	13	227	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	7
174	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	18	203	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	13	227	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7
174	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	18	203	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	13	229	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	6
181	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	17	203	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	13	230	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	5
181	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	17	207	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	12	230	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	5
181	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	17	207	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	12	232	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4
181	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	17	207	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	12	232	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4
185	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	16	207	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	12	232	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	4
185	CENTENARY COLL/LA	16	211	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	11	232	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4
185	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	16						

TABLE 6: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	683	55	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	47	103	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	29
2	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	156	56	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	46	103	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	29
3	REED COLLEGE/OR	140	56	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	45	103	NC AG & TECH ST U	29
4	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	126	58	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	45	103	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	29
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	126	59	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	43	113	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	28
6	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	125	59	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	43	113	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	28
7	BARD COLLEGE/NY	118	61	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	41	113	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	28
8	BETHEL COLL/KS	117	61	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	41	113	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	28
9	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	104	63	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	39	117	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	27
10	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	103	63	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	39	117	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	27
11	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	101	63	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	39	117	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	27
12	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	100	66	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	38	117	KING COLLEGE/TN	27
12	HARDING UNIV/AR	100	66	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	38	117	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	27
14	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	96	66	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	38	117	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	27
14	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	96	69	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	37	123	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	26
16	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	86	70	DAYTON, U OF/OH	36	123	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	26
17	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	80	70	GUILFORD COLL/NC	36	123	TENNESSEE TECH U	26
18	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	75	70	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	36	123	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	26
18	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	75	70	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	36	123	MACALESTER COLL/MN	26
18	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	75	70	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TX	36	123	WARTBURG COLL/IA	26
21	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	73	75	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	35	123	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	26
22	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	72	75	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	35	123	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	26
22	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	72	77	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	34	123	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	26
24	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	70	77	WALIA WALLA COLL/WA	34	132	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	25
24	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	70	77	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	34	132	PARK COLLEGE/MO	25
26	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	69	80	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	33	132	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	25
26	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	69	80	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	33	132	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	25
28	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	67	80	BAKER UNIV/KS	33	132	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	25
28	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	67	80	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	33	137	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	24
28	JOINT LOMA COLL/CA	67	80	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	33	137	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	24
31	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	63	80	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	33	137	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	24
31	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	63	80	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	33	137	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	24
33	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	61	87	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	32	137	ST MARYS WOODS C/IN	24
33	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	61	87	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	32	137	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	24
33	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	61	87	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	32	137	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	24
33	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	61	90	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	31	144	FURMAN UNIV/SC	23
37	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	59	90	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	31	144	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	23
37	XAVIER UNIV/OH	59	90	COLORADO COLLEGE	31	144	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	23
37	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	59	90	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	31	144	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	23
40	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	57	94	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	30	144	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	23
41	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	56	94	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	30	144	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	23
41	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	56	94	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	30	144	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	23
41	BETHANY COLL/KS	56	94	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	30	144	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	23
44	WIDENER UNIV/PA	54	94	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	30	144	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	23
44	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	54	94	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	30	153	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	22
44	COE COLLEGE/IA	54	94	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	30	153	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	22
47	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	53	94	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	30	153	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	22
47	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	53	94	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	30	153	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	22
49	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	52	103	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	29	153	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	22
49	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	52	103	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	29	153	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	22
51	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	50	103	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	29	159	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	21
52	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	49	103	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	29	159	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	21
53	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	48	103	PERU ST COLL/NE	29	159	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	21
53	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	48	103	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	29	159	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	21

TABLE 6: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
159	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	21	205	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	18	267	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	14
159	TARLETON STATE U/TX	21	205	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	18	267	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	14
159	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	21	205	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	18	267	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	14
159	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	21	220	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	17	267	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	14
159	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	21	220	ST NORBERT CO' /WI	17	267	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	14
159	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	21	220	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	17	267	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	14
159	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	21	220	MARION COLLEGE/IN	17	267	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	14
159	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	21	220	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	17	267	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	14
159	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	21	220	ALDRSN BROADUS C/WV	17	267	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	14
159	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	21	220	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	17	267	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	14
173	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	20	220	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	17	267	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	14
173	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	20	220	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	17	267	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	14
173	BATES COLLEGE/ME	20	220	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	17	267	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	14
173	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	20	220	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	17	267	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	14
173	HURON COLLEGE/SD	20	220	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	17	267	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	14
173	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	20	220	CENTENARY COLL/LA	17	267	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	14
173	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	20	233	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	16	267	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	14
173	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	20	233	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	16	267	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	14
173	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	20	233	LIU-C W POSI CTR/NY	16	267	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	14
173	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	20	233	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	16	267	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	14
173	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	20	233	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	16	267	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	14
184	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	19	233	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	16	267	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	14
184	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	19	233	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	16	267	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	14
184	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	19	233	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	16	294	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	13
184	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	19	233	DANA COLLEGE/NE	16	294	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	13
184	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	19	233	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	16	294	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	13
184	STETSON UNIV/FL	19	233	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	16	294	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	13
184	DICKINSON COLL/PA	19	233	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	16	294	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	13
184	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	19	233	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	16	294	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	13
184	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	19	233	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	16	294	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	13
184	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	19	233	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	16	294	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	13
184	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	19	233	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	16	294	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	13
184	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	19	249	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	15	294	TRINITY UNIV/TX	13
184	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	19	249	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	15	294	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	13
184	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	19	249	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	15	294	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	13
184	CAL ST U, FRESNO	19	249	DRAKE UNIV/IA	15	294	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	13
184	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	19	249	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	15	294	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	13
184	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	19	249	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	15	294	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	13
184	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	19	249	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	15	294	WEST TEXAS STATE U	13
184	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	19	249	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	15	294	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	13
184	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	19	249	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	15	294	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	13
184	RUST COLLEGE/MS	19	249	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	15	294	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	13
205	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	18	249	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	15	294	COLGATE U/NY	13
205	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	18	249	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	15	294	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	13
205	IONA COLLEGE/NY	18	249	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	15	294	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	13
205	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	18	249	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	15	294	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	13
205	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	18	249	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	15	317	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	12
205	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	18	249	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	15	317	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	12
205	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	18	249	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	15	317	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	12
205	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	18	249	DENISON UNIV/OH	15	317	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	12
205	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	18	267	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	14	317	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	12
205	NE MISSOURI STATE U	18	267	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	14	317	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	12
205	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	18	267	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	14	317	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	12
205	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	18	267	ALABAMA, U-TUNTSVILLE	14	317	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	12

TABLE 6: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
317	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	12	358	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	10	416	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	8
317	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	12	358	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	10	416	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	8
317	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	12	358	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	10	416	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	8
317	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	12	358	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	10	416	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	8
317	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	12	358	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	10	416	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	8
317	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	12	358	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	10	416	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	8
317	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	12	358	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	10	416	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	8
317	ALCORN STATE U/MS	12	386	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	9	416	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	8
317	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	12	386	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	9	416	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	8
334	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	11	386	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	9	416	ELON COLLEGE/NC	8
334	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	11	386	DELAWARE STATE COLL	9	416	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	8
334	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	11	386	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	9	416	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	8
334	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	11	386	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	9	416	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	8
334	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	11	386	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	9	416	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	8
334	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	11	386	MILES COLLEGE/AL	9	416	WESTERN STATE C/CO	8
334	CITADEL, THE/SC	11	386	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	9	416	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	8
334	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	11	386	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	9	416	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	8
334	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	11	386	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	9	416	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	8
334	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	11	386	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	9	416	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	8
334	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	11	386	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	9	416	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	8
334	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	11	386	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	9	416	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	8
334	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	11	386	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	9	416	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	8
334	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	11	386	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	9	416	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	8
334	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	11	386	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	9	416	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	8
334	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	11	386	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	9	457	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7
334	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	11	386	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	9	457	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	7
334	GEORGE MASON U/VA	11	386	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	9	457	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	7
334	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	11	386	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	9	457	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7
334	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	11	386	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	9	457	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	7
334	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	11	386	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	9	457	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	7
334	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	11	386	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	9	457	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	7
334	EMORIA ST UNIV/KS	11	386	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	9	457	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	7
334	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	11	386	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	9	457	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	7
358	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	10	386	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	9	457	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	7
358	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	10	386	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	9	457	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	7
358	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	10	386	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	9	457	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	7
358	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	10	386	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	9	457	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	7
358	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	10	416	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	8	457	XAVIER UNIV/LA	7
358	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	10	416	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	8	457	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	7
358	FLORIDA INST TECH	10	416	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	8	457	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	7
358	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	10	416	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	8	457	NC CENTRAL UNIV	7
358	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	10	416	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	8	457	SUNY COLI FREDONIA	7
358	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	10	416	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	8	457	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	7
358	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	10	416	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	8	457	WISC, U-STOUT	7
358	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	10	416	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	8	457	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	7
358	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10	416	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	8	457	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	7
358	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	10	416	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	8	457	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	7
358	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	10	416	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	8	457	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	7
358	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	10	416	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	8	457	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	7
358	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	10	416	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	8	457	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	7
358	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	10	416	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	8	457	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	7
358	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	16	416	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	8	457	CLARION STATE C/PA	7
358	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10	416	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	8	457	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	7
358	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	10	416	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	8	457	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	7

TABLE 6: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
457	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	7	530	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	5	589	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	3
457	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	7	530	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5	589	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3
457	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	7	530	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	5	589	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3
457	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	7	530	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	5	589	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	3
457	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	7	530	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5	589	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	3
492	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	6	530	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	5	589	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3
492	IASS, U-BOSTON	6	530	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	5	589	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	3
492	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	6	530	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	5	589	NOEASTER!! OKLA ST U	3
492	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	6	530	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	5	589	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	3
492	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	6	530	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	5	589	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3
492	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	6	530	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	5	589	TOWSON STATE U/MD	3
492	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	6	530	TRO. STATE UNIV/AL	5	589	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3
492	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	6	530	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	5	589	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3
492	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	6	530	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	5	589	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3
492	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	6	530	WT UNION COLLEGE/OH	5	589	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	3
492	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	530	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5	589	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3
492	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	555	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	4	589	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3
492	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	6	555	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	589	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	3
492	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	6	555	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	589	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3
492	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6	555	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	4	589	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3
492	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	6	555	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	4	589	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	3
492	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	6	555	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	4	589	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	3
492	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	6	555	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	4	589	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	3
492	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6	555	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	4	589	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
492	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	6	555	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	4	615	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
492	JACKSON STATE U/MS	6	555	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	4	615	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
492	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	6	555	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	4	615	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2
492	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	6	555	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	4	615	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2
492	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	6	555	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	4	615	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2
492	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	6	555	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4	615	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2
492	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	6	555	CAL ST U, CHICO	4	615	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	2
492	STHRN ORE ST COLL	6	555	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	4	615	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	2
492	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	6	555	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	4	615	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
492	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	6	555	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	4	615	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2
492	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	6	555	HAWAII, UNIV OF	4	615	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	2
492	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	6	555	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	4	615	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2
492	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	555	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	4	615	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2
492	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	6	555	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	4	615	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	2
492	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	6	555	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4	615	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2
492	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	6	555	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	4	615	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2
492	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	6	555	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	4	615	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	2
492	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	6	555	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	4	615	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
492	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	6	555	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	4	615	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2
530	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	5	555	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4	615	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2
530	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	5	555	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	4	615	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	2
530	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	5	555	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	4	636	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1
530	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5	555	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	4	636	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1
530	SETON HILL COLL/PA	5	555	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	4	636	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1
530	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	5	555	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4	636	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1
530	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5	555	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	4	636	SUNY COLL BROOKPORT	1
530	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	5	589	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3	636	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1
530	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	5	589	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3			

TABLE 7: Rate of PhD Production Per 1300 BA Degrees, Chemical Engineering, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	231	10	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	24	18	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	12
2	DAYTON, U OF/OH	66	11	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	23	18	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	12
3	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	63	12	TENNESSEE TECH U	21	20	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	11
4	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	34	12	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	21	20	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	11
5	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	32	14	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	18	20	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	11
5	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	32	14	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	18	23	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	8
7	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	29	16	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	14	24	WEST VA INST OF TECH	6
8	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	27	17	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	13	25	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	3
8	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	27						

TABLE 8: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Biochemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	2000	16	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	125	31	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	71
2	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	667	17	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	118	31	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	71
3	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	412	18	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	111	33	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	59
4	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	400	18	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	111	34	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	54
5	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	387	20	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	107	35	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	52
6	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	333	21	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	106	36	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	51
6	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	333	22	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	103	37	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	50
8	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	222	22	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	103	37	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	50
9	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	200	24	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	100	39	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	36
10	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	189	24	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	100	40	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	33
11	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	184	26	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	97	41	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	31
12	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	182	27	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	82	42	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	27
13	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	167	28	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	75	43	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	24
14	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	143	29	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	74	44	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	23
15	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	128	29	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	74	45	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	13

TABLE 9: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	1563 *	54	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	275	108	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	183
2	REED COLLEGE/OR	1556	56	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	273	108	SAN FRANCISCO U OF/CA	183
3	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1398	56	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	273	108	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	183
4	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	931	56	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	273	112	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	182
5	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	900	59	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	270	112	COKER COLLEGE/SC	182
6	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	826	60	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	269	112	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	182
7	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	700	60	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	269	112	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	182
7	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	700	62	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	267	116	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	179
9	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	663	63	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	262	117	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	176
10	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	659	64	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	260	118	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	175
11	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	650	65	DRAKE UNIV/IA	257	118	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	175
12	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	600	66	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	250	120	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	174
12	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	600	66	COLGATE U/NY	250	121	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	170
14	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	550	66	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	250	122	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	168
15	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	545	66	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	250	123	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	167
16	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	536	70	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	238	123	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	167
17	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	500	70	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	238	123	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	167
17	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	500	72	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	233	123	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	167
17	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	500	73	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	231	127	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	164
17	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	500	73	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	231	128	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	161
21	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	450	75	TRINITY UNIV/TX	225	129	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	160
22	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	429	76	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	214	129	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	160
22	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	429	77	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	209	129	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	160
24	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	425	77	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	209	132	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	156
25	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	417	79	HOBART & WSM SMITH C/NY	208	133	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	155
26	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	412	80	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	200	134	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	154
27	LAMAR UNIV/ITY/TX	400	80	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	200	135	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	150
28	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	385	80	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	200	135	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	150
29	XAVIER UNIV/OH	367	80	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	200	135	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	150
29	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	367	80	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	200	135	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	150
31	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	350	80	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	200	135	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	150
32	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	333	80	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	200	135	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	150
32	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	333	80	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	200	135	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	150
32	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	333	80	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	200	135	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	150
35	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	320	80	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	200	135	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	150
36	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	317	80	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	200	135	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	150
37	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	316	80	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	200	135	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	150
38	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	310	80	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	200	135	STETSON UNIV/FL	150
39	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	300	80	CARLETON STATE U/TX	200	135	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	150
39	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	300	80	WESTERN STATE C/CO	200	148	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	147
39	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	300	95	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	197	149	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	143
39	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	300	96	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	196	149	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	143
39	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	300	97	IONA COLLEGE/NY	194	149	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	143
39	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	300	97	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	194	149	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	143
39	KANSAS WESLEYAN	300	99	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	193	149	JACKSON STATE U/MS	143
39	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	300	100	CENTENARY COLL/LA	192	154	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	141
39	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	300	101	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	191	155	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	140
39	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	300	102	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	190	155	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	140
39	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	300	102	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	190	157	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	138
50	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	298	102	ALCORN STATE U/MS	190	158	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	136
51	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	290	105	COLORADO COLLEGE	189	158	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	136
52	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	286	106	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	188	160	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	133
53	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	278	107	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	186	160	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	133
54	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	275	108	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	183	160	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	133

* In this table, ratios greater than 1 (1000/1000) indicate that BA graduates in other fields received Ph.D.s in the field ranked in this table.

TABLE 9: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
160	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	133	212	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	100	270	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	80
160	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	133	212	SETON HILL COLL/PA	100	270	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	80
160	NW MISSOURI STATE U	133	212	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	100	270	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	80
160	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	133	212	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	100	270	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	80
160	TENNESSEE TECH U	133	212	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	100	275	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	79
160	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	133	212	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	100	276	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	77
160	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	133	212	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	100	276	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	77
160	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	133	212	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	100	276	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	77
160	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	133	212	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	100	279	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	75
160	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	133	212	LAKELAND COLL/WI	100	279	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	75
173	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	131	212	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	100	279	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	75
174	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	127	212	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	100	279	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	75
174	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	127	212	BETHANY COLL/KS	100	279	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	75
176	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	126	212	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	100	279	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	75
177	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	125	212	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	100	279	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	75
177	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	125	212	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	100	286	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	74
177	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	125	212	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	100	286	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	74
177	UNION COLLEGE/NE	125	212	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	100	288	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	72
177	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	125	212	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	100	288	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	72
177	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	125	212	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	99	290	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	71
177	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	125	212	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	100	290	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	71
184	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	122	212	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	100	290	MARDIAN STRITCH C/WI	71
184	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	122	212	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	100	290	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	71
186	DENISON UNIV/OH	120	212	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	100	290	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	71
186	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	120	212	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	100	295	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	70
188	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	119	242	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	98	295	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	70
188	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	119	243	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	97	297	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	69
188	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	119	244	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	96	297	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	69
191	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	118	244	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	96	297	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	69
191	COE COLLEGE/IA	118	246	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	95	300	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	67
191	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	118	247	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	94	300	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	67
194	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	117	249	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	92	300	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	67
194	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	117	249	JAMES MADISON U/VA	91	300	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	67
196	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	115	249	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	91	300	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	67
196	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	115	249	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	91	300	SPALDING COLL/KY	67
198	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	114	249	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	91	300	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	67
199	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	113	249	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	91	300	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	67
199	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	113	254	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	88	308	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	66
201	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	111	254	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	88	308	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	66
202	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	109	254	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	88	308	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	66
202	DAYTON, U OF/OH	109	254	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	88	311	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	65
202	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	109	258	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	87	311	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	65
202	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	109	259	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	85	313	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	64
206	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	107	259	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	85	313	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	64
207	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	105	261	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	83	315	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	63
208	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	104	261	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	83	315	RUTGERS -CAMDEN/NJ	63
209	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	103	261	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	83	315	BUTLER UNIV/IN	63
210	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	102	261	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	83	315	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	63
210	MACALESTER COLL/MN	102	261	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	83	315	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	63
212	BATES COLLEGE/ME	100	266	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	82	315	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	63
212	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	100	266	CITADEL, THE/SC	82	321	DICKINSON COLL/PA	62
212	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	100	268	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	81	321	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	62
212	DYUOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	100	268	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	81	323	HAWAII, UNIV OF	61
212	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	100	270	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	80	323	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	61

TABLE 9- Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
325	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	60	379	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	45	432	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	32
325	EASTERN ILL UNIV	60	379	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	45	432	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	32
327	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	59	379	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	45	432	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	32
327	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	59	382	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	44	432	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	32
327	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	59	383	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	43	437	CAL ST U, CHICO	31
327	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	59	383	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	43	437	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	31
331	THIEL COLLEGE/ A	58	383	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	43	437	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	31
331	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	58	383	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	43	440	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	30
333	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	57	387	XAVIER UNIV/LA	42	440	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	30
333	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	57	388	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	41	440	CLARION STATE C/PA	30
335	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6	388	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	41	443	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	29
335	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	56	388	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	41	443	CAL ST U, FRESNO	29
337	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	55	391	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	40	443	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	29
337	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	55	391	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	40	443	MISS UNIV WOMEN	29
337	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	55	391	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	40	443	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	29
340	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	54	391	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	40	443	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	29
340	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	54	395	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	39	449	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	26
342	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	53	395	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	39	450	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	25
342	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	53	395	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	39	450	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	25
342	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	53	398	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	38	450	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	25
345	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	52	398	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	38	450	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	25
345	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	52	398	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	38	450	DOMINICAN SAN RAFAEL/CA	25
347	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	51	398	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	38	450	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	25
347	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	51	398	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	38	450	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	25
349	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	50	398	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	38	457	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	24
349	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	50	398	NE MISSOURI STATE U	38	457	GEORGIA COLLEGE	24
349	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	50	405	MANKATO STATE U/MN	37	459	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	23
349	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	50	405	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	37	459	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	23
349	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	50	405	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	37	461	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	21
349	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	50	405	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	37	461	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	21
349	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	50	409	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	36	463	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	20
349	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	50	409	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	36	463	CTPL MISSOURI ST U	20
349	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	50	409	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	36	463	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	20
349	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	50	412	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	35	463	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	20
349	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	50	413	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	34	463	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	20
349	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	50	413	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	34	468	FURMAN UNIV/SC	19
349	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	50	415	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	33	468	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	19
349	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	50	415	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	33	470	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	18
349	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	50	415	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	33	471	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	17
349	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	50	415	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	33	471	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	17
349	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	50	415	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	33	471	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	17
349	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	50	415	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	33	474	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	16
349	DILLARD UNIV/LA	50	415	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	33	474	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	16
349	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	50	415	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	33	474	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	16
349	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	50	415	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	33	474	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	16
349	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	50	415	RADFORD UNIV/VA	33	478	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	14
349	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	50	415	GUILFORD COLL/NC	33	478	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	14
372	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	48	415	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	33	478	NORHLAND COLL/WI	14
372	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	48	415	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	33	481	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	13
372	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	48	415	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	33	482	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	12
375	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	47	415	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	33	483	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	11
375	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	47	415	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	33	483	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	11
375	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	47	415	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	33	485	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	9
378	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	48	432	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	32	486	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	8

TABLE 9: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
486	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	8	489	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	4	490	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
486	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	8						

TABLE 10: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Biological Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	1000	55	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	32	105	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	26
2	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	154	55	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	32	105	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	26
3	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	81	55	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	32	105	HAWAII, UNIV OF	26
4	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	71	55	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	32	105	NF LOUISIANA UNIV	26
4	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	71	55	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	32	105	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	26
6	REED COLLEGE/OR	66	55	DANA COLLEGE/NE	32	114	CAL ST U, FRESNO	25
6	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	66	55	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	32	114	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	25
8	WEST VA INST OF TECH	65	62	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	31	114	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	25
8	H. RAM COLLEGE/OH	65	62	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	31	114	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	25
10	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	61	62	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	31	114	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	25
11	BARD COLLEGE/NY	58	62	S. MARYS COLLEGE/MN	31	114	UNION COLLEGE/NE	25
12	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	57	62	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	31	120	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	24
13	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	56	62	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	31	120	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	24
13	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	56	62	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	31	120	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	24
15	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	54	62	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	31	120	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	24
16	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	53	62	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	31	120	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	24
17	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	51	71	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	30	120	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	24
18	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	50	71	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	30	120	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	24
18	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	50	71	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	30	120	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	24
20	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	49	71	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	30	120	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	24
21	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	45	71	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	30	120	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	24
22	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	44	71	BELOIT, COLLEGE/WI	30	120	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	24
22	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	44	71	STETSON UNIV/FL	30	120	DENISON UNIV/OH	24
24	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	43	71	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	30	120	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	24
25	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	42	79	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	29	132	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	23
25	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	42	79	MISS UNIV WOMEN	29	133	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	23
27	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	41	79	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	29	133	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	23
27	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	41	79	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	29	133	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	23
29	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	40	79	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	29	133	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	23
29	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	40	79	KING COLLEGE/TN	29	133	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	23
29	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	40	79	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	29	133	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	23
32	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	39	79	KANSAS WESLEYAN	29	133	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	23
32	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	39	87	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	28	133	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	23
32	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	39	87	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	28	133	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	23
35	BETHEL COLL/KS	38	87	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	28	133	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	23
35	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	38	87	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	28	133	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	23
35	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	38	87	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	28	133	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	23
35	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	38	87	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	28	133	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	23
35	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	38	87	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	28	133	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	23
40	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	37	87	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	28	133	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	23
40	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	37	87	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	28	133	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	23
40	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	37	96	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	27	133	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	23
40	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	37	96	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	27	151	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	22
44	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	36	96	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	27	151	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	22
44	ECKEPD COLLEGE/FL	36	96	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	27	151	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	22
46	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	35	96	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	27	151	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	22
47	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	34	96	SPALDING COLL/KY	27	151	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	22
47	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	34	96	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	27	151	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	22
47	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	34	96	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	27	151	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	22
47	MARYVILLE COL'GE/TN	34	96	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	27	151	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	22
51	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	33	105	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	26	151	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	22
51	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	33	105	CAL POL 'S U-SL OBISP	26	151	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	22
51	DAYTON, U OF/OH	33	105	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	26	151	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	22
51	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3	105	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	26	151	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	22

TABLE 10: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Biological Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
151	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	22	186	SJL ROSS STATE U/TX	20	264	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	17
151	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	22	186	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	20	264	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	17
151	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	22	186	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	20	264	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	17
151	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	22	186	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	20	264	EASTERN ILL UNIV	17
151	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	22	186	MACALESTER COLL/MN	20	264	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	17
151	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	22	186	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	20	264	DICKINSON COLL/PA	17
151	LEE COLLEGE/TN	22	223	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	19	264	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	17
170	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	21	223	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	19	278	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	16
170	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	21	223	XAVIER UNIV/LA	19	278	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	16
170	WEST TEXAS STATE U	21	223	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	19	278	HURON COLLEGE/SD	16
170	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	21	223	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	19	278	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	16
170	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	21	223	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	19	278	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	16
170	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	21	223	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	19	278	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	16
170	WARTBURG COLL/IA	21	223	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	19	278	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	16
170	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	21	223	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	19	278	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	16
170	PERU ST COLL/NE	21	223	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	19	278	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	16
170	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	21	223	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	19	278	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	16
170	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	21	223	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	19	278	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	16
170	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	21	223	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	19	278	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	16
170	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	21	223	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	19	278	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	16
170	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	21	223	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	19	278	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	16
170	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	21	223	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	19	278	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	16
170	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	21	239	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	18	278	CAL ST U, CHICO	16
186	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	20	239	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	18	278	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	16
186	LORAIN COLLEGE/IA	20	239	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	18	278	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	16
186	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	20	239	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	18	278	MARION COLLEGE/IN	16
186	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	20	239	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	18	278	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	16
186	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	20	239	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	18	278	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	16
186	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	20	239	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	18	278	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	16
186	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	20	239	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	18	278	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	16
186	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	20	239	BATES COLLEGE/ME	18	278	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	16
186	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	20	239	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	18	278	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	16
186	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	20	239	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	18	278	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	16
186	COLORADO COLLEGE	20	239	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	18	304	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	15
186	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	20	239	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	18	304	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	15
186	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	20	239	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	18	304	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	15
186	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	20	239	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	18	304	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	15
186	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	20	239	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	18	304	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	15
186	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	20	239	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	18	304	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	15
186	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	20	239	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	18	304	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	15
186	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	20	239	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	18	304	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	15
186	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	20	239	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	18	304	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	15
186	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	20	239	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	18	304	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	15
186	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	20	239	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	18	304	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	15
186	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	20	239	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	18	304	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	15
186	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	20	239	OJACHITA BAPT U/AR	18	304	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	15
186	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	20	239	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	18	304	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	15
186	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	20	264	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	17	304	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	15
186	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	20	264	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	17	304	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	15
186	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	20	264	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	17	304	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	15
186	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	20	264	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	17	304	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	15
186	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	20	264	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	17	304	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	15
186	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	20	264	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	17	304	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	15
186	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	20	264	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	17	304	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	15

TABLE 10: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Biological Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
304	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	15	356	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	13	425	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	11
304	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	15	356	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	13	425	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	11
304	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	15	356	BIRMINGHAM-S'HRN C/AL	13	425	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	11
304	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	15	356	CAL ST C, S BERNRINO	13	425	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	11
304	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	15	356	DALAS, UNIV OF/TX	13	425	ALCORN STATE U/MS	11
304	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	15	356	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	13	425	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	11
304	FURMAN UNIV/SC	15	356	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	13	425	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	11
304	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	15	356	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	13	425	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	11
304	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	15	356	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	13	425	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	11
334	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	14	356	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	13	425	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	11
334	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	14	389	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	12	425	NC AG & TECH ST U	11
334	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	14	389	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	12	425	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	11
334	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	14	389	PALOWIN-WALLACE C/OH	12	425	NORWICH UNIV/VT	11
334	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	14	389	NEW ROCHELLE COLL	12	425	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	11
334	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	14	389	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	12	425	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	11
334	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	14	389	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	12	425	TOWSON STATE U/MD	11
334	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	14	389	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	12	425	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	11
334	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	14	389	MT MARTY COLL/SD	12	425	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	11
334	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	14	389	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	12	425	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	11
334	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	14	389	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	12	425	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	11
334	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	14	389	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	12	425	WIDENER UNIV/PA	11
334	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	14	389	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	12	425	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	11
334	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	14	389	XAVIER UNIV/OH	12	425	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	11
334	SETON HILL COLL/PA	14	389	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	12	425	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	11
334	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	14	389	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	12	425	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	11
334	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	14	389	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	12	425	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	11
334	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	14	389	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	12	425	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	11
334	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	14	389	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	12	425	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	11
334	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	14	389	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	12	461	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	10
334	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	14	389	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12	461	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	10
334	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	14	389	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	12	461	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	10
356	CLARION STATE C/PA	13	389	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	12	461	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	10
356	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	13	389	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	12	461	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	10
356	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	13	389	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	12	461	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	10
356	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	13	389	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	12	461	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	10
356	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	13	389	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	12	461	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	10
356	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	13	389	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	12	461	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	10
356	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	13	389	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	12	461	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	10
356	TENNESSEE TECH U	13	389	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	12	461	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	10
356	BETHANY COLL/KS	13	389	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	12	461	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	10
356	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	13	389	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	12	461	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	10
356	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	13	389	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	12	461	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	10
356	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	13	389	ELON COLLEGE/NC	12	461	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	10
356	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	13	389	TRINITY UNIV/TX	12	461	WARREN WILSON C/NC	10
356	UNION COLLEGE/KY	13	389	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	12	461	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	10
356	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	13	389	COE COLLEGE/IA	12	461	NC CENTRAL UNIV	10
356	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	13	425	CASTLETON, COLL/VT	11	461	BUTLER UNIV/IN	10
356	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	13	425	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	11	461	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	10
356	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	13	425	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	11	461	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	10
356	QUINNIPAC COLL/CT	13	425	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	11	461	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	10
356	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	13	425	IONA COLLEGE/NY	11	461	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	10
356	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	13	425	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	11	461	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	10
356	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	13	425	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	11	461	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	10
356	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	13	425	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	11	461	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	10

TABLE 10: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Biological Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
461	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	10	504	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	9	589	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	7
461	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	10	504	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	9	589	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	7
461	CONCORDIA-MO HEAD/MN	10	543	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	8	589	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	7
461	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	10	543	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	8	589	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	7
461	SUNY COLL GENESEO	10	543	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	8	589	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	7
46	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	10	543	TENN, U-MARTIN	8	589	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	7
461	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	10	543	ALABAMA A&MECH U	8	589	BAKER UNIV/KS	7
461	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	10	543	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	8	589	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	7
461	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	10	543	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	8	589	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	7
461	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	10	543	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	8	589	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	7
461	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	10	543	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	8	589	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	7
461	NW MISSOURI STATE U	10	543	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	8	589	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	7
461	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	10	543	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	8	589	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	7
461	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	10	543	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	8	589	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	7
461	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	10	543	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	8	589	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	7
461	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	10	543	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	8	589	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	7
461	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	9	543	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	8	589	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	7
504	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	9	543	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	8	589	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	7
504	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	9	543	STHRN ORE ST COLL	8	589	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	7
504	NE MISSOURI STATE U	9	543	ST ANSLM COLL/NH	8	589	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	7
504	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	9	543	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	8	589	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	7
504	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	9	543	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	8	589	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	7
504	LAKELAND COLL/WI	9	543	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	8	589	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	7
504	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	9	543	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	8	589	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	7
504	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	9	543	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	8	589	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	7
504	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	9	543	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	8	589	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	7
504	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	9	543	COLGATE U/NY	8	589	CAPITAL UNIV OH	7
504	WESTERN STATE C/CO	9	543	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	8	589	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	7
504	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	9	543	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	8	589	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	7
504	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	9	543	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	8	589	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	7
504	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9	543	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	8	589	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	7
504	GEORGIAN COURT C/NC	9	543	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	8	589	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	7
504	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	9	543	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	8	589	MISC, U-PARKSIDE	7
504	FLORIDA SOUTH. N C	9	543	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	8	589	WM CAREY COLL/MS	7
504	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	9	543	MT ST JOCS ON OHIO, C	8	589	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	7
504	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	9	543	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	8	589	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	7
504	N PARK C&T&SOL S/IL	9	543	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	8	589	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	7
504	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	9	543	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	8	589	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	7
504	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	9	543	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	8	589	JAMES MADISON U/VA	7
504	DYONVILLE COLL/GE/NY	9	543	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	589	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	7
504	SUNY COLL PLA, S/BURG	9	543	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	8	589	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	7
504	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	9	543	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	8	589	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	7
504	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	9	543	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	8	589	DRAKE UNIV/IA	7
504	GUILFORD COLL/NC	9	543	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	8	589	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	7
504	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	9	543	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	8	589	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	7
504	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	9	543	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	8	640	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	6
504	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	9	543	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	8	640	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	6
504	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	9	543	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	8	640	CENTENARY COLL/LA	6
504	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9	589	ELIZABETHTOWN C/	7	640	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	6
504	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	9	589	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	640	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	6
504	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	9	589	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	7	640	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	6
504	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	9	589	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	7	640	PARK COLLEGE/MO	6
504	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	9	589	LIU-C POST CTR/NY	7	640	DILLARD UNIV/LA	6
504	MASS. U-BOSTON	9	589	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	7	640	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	6

TABLE 10: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
640	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6	682	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	5	719	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	4
640	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	6	682	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5	719	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	4
640	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6	632	CITADEL, THE/SC	5	719	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	4
640	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	6	682	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5	719	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	4
640	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	6	682	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	5	719	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	4
640	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	6	682	GEORGE MASON U/VA	5	719	MUNDELIN COLLEGE/IL	4
640	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6	682	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	5	719	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	4
640	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	6	682	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	5	719	LANE COLLEGE/TN	4
640	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	6	682	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	5	719	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4
640	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	6	682	LI FIELD COLLEGE/OR	5	756	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	3
640	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	6	682	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5	756	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	3
640	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	6	682	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	5	756	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3
640	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	6	682	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	5	756	IMMACULATE COLL/PA	3
640	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	6	682	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	5	756	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3
640	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	6	682	JACKSON STATE U/MS	5	756	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3
640	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	6	682	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	5	756	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
640	FLORIDA INST TECH	6	682	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	5	756	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3
640	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	6	682	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	5	756	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	3
640	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	6	682	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	5	756	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3
640	GRACELAND COLL/IA	6	682	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	5	756	FAIRMONT STATE C/PA	3
640	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	6	682	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	5	756	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
640	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	6	719	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	4	756	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	3
640	WLBSTER COLLEGE/MO	6	719	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	4	756	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3
640	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	6	719	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	4	756	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	3
640	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	6	719	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4	756	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
640	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	6	719	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	756	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	3
640	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	6	719	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4	756	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3
640	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	6	719	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4	756	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	3
640	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	6	719	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4	756	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	3
640	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	6	719	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	756	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	3
640	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	6	719	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4	756	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
640	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	6	719	MT MARY COLL/WI	4	756	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	3
640	DELAWARE STATE COLL	6	719	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	4	756	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3
682	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	5	719	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	4	756	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3
682	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	5	719	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	4	756	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3
682	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5	719	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	4	782	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2
682	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	5	719	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	4	782	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2
682	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	5	719	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	4	782	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2
682	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	5	719	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	4	782	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2
682	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	5	719	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	4	782	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	2
682	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	5	719	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	4	782	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	2
682	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	5	719	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	4	782	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2
682	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	5	719	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	4	782	SO CAROLINA STATE C	2
682	ST. EDWARD U/TX	5	719	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4	782	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2
682	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	5	719	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	4	782	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	2
682	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	5	719	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4	782	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	2
682	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	5	719	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	4	793	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	1
682	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5	719	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	4	793	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1
682	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	5	719	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	4			

TABLE 11: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. Medical Science. 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	750	53	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	59	107	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	26
2	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	571	53	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	59	107	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	26
3	COLORADO COLLEGE	417	53	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	59	111	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	25
4	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	412	58	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	56	112	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	24
5	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	400	58	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	56	112	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	24
6	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	364	58	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	56	112	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	24
7	MACALESTER COLL/MN	357	58	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	56	112	ASH AND COLLEGE/OH	24
8	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	286	62	TENNESSEE TECH U	54	112	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	24
9	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	273	63	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	53	117	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	23
10	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	250	63	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	53	117	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	23
10	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	250	65	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	52	119	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	22
12	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	200	66	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	51	119	ELON COLLEGE/NC	22
12	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	200	67	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	50	119	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	22
14	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	190	67	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	50	119	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	22
15	NORWICH UNIV/VT	182	67	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	50	119	GEORGIA COLLEGE	22
15	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	182	70	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	49	124	DETROIT I TECH/MI	21
17	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	167	70	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	49	124	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	21
17	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	167	72	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	48	124	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	21
17	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	167	72	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	48	124	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	21
20	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	160	74	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	47	128	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	20
21	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	159	75	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	45	128	CLARION STATE C/PA	20
22	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	154	76	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	44	128	POINT PARK COLL/PA	20
23	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	133	77	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	43	131	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	19
24	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	125	78	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	42	131	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	19
25	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	120	78	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	42	131	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	19
26	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	118	78	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	42	131	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	19
27	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	107	78	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	42	131	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	19
28	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	100	82	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	40	136	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	18
28	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	100	83	LAKELAND COLL/WI	39	136	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	18
28	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	100	84	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	38	138	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	17
28	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	100	85	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	37	138	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	17
32	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	95	85	MARYLAND, U-BALTIMORE	37	138	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	17
33	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	93	87	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	36	138	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	17
34	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	83	88	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVILLE	35	138	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	17
35	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	77	89	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	34	138	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	17
35	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	77	90	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	33	144	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	16
35	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	77	90	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	33	144	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	16
35	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	77	92	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	32	144	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	16
35	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	77	92	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	32	144	MISS UNIV WOMEN	16
40	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	76	94	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	31	144	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	16
41	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	72	95	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	30	149	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	15
41	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	72	95	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	30	149	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	15
43	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	71	95	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	30	149	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	15
43	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	71	95	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	30	149	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	15
45	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	69	99	IONA COLLEGE/NY	29	153	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	14
46	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	67	99	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	29	153	SO CAROLINA STATE C	14
46	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	67	99	BETHEL COLL/KS	29	153	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	14
48	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	65	99	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	29	153	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	14
48	COE COLLEGE/IA	65	99	ABILENE C ^U 1ST U/TX	29	153	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	14
50	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	63	104	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	28	153	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	14
51	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	61	105	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	27	153	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14
52	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	60	105	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	27	153	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	14
53	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	59	107	XAVIER UN ^U OH	26	161	DAYTON, U OF/OH	13
53	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	59	107	NORFOLK S. TE U/VA	26	161	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	13

TABLE 11: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
161	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	13	204	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	7	258	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	4
161	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	13	218	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	6	258	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	4
161	BUTLER UNIV/IN	13	218	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6	258	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	4
161	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	13	218	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	6	258	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4
167	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	12	218	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	6	258	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	4
167	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	12	218	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	6	258	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4
167	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	12	218	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	6	258	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	4
167	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	12	218	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	6	258	RADFORD UNIV/VA	4
167	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	12	218	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	6	258	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	4
167	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	12	218	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	6	258	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	4
173	DRAKE UNIV/IA	11	218	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	6	258	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	4
173	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	11	218	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6	258	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	4
173	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	11	218	PARK COLLEGE/MO	6	258	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	4
173	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	11	218	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	6	258	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4
173	ANGELC STATE UNIV/TX	11	218	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	6	258	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	4
173	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	11	218	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	6	286	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	3
173	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	11	218	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	6	286	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	3
173	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	11	218	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6	286	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	3
181	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	10	218	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	6	286	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	3
181	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	10	218	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	6	286	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3
181	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	10	237	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	5	286	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3
181	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	10	237	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5	286	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	3
181	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	10	237	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	5	286	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3
181	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	10	237	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	5	286	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	3
181	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	10	237	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	5	286	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3
188	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	9	237	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5	286	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3
188	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	9	237	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	5	286	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	3
188	LO'OLA COLLEGE/MO	9	237	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	5	286	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	3
188	NW MISSOURI STATE U	9	237	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5	286	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	3
188	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	9	237	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	5	286	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3
188	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	9	237	SAN JOSE STATE U, CA	5	286	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3
188	DILLARD UNIV/LA	9	237	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	5	286	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3
188	NC AG & TECH ST U	9	237	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	5	286	CAL ST U, FRESNO	3
196	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	8	237	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5	286	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3
196	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	8	237	EASTERN ILL UNIV	5	286	NAZARETH COLL/MI	3
196	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	8	237	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	5	286	CTEL MISSOURI ST U	3
196	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	8	237	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	5	286	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	3
196	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	8	237	SUNY COLL GL ISEO	5	286	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	3
196	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	8	237	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5	309	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2
196	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	8	237	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	5	309	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	2
196	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	8	237	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5	309	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	2
204	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	7	258	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	4	309	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	2
204	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	7	258	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	4	309	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
204	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	7	258	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	4	309	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2
204	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	258	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	4	309	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	2
204	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	7	258	CAL ST U, CHICO	4	309	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2
204	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	7	258	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4	309	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2
204	HAWAII, UNIV OF	7	258	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	309	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2
204	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	7	258	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	4	309	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2
204	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	7	258	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	4	309	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2
204	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	7	258	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	4	309	SPALDING COLL/KY	2
204	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	7	258	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	4	309	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	2
204	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	7	258	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	4	309	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2
204	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	7	258	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	309	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2

TABLE 11: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
309	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	309	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2	351	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1
309	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	2	309	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2	351	WISCONSIN, U-F CLAIRE	1
309	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	2	309	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2	351	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1
309	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	309	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2	351	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1
309	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	309	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	351	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	1
309	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	2	309	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	351	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
309	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	309	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	351	TOWSON STATE U/MD	1
309	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	2	309	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	2	351	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
309	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	309	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	2	351	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	1
309	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	351	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	1	351	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1
309	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2	351	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	351	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
309	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2	351	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	351	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1
309	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	2	351	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	1	351	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
309	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	2	351	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	351	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
309	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	2	351	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1	351	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1
309	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2	351	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1	351	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1
309	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	351	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1	351	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1

TABLE 12: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. Agriculture, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	960	54	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	83	109	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	34
2	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	474	54	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	83	109	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	34
3	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	438	54	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	83	109	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	34
4	COLORADO COLLEGE	417	54	DRAKE UNIV/IA	83	109	TENNESSEE TECH U	34
4	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	417	54	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	83	113	HAWAII, UNIV OF	32
6	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	357	54	MISS UNIV WOMEN	83	114	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	31
7	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	333	61	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	80	115	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	29
8	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	316	62	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	77	115	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	29
9	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	308	62	IONA COLLEGE/NY	77	117	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	28
10	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	300	62	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	77	117	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	28
10	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	300	62	ELON COLLEGE/NC	77	119	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	25
12	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	273	62	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	77	120	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	24
12	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	273	67	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	73	120	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	24
14	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	250	68	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	71	120	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	24
15	MANKATO STATE U/MN	222	68	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	71	120	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	24
16	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	200	70	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	69	124	TENN, U-MARTIN	23
16	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	200	71	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	67	124	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE ST U	23
16	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	200	71	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	67	126	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	22
19	MACALESTER COLL/MN	182	71	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	67	126	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	22
19	PARK COLLEGE/MO	182	74	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	66	128	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	21
21	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	178	74	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	66	129	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	20
22	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	174	76	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	65	129	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	20
23	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	167	77	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	63	129	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	20
23	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	167	78	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	59	132	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	19
23	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	167	79	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	57	132	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	19
23	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	167	79	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	57	132	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	19
27	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	158	81	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	56	132	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	19
28	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	154	82	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	55	136	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	18
29	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	150	83	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	53	136	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	18
30	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	143	84	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	51	136	QUINCY COLL-CUNY	18
30	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	143	85	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	50	136	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	18
30	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	143	85	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	50	136	WEST TEXAS STATE U	18
33	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	136	87	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	49	141	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	17
34	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	133	88	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	48	141	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	17
35	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	125	88	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	48	143	TUSKEGEE INST./AL	16
36	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	118	90	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	46	143	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	16
36	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	118	91	COE COLLEGE/IA	45	143	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	16
38	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	115	91	LORAIN COLLEGE/IA	45	143	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	16
39	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	111	91	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	45	143	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	16
39	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	111	94	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	42	143	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	16
41	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	105	94	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	42	149	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	15
42	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	100	94	ALCORN STATE U/MS	42	150	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	14
43	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	95	97	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	40	150	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	14
44	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	94	97	TRINITY COLLEGE/NC	40	150	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	14
45	BATES COLLEGE/ME	91	99	NC AG & TECH ST U	39	153	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	13
45	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	91	99	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	39	153	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	13
45	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	91	101	ST ANSELMO COLL/NH	38	153	NE MISSOURI STATE U	13
45	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	91	101	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	38	156	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	12
45	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	91	101	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	38	156	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	12
45	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	91	101	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	38	158	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	11
51	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	88	105	REED COLLEGE/OR	37	158	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	11
52	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	86	105	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	37	158	ANGELO STATE U IV/TX	11
53	COLGATE U/NY	85	107	DAYTON, U OF/OH	36	158	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	11
54	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	83	107	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	36	158	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	11

TABLE 12: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Agriculture, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	WISCONSIN, U-STEVEN PT	10	170	CAL ST U, FRESNO	9	182	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	5
163	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	10	174	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	8	182	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	5
163	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	10	174	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	8	185	NW MISSOURI STATE U	4
163	CAL ST U, CHICO	10	174	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	8	185	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	4
163	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	10	177	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	7	185	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	4
163	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	10	177	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	7	188	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3
163	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	10	177	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	7	188	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	3
170	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	9	180	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	6	190	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	2
170	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	9	180	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6	190	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2
170	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	9	182	TARLETON STATE U/TX	5			

TABLE 13: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	933	53	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	103	108	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	72
2	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	583	56	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	102	108	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	72
3	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	250	57	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	100	111	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	71
4	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	234	57	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	100	111	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	71
5	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	230	59	TRINITY UNIV/TX	99	111	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	71
6	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	218	60	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	98	111	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	71
7	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	214	60	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	98	115	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	70
8	BARD COLLEGE/NY	205	62	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	97	116	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	68
9	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	202	63	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	96	116	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	68
10	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	197	64	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	93	118	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	67
11	BETHEL COLL/KS	194	65	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	92	118	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	67
12	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	182	65	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	92	118	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	67
12	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	182	65	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	92	118	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	67
14	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	176	68	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	91	118	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	67
15	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	172	69	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	90	123	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	66
15	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	161	69	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	90	123	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	66
17	COLGATE U/NY	147	69	MACALESTER COLL/MN	90	123	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	66
18	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	143	72	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	89	123	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	66
18	XAVIER UNIV/LA	143	73	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	88	123	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	66
20	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	138	73	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	88	123	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	66
21	CATHED C IM CONCF/NY	136	75	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	87	129	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	65
21	REED COLLEGE/OR	136	76	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	86	129	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	65
23	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	133	76	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	86	131	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	64
24	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	131	78	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	85	131	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	64
25	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	130	78	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	85	131	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	64
26	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	128	80	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	84	134	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	63
27	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	125	80	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	84	134	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	63
28	TRINITY COLL E/DC	121	80	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	84	134	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	63
28	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	121	83	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	83	134	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	63
28	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	121	83	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	83	134	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	63
28	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	121	85	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	82	134	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	63
32	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	118	85	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	82	140	IONA COLLEGE/NY	61
33	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	117	85	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	82	140	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	61
34	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	115	85	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	82	142	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	60
34	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	115	89	STETSON UNIV/FL	80	142	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	60
34	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	115	90	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	79	142	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	60
37	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	114	90	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	79	142	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	60
38	DENISON UNIV/OH	113	92	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	78	146	FURMAN UNIV/SC	59
39	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	112	92	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	78	146	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	59
39	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	112	92	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	78	146	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	59
41	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	111	92	TENNESSEE TECH U	78	146	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	59
41	TOURO COLLEGE/NY	111	92	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	78	146	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	59
41	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	111	97	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	77	146	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	59
44	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	110	97	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	77	152	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	58
45	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	109	97	COLORADO COLLEGE	77	152	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	58
46	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	108	100	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	76	152	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	58
47	BUTLER UNIV/IN	107	100	XAVIER UNIV/OH	76	152	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	58
47	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	107	102	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	75	152	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	58
49	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	105	103	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	74	152	DICKINSON COLL/PA	58
49	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	105	103	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	74	152	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	58
49	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	105	105	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	73	152	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	58
49	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	105	105	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	73	152	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	58
53	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	103	105	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	73	161	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	57
53	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	103	108	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	72	161	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	57

TABLE 13: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	56	216	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	46	270	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	38
163	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	56	216	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	46	270	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	38
163	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	56	219	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	45	270	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	38
163	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	56	219	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	45	270	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	38
167	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	55	219	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	45	270	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	38
168	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	54	219	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	45	270	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	38
168	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	54	219	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	45	270	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	38
168	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	54	219	HARDING UNIV/ST/AR	45	270	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	38
171	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	53	219	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	45	270	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	38
171	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	53	219	HURON COLLEGE/SD	45	270	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	38
171	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	53	227	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	44	270	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	38
171	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	53	227	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	44	270	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	38
171	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	53	227	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	44	283	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	37
171	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	53	227	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	44	283	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	37
177	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	52	227	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	44	283	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	37
177	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	52	227	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	44	283	BETHANY COLL/KS	37
177	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	52	227	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	44	283	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	37
177	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	52	234	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	43	283	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	37
177	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	52	234	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	43	283	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	37
177	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	52	234	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	43	283	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	37
183	CAL ST U, FRESNO	51	234	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	43	283	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	37
183	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	51	238	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	42	283	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	37
183	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	51	238	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	42	293	KANSAS WESLEYAN	36
183	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	51	238	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	42	293	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	36
187	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	50	238	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	42	293	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	36
187	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	50	238	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	42	293	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	36
187	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	50	238	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	42	293	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	36
187	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	50	238	Siena COLLEGE/NY	42	293	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	36
187	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	50	238	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	42	293	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	36
187	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	50	246	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	41	293	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	36
187	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	50	246	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	41	293	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	36
187	DRAKE UNIV/IA	50	246	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	41	293	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	36
187	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	50	246	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	41	303	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	35
187	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	50	246	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	41	303	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	35
187	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	50	246	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	41	303	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	35
187	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	50	246	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	41	303	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	35
199	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	49	246	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	41	303	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	35
199	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	49	246	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	41	303	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	35
199	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	49	246	COE COLLEGE/IA	41	303	DILLARD UNIV/LA	35
199	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	49	246	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	41	303	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	35
203	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	48	246	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	41	303	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	35
203	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	48	246	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	41	303	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	35
203	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	48	246	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	41	313	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	34
203	JACKSON STATE U/MS	48	246	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	41	313	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	34
203	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	48	261	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	40	313	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	34
203	DAYTON, U OF/OH	48	261	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	40	313	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	34
203	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	48	261	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	40	313	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	34
203	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	48	264	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	39	313	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	34
203	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	48	264	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	39	313	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	34
212	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	47	264	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	39	313	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	34
212	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	47	264	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	39	313	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	34
212	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	47	264	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	39	313	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	34
212	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	47	264	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	39	313	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	34
216	CENTENARY COLL/LA	46	270	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	38	313	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	34

TABLE 13: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
313	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	34	377	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	28	432	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	24
313	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	34	377	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	28	432	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	24
327	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	33	377	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	28	432	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	24
327	GUILFORD COLL/NC	33	377	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	28	432	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	24
327	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	33	377	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	28	432	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	24
327	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	33	377	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	28	432	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	24
327	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	33	377	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	28	432	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	24
327	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	33	377	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	28	432	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	24
327	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	33	377	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	28	432	BAKER UNIV/KS	24
327	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	33	377	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	28	432	BATES COLLEGE/ME	24
327	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	33	377	WARTBURG COLL/IA	28	432	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	24
336	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	32	377	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	28	432	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	24
336	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	32	377	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	28	445	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	23
336	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	32	377	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	28	445	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	23
336	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	32	377	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	28	445	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	23
336	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	32	377	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	28	445	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	23
336	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	32	395	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	27	445	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	23
336	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	32	395	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	27	445	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	23
336	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	32	395	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	27	445	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	23
336	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	32	395	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	27	445	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	23
336	MISS UNIV WOMEN	32	395	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	27	445	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	23
336	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	32	395	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	27	445	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	23
347	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	31	395	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	27	445	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	23
347	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	31	395	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	27	445	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	23
347	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	31	395	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	27	445	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	23
347	DELAWARE STATE COLL	31	395	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	27	445	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	23
347	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	31	395	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	27	445	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	23
347	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	31	395	HAWAII, UNIV OF	27	445	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	23
347	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	31	407	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	26	445	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	23
347	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	31	407	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	26	445	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	23
355	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	30	407	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	26	445	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	23
355	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	30	407	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	26	464	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	22
355	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	30	407	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	26	464	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	22
355	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	30	407	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	26	464	MANKATO STATE U/MN	22
355	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	30	407	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	26	464	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	22
355	PACIFIC CHRISTIAN C/CA	30	407	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	26	464	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	22
355	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	30	407	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	26	464	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	22
355	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	30	407	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	26	464	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	22
355	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	30	407	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	26	464	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	22
355	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	30	407	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	26	464	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	22
355	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	30	407	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	26	464	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	22
355	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	30	407	GRACELAND COLL/IA	26	464	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	22
367	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	29	421	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	25	464	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	22
367	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	29	421	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	25	476	KING COLLEGE/TN	21
367	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	29	421	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	25	476	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	21
367	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	29	421	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	25	476	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	21
367	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	29	421	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	25	476	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	21
367	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	29	421	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	25	476	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	21
367	SHAW C AT DETROIT/MI	29	421	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	25	476	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	21
367	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	29	421	SETON HILL COLL/PA	25	476	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	21
367	SPALDING COLL/KY	29	421	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	25	476	CENTRAL METHOD COLL/MO	21
367	WM CAREY COLL/MS	29	421	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	25	476	NEW ROCHELIE, COLL	21
377	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	28	421	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	25	476	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	21
377	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	28	432	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	24	476	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	21

TABLE 13: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
476	STEBENVILLE C OF/OH	21	536	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	17	592	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	14
476	NC CENTRAL IV	21	536	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	17	592	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	14
489	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	20	536	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	17	592	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	14
489	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	20	536	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	17	592	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	14
489	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	20	536	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	17	592	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	14
489	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	20	536	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	17	592	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	14
489	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	20	536	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	17	592	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	14
489	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	20	536	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	17	592	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	14
489	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	20	536	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	17	592	CITADEL, THE/SC	14
489	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	20	536	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	17	592	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	14
489	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	20	536	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	17	592	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	14
498	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	19	536	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	17	592	NW MISSOURI STATE U	14
498	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	19	536	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	17	592	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	14
498	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	19	536	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	17	592	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	14
498	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	19	536	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	17	592	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	14
498	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	19	556	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	16	610	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	13
498	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	19	556	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	16	610	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	13
498	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	19	556	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	16	610	SUNY COLL GENESEO	13
498	DANA COLLEGE/NE	19	556	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	16	610	CAL ST C,S BERNARDINO	13
498	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	19	556	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	16	610	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	13
498	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	19	556	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	16	610	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	13
498	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	19	556	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	16	610	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	13
498	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	19	556	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	16	610	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	13
498	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	19	556	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	16	610	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	13
498	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	19	556	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	16	610	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	13
498	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	19	556	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	16	610	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	13
498	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	19	556	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	16	610	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	13
498	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	19	556	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	16	610	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	13
498	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	19	556	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	16	610	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	13
498	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	19	556	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	16	624	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	12
517	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	18	556	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	16	624	NE MISSOURI STATE U	12
517	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	18	556	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	16	624	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	12
517	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	18	573	WESTERN STATE C/CO	15	624	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	12
517	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	18	573	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	15	624	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	12
517	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	18	573	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	15	624	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	12
517	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	18	573	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	15	630	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	11
517	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	18	573	TOWSON STATE U/MD	15	630	EASTERN ILL UNIV	11
517	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	18	573	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	15	630	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	11
517	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	18	573	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	15	630	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	11
517	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	18	573	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	15	630	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	11
517	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	18	573	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	15	630	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	11
517	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	18	573	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	15	630	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	11
517	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	18	573	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	15	630	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	11
517	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	18	573	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	15	630	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	11
517	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	18	573	S. HRN ORE ST COLL	15	630	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	11
517	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	18	573	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	15	630	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	11
517	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	18	573	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	15	630	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	11
517	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	18	573	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	15	630	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	11
517	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	18	573	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	15	630	LEE COLLEGE/TN	11
536	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	17	573	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	15	630	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	11
536	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	17	573	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	15	630	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	11
536	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	17	592	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	14	630	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	11
536	KING'S COLLEGE/PA	17	592	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	14	630	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	11
536	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	17	592	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	14	630	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	11

TABLE 13: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
630	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	11	699	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	8	738	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	6
630	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	11	699	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	8	738	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	6
630	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	11	699	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	8	752	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	5
630	WEST TEXAS STATE U	11	699	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	8	752	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	5
630	CAL ST U, CHICO	11	699	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	8	752	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	5
630	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	11	699	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	8	752	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	5
630	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	11	699	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	8	752	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	5
630	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	11	699	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	8	752	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5
630	CLARION STATE C/PA	11	699	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	8	752	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	5
630	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	11	699	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	8	752	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	5
659	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	10	699	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	8	752	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	5
659	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	10	699	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	8	752	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	5
659	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	10	699	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	8	752	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	5
659	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	10	699	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	8	752	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	5
659	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	10	699	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	8	752	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	5
659	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	10	699	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	8	752	GEORGE MASON U/VA	5
659	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	10	699	NC AG & TECH ST U	8	752	MO WESTERN ST COLL	5
659	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	10	699	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	8	752	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	5
659	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	10	699	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	8	752	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	5
659	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	10	699	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	8	752	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	5
659	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	10	699	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	8	770	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	4
659	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	10	699	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	8	770	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	4
659	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	10	699	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	8	770	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	4
659	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	10	723	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	7	770	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4
659	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	10	723	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	7	770	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	4
674	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	9	723	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	7	770	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	4
674	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	9	723	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	7	770	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	4
674	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	9	723	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	7	770	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	4
674	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	9	723	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	7	770	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	4
674	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	9	723	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	7	770	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	4
674	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9	723	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	7	770	CAL ST C SAKERSFIELD	4
674	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	9	723	WISC, U-STOUT	7	770	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	4
674	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	9	723	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	7	770	SACRED HEART UN.V/CT	4
674	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	9	723	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	7	783	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	3
674	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	9	723	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	7	783	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	3
674	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	9	723	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	7	783	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3
674	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	9	723	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	7	783	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	3
674	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	9	723	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	7	783	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	3
674	PARK COLLEGE/MO	9	738	RADFORD UNIV/VA	6	783	IMMACULATE COLL/PA	3
674	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	9	738	WILMINGTON C/DE	6	783	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	3
674	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	9	738	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	6	783	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	3
674	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	9	738	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	6	783	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
674	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	9	738	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	6	783	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	3
674	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	9	738	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	6	783	POINT PARK COLL/PA	3
674	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	9	738	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	6	794	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2
674	SO CAROLINA STATE C	9	738	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	6	794	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2
674	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	9	738	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	6	794	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2
674	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	9	738	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	6	794	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
674	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	9	738	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	6	794	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
674	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	9	738	TENN, U-MARTIN	6	794	RAMAPO C OF N JERSEY	2
699	MASS, U-BOSTON	8						

TABLE 14: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	FURMAN UNIV/SC	316	55	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	64	106	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	38
2	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	225	56	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	62	106	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	38
3	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	182	57	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	61	106	WHITWORTH COLL/VA	38
4	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	167	58	REED COLLEGE/OR	60	106	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	38
5	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	143	59	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	59	113	CENTENARY COLL/LA	37
5	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	143	59	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	59	113	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	37
7	MISS UNIV WOMEN	133	59	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	59	113	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	37
7	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	133	62	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	58	116	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	36
9	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	131	63	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	54	116	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	36
10	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	118	63	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	54	116	CAL ST U, CHICO	36
11	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	117	63	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	54	119	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	35
12	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	115	66	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	53	120	COLORADO COLLEGE	34
13	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	114	67	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	51	120	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	34
14	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	106	68	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	50	120	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	34
15	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	100	68	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	50	123	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	33
15	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	100	68	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	50	123	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	33
15	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	100	68	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	50	123	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	33
15	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	100	72	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	49	123	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	33
15	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	100	72	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	49	123	COE COLLEGE/IA	33
15	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	100	74	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	48	123	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	33
21	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	95	74	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	48	129	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	32
22	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	91	76	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/''	47	129	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	32
22	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	91	77	DETROIT I TECH/MI	45	129	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	32
22	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	91	77	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	45	129	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	32
25	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	89	77	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	45	129	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	32
25	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	89	80	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	44	129	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	32
27	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	83	80	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	44	129	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	32
28	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	80	80	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	44	129	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	32
29	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	78	80	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	44	129	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	32
30	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	77	80	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	44	129	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	32
30	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	77	85	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	43	139	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	31
30	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	77	85	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	43	139	HAWAII, UNIV OF	31
33	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	75	85	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	43	139	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	31
33	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	75	85	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	43	139	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	31
33	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	75	89	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	42	139	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	31
33	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	75	89	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	42	139	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	31
37	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	74	89	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	42	145	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	30
37	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	74	89	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	42	145	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	30
39	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	72	89	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	42	145	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	30
40	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	71	94	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	41	145	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	30
40	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	71	94	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	41	149	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	29
40	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	71	94	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	41	149	LENEXYNE COLLEGE/NY	29
40	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	71	94	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	41	149	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	29
40	CITADEL, THE/SC	71	93	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	40	149	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	29
40	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	71	98	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	40	153	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	28
46	BAKER UNIV/KS	69	98	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	40	153	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	28
47	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	68	98	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	40	153	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	28
48	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	67	98	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	40	153	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	28
48	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	67	98	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	40	153	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	28
48	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	67	98	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	40	158	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	27
51	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	66	105	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	39	158	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	27
51	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	66	106	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	38	158	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	27
53	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	65	106	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	38	161	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	26
53	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	65	106	CAL POL S U-SL JBISP	38	161	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	26

TABLE 14: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
161	TENNESSEE TECH U	26	215	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	19	263	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	15
161	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	26	215	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	19	272	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	14
161	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	26	215	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	19	272	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	14
161	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	26	215	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	19	272	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	14
161	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	26	215	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	19	272	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	14
161	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	26	215	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	19	272	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	14
161	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	26	215	BARD COLLEGE/NY	19	272	JACKSON STATE U/MS	14
170	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	25	224	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	18	272	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	14
170	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	25	224	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	18	272	SUNY COLL GENESEO	14
170	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	25	224	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	18	272	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	14
170	GRACELAND COLL/IA	25	224	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	18	272	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	14
170	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	25	224	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	18	272	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	14
170	EASTERN ILL UNIV	25	229	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	17	272	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	14
170	NC AG & TECH ST U	25	229	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	17	272	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	14
177	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	24	229	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	17	272	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	14
177	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	24	229	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	17	272	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	14
177	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	24	229	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	17	272	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	14
177	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	24	229	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	17	272	STHRN ORE ST COLL	14
177	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	24	229	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	17	289	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	13
177	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	24	229	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	17	289	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	13
177	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	24	229	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	17	289	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	13
177	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	24	229	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	17	289	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	13
185	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	23	229	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	17	289	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	13
185	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	23	229	CLAREMONT MEN'S C/CA	17	289	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	13
185	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	23	229	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	17	289	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	13
185	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	23	229	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	17	289	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	13
189	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	22	229	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	17	289	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	13
189	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	22	229	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	17	289	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	13
189	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/IN	22	229	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	17	289	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	13
189	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	22	229	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	17	289	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	13
189	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	22	229	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	17	289	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	13
189	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	22	229	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	17	289	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	13
189	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	22	229	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	17	289	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	13
189	STETSON UNIV/FL	22	250	MACALESTER COLL/MN	16	289	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	13
197	WEST TEXAS STATE U	21	250	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	16	289	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	13
197	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	21	250	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	16	289	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	13
197	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	21	250	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	16	289	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	13
197	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	21	250	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	16	289	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	13
197	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	21	250	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	16	289	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	13
197	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	21	250	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	16	310	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	12
197	CHARLESTON, U OF/SC	21	250	NEWBERY COLLEGE/SC	16	310	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	12
197	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	21	250	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	16	310	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	12
197	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	21	250	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	16	310	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	12
197	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	21	250	DRAKE UNIV/IA	16	310	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	12
197	NW MISSOURI STATE U	21	250	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	16	310	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	12
197	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	21	250	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	16	310	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	12
197	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	21	263	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	15	310	BATES COLLEGE/ME	12
210	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	20	263	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	15	310	DAYTON, U OF/OH	12
210	CAL ST U, FRESNO	20	263	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	15	319	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	11
210	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	20	263	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	15	319	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	11
210	XAVIER UNIV/OH	20	263	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	15	319	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	11
210	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	20	263	TOWSON STATE U/MD	15	319	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	11
215	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	19	263	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	15	319	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	11
215	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	19	263	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	15	319	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	11

TABLE 14: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
319	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	11	365	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	8	421	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	5
319	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	11	365	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	8	421	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	5
319	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	11	365	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	8	421	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5
319	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	11	365	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	8	421	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	5
319	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	11	365	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	8	421	COLGATE U/NY	5
319	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	11	365	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	8	421	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	5
319	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	11	365	WARTBURG COLL/IA	8	421	N PARK C&THEOL S, IL	5
319	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	11	365	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	8	421	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	5
333	MANKATO STATE U/MN	10	365	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	8	421	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	5
333	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	10	365	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	8	421	PARK COLLEGE/MO	5
333	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	10	365	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	8	421	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	5
333	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	10	365	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	8	421	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	5
333	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	10	365	TRINITY UNIV/TX	8	421	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	5
333	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	10	365	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	8	421	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	5
333	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	10	387	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	7	421	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5
333	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	10	387	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	7	421	GEORGE MASON U/VA	5
333	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	10	387	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	7	421	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	5
333	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	10	387	NORWICH UNIV/VT	7	421	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	5
333	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	10	387	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	7	439	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	4
333	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	10	387	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	7	439	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4
333	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	10	387	MONTECLAIR ST COLL/NJ	7	439	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	4
333	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	10	387	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	7	439	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	4
333	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	10	387	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	7	439	DENISON UNIV/OH	4
333	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	10	387	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	7	439	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4
333	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	10	387	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	7	439	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	4
350	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	9	387	IMMACULATE COLL/PA	7	439	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4
350	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	9	387	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	7	439	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	4
350	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	9	387	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	7	439	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	4
350	IONA COLLEGE/NY	9	387	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	7	439	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	4
350	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	9	387	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	7	439	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	4
350	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	9	387	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	7	451	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	3
350	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	9	387	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	7	451	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	3
350	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	9	405	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	6	451	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	3
350	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	9	405	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	6	451	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	3
350	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	9	405	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	6	451	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3
350	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	9	405	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	6	451	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	3
350	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	9	405	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	6	451	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3
350	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	9	405	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	6	451	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	3
350	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	9	405	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6	459	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	2
350	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9	405	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	6	459	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2
365	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	8	405	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	6	459	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
365	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	405	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	6	459	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	2
365	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	8	405	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	6	459	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	2
365	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	8	405	BETHEL COLL/KS	6	459	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2
365	KING COLLEGE/TN	8	405	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	6	459	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2
365	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	8	405	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	6	459	MASS, U-BOSTON	2
365	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	8	405	GUILFORD COLL/NC	6	459	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
365	DICKINSON COLL/PA	8	405	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	6			

TABLE 15: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	800	55	XAVIER UNIV/OH	37	107	STETSON UNIV/FL	25
2	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	440	55	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	37	107	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	25
3	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	367	57	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	36	107	MACALESTER COLL/MN	25
4	REED COLLEGE/OR	259	57	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	36	107	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	25
5	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	200	59	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	35	107	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	25
5	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	200	59	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	35	107	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	25
5	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	200	59	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	35	107	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	25
8	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	176	59	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	35	107	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	25
9	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	172	63	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	34	107	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	25
10	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	150	63	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	34	107	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	25
11	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	118	63	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	34	119	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	24
12	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	111	66	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	33	119	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	24
13	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	100	66	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	33	119	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	24
14	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	99	66	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	33	119	BARD COLLEGE/NY	24
15	MT MARTY COLL/SD	95	66	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	33	119	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	24
16	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	93	66	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	33	124	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	23
17	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	87	66	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	33	124	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	23
18	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	84	72	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	32	124	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	23
19	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	83	72	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	32	124	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	23
20	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	78	72	WIDENER UNIV/PA	32	124	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	23
20	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	78	72	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	32	124	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	23
22	MISS UNIV WOMEN	75	72	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	32	124	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	23
23	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	73	72	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	32	124	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	23
24	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	71	78	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	31	124	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	23
24	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	71	78	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	31	133	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	22
26	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	68	80	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	30	133	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	22
27	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	67	80	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	30	133	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	22
27	UNION COLLEGE/NE	67	80	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	30	133	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	22
29	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	65	80	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	30	133	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	22
30	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	63	80	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	30	133	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	22
30	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	63	80	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	30	133	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	22
32	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	62	86	MARION COLLEGE/IN	29	140	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	21
33	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	59	86	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	29	140	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	21
34	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	56	86	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	29	140	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	21
34	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	56	89	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	28	140	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	21
34	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	56	89	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	28	140	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	21
37	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	54	89	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	28	140	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	21
37	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	54	89	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	28	140	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	21
39	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	52	89	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	28	140	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	21
40	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	50	89	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	28	140	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	21
40	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	50	95	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	27	140	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	21
42	COLGATE U/NY	49	95	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	27	150	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	20
43	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	48	95	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	27	150	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	20
43	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	48	95	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	27	150	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	20
45	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	45	99	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	26	150	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	20
46	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	41	99	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	26	150	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	20
47	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	39	99	DAVIS & ELYNS C/WV	26	150	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	20
47	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	39	99	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	26	150	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	20
47	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	39	99	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	26	150	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	20
50	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	38	99	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	26	150	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	20
50	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	38	99	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	26	150	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	20
50	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	38	99	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	26	150	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	20
50	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	38	107	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	25	150	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	20
50	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	38	107	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	25	150	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	20

TABLE 15: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
163	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	19	217	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	15	249	SOWESTERN LA. U OF	13
163	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	19	217	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	15	249	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	13
163	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	19	217	BATES COLLEGE/ME	15	249	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	13
163	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	19	217	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	15	249	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	13
163	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	19	217	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	15	249	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	13
163	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	19	217	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	15	249	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	13
163	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	19	217	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	15	277	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	12
170	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	18	217	NC AG & TECH ST U	15	277	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	12
170	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	18	217	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	15	277	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	12
170	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	18	217	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	15	277	WM CAREY COLL/MS	12
170	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	18	217	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	15	277	TOWSON STATE U/MD	12
170	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	18	217	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	15	277	URSULINE COLL/OH	12
170	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	18	217	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	15	277	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	12
170	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	18	230	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	14	277	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	12
170	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	18	230	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	14	277	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	12
170	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	18	230	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	14	277	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	12
170	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	18	230	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	14	277	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	12
170	DETROIT I TECH/MI	18	230	BETHEL COLL/KS	14	277	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	12
170	SPALDING COLL/KY	18	230	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	14	277	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	12
170	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	18	230	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	14	277	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	12
170	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	18	230	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	14	277	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	12
170	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	18	230	WARTBURG COLL/IA	14	277	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	12
170	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	18	230	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	14	277	WEST TEXAS STATE U	12
170	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	18	230	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	14	277	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	12
170	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	18	230	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	14	277	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	12
170	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	18	230	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	14	296	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	11
189	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	17	230	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	14	296	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	11
189	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	17	230	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	14	296	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	11
189	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	17	230	MT MARY COLL/WI	14	296	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	11
189	TRINITY UNIV/TX	17	230	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	14	296	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	11
189	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	17	230	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	14	296	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	11
189	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	17	230	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	14	296	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	11
189	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	17	249	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	13	296	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	11
189	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	17	249	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	13	296	BETHANY COLL/KS	11
189	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	17	249	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	13	296	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	11
189	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	17	249	STHRN ORE ST COLL	13	296	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	11
189	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	17	249	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	13	296	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	11
189	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	17	249	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	13	296	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	11
189	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	17	249	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	13	296	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	11
189	DICKINSON COLL/PA	17	249	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	13	296	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	11
203	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	16	249	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	13	296	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	11
203	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	16	249	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	13	296	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	11
203	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	16	249	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	13	296	BUTLER UNIV/IN	11
203	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	16	249	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	13	296	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	11
203	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	16	249	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	13	296	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	11
203	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	16	249	UNION COLLEGE/KY	13	296	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	11
203	CAL ST U, FRESNO	16	249	CLARION STATE C/PA	13	296	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	11
203	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	16	249	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	13	296	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	11
203	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	16	249	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	13	296	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	11
203	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	16	249	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	13	296	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	11
203	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	16	249	DENISON UNIV/OH	13	296	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	11
203	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	16	249	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	13	296	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	11
203	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	16	249	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	13	323	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	10
203	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	16	249	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	13	323	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	10

TABLE 15: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
323	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	10	358	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	9	428	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	7
323	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	10	358	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	9	428	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	7
323	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	10	358	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	9	428	DRAKE UNIV/IA	7
323	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	10	358	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	9	428	PARK COLLEGE/MO	7
323	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	10	358	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	9	428	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	7
323	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	10	358	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	9	428	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	7
323	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	10	358	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	9	428	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	7
323	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	10	358	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	9	428	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	7
323	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	10	358	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	9	428	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	7
323	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	10	358	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	9	428	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	7
323	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	10	358	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	9	428	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	7
323	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	10	390	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	8	428	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	7
323	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	10	390	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	8	428	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7
323	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	10	390	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	8	428	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	7
323	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	10	390	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	8	428	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	7
323	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	10	390	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	8	428	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	7
323	COLORADO COLLEGE	10	390	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	8	428	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	7
323	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	10	390	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	8	428	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	7
323	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	10	390	MILES COLLEGE/AL	8	428	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	7
323	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	10	390	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	8	428	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	7
323	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	10	390	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	8	428	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	7
323	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	10	390	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	428	GRACELAND COLL/IA	7
323	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	10	390	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	8	428	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	7
323	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	10	390	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	8	428	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	7
323	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	10	390	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	8	428	GEORGIA COLLEGE	7
323	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	10	390	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	8	428	WESTERN STATE C/CO	7
323	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	10	390	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	8	428	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	7
323	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	10	390	BAKER UNIV/KS	8	428	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	7
323	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	10	390	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	8	428	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	7
323	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	10	390	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	8	428	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	7
323	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	10	390	NW MISSOURI STATE U	8	428	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	7
323	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	10	390	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	8	428	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	7
323	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	10	390	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	8	428	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	7
358	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	9	390	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	8	428	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	7
358	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	9	390	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	8	428	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	7
358	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	9	390	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	8	428	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	7
358	SO CAROLINA STATE C	9	390	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	8	428	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	7
358	DILLARD UNIV/LA	9	390	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	8	428	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	7
358	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	9	390	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	8	428	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	7
358	HAWAII, UNIV OF	9	390	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	8	472	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	6
358	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	9	390	IONA COLLEGE/NY	8	472	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	6
358	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	9	390	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	8	472	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	6
358	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9	390	JAMES MADISON U/VA	8	472	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	6
358	FURMAN UNIV/SC	9	390	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	8	472	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	6
358	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	9	390	NC CENTRAL UNIV	8	472	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	6
358	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	9	390	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	8	472	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	6
358	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	9	390	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	8	472	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	6
358	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	9	390	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	8	472	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	6
358	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	9	390	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	8	472	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	6
358	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	9	428	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	7	472	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	6
358	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	9	428	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	7	472	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	6
358	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	9	428	SETON HILL COLL/PA	7	472	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	6
358	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9	428	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	7	472	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	6
358	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	9	428	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	7	472	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	6

TABLE 15: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
472	CAL ST C.S BERNRDINO	6	509	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	5	561	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4
472	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	6	509	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	5	561	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	4
472	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	6	509	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	5	561	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	4
472	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	6	509	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	5	561	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	4
472	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	6	509	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	5	599	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	3
472	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	6	509	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	5	599	ALCORN STATE U/MS	3
472	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	6	509	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	5	599	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	3
472	DELAWARE STATE COLL	6	509	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	5	599	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3
472	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	6	509	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	5	599	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	3
472	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	6	509	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	5	599	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	3
472	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	6	509	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	5	599	COE COLLEGE/IA	3
472	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	509	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	5	599	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	3
472	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	6	509	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	5	599	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	3
472	CAL ST U, CHICO	6	509	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	599	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3
472	SUNY COLL GENESCO	6	509	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	5	599	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3
472	TARKIO COLLEGE, MO	6	509	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5	599	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	3
472	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	6	509	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	5	599	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3
472	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	6	509	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	5	599	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3
472	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	6	509	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	5	599	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3
472	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	6	509	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	5	599	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	3
472	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	6	561	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4	599	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	3
472	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	6	561	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	4	599	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
509	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	5	561	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	4	599	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3
509	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	5	561	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	4	599	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	3
509	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5	561	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	4	599	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	3
509	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	5	561	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	4	599	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	3
509	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	5	561	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	4	599	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
509	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	5	561	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4	599	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
509	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	5	561	NE MISSOURI STATE U	4	599	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	3
509	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	5	561	LAKELAND COLL/WI	4	599	TENNESSEE TECH U	3
509	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	5	561	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	4	599	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
509	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	5	561	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	4	599	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3
509	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	5	561	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4	599	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	3
509	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	5	561	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	4	628	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	2
509	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	5	561	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	4	628	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2
509	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5	561	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	4	628	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
509	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	5	561	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4	628	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	2
509	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	5	561	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	4	628	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	2
509	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	5	561	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	628	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2
509	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	5	561	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	4	628	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2
509	EASTERN ILL UNIV	5	561	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	4	628	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	2
509	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	5	561	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	4	628	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2
509	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	5	561	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	628	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	2
509	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	5	561	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4	628	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	2
509	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	5	561	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	4	628	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2
509	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	5	561	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4	628	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2
509	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5	561	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	4	628	DAYTON, U OF/OH	2
509	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	5	561	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	4	628	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2
509	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	5	561	POANOKE COLLEGE/VA	4	628	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2
509	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5	561	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	4	628	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	2
509	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	5	561	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4	628	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	2
509	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	5	561	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	4	628	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	2
509	JACKSON STATE U/MS	5	561	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	4	628	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2
509	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	5	561	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4	628	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2

TABLE 15: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
628	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	654	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	654	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1
628	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2	654	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	654	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
628	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	654	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	654	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	1
628	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	2	654	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	1	654	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
628	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	2						

TABLE 16: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	308	55	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	31	99	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	23
2	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	200	55	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	31	99	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	23
3	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	174	55	ALDRSN BROADUS C/WV	31	111	IONA COLLEGE/NY	22
4	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	167	58	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	30	111	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	22
5	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	133	58	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	30	111	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	22
6	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	100	58	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	30	111	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	22
7	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	91	58	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	30	111	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	22
8	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	75	62	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	29	111	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	22
9	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	73	62	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	29	111	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	22
10	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	67	62	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	29	118	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	21
11	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	66	62	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	29	118	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	21
12	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	60	62	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	29	118	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	21
13	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	54	62	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	29	118	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	21
14	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	52	62	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	29	118	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	21
15	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	51	62	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	29	118	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	21
15	REED COLLEGE/OR	51	70	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	28	124	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	20
17	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	50	70	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	28	124	TENNESSEE TECH U	20
17	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	50	72	KING COLLEGE/TN	27	124	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	20
17	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	50	72	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	27	124	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	20
17	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	50	72	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	27	124	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	20
21	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	48	72	STETSON UNIV/FL	27	124	UNION COLLEGE/NE	20
22	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	46	72	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	27	124	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	20
23	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	44	72	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	27	124	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	20
24	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	41	72	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	27	124	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	20
24	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	41	72	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	27	124	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	20
26	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	40	80	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	26	124	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	20
26	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	40	80	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	26	124	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	20
28	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	39	80	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	26	124	COLGATE U/NY	20
28	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	39	83	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	25	137	PARK COLLEGE/MO	19
30	BARD COLLEGE/NY	38	83	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	25	137	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	19
30	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	38	83	TARLETON STATE U/TX	25	137	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	19
30	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	38	83	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	25	137	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	19
33	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	37	83	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	25	137	RUST COLLEGE/MS	19
33	BROOKLYN COLL-C'NY	37	83	MT MARTY COLL/SD	25	137	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	19
35	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	36	83	DELAWARE STATE COLL	25	137	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	19
35	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	36	83	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	25	137	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	19
37	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	35	83	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	25	137	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	19
37	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	35	83	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	25	137	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	19
37	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	35	93	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	24	137	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	19
40	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	34	93	MT HC YOKE COLL/MA	24	137	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	19
40	JRACELAND COLL/IA	34	93	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	24	149	SCUTHEASTERN LA U	18
40	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	34	93	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	24	149	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	18
40	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	34	93	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	24	149	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	18
40	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	34	93	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	24	149	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	18
45	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	33	99	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	23	149	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	18
45	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	33	99	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	23	149	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	18
45	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	33	99	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	23	149	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	18
45	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	33	99	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	23	149	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	18
45	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	33	99	KANSAS WESLEYAN	23	149	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	18
45	MACALESTER COLL/MN	33	99	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	23	149	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	18
45	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	33	99	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	23	149	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	18
45	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	33	99	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	3	149	BATES COLLEGE/ME	18
53	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	32	99	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	3	149	CAL ST U, FRESNO	18
53	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	32	99	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	23	162	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	17

TABLE 16: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
162	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	17	196	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	15	256	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	12
162	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	17	218	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	14	256	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	12
162	DICKINSON COLL/PA	17	218	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	14	256	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	12
162	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	17	218	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	14	256	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	12
162	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	17	218	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	14	256	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	12
162	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	17	218	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	14	256	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	12
162	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	17	218	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	14	277	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	11
162	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	17	218	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	14	277	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	11
162	KINGS COLLEGE,THE/NY	17	218	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	14	277	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	11
162	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	17	218	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	14	277	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	11
162	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	17	218	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	14	277	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	11
162	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	17	218	ALFRED UNIV/VT	14	277	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	11
162	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	17	218	ROOSEVELT UN /IL	14	277	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	11
176	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	16	218	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	14	277	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	11
176	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	16	218	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	14	277	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	11
176	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	16	218	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	14	277	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	11
176	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	16	218	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	14	277	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	11
176	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	16	218	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	14	277	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	11
176	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	16	218	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	14	277	WEST TEXAS STATE U	11
176	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	16	218	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	14	277	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	11
176	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	16	218	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	14	277	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	11
176	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	16	238	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	13	277	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	11
176	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	16	238	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	13	277	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	11
176	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	16	238	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	13	277	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	11
176	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	16	238	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	13	277	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	11
176	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	16	238	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	13	277	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	11
176	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	16	238	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	13	277	JACKSON STATE U/MS	11
176	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	16	238	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	13	277	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	11
176	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	16	238	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	13	277	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	11
176	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	16	238	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	13	277	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	11
176	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	16	238	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	13	277	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	11
176	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	16	238	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	13	277	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	11
176	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	16	238	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	13	277	DOMIN C SAN RAEL/CA	11
196	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	15	238	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	13	304	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	10
196	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	15	238	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	13	304	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	10
196	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	15	238	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	13	304	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	10
196	DENISON UNIV/OH	15	238	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	13	304	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	10
196	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	15	238	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	13	304	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	10
196	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	15	238	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	13	304	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	10
196	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	15	256	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	12	304	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	10
196	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	15	256	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	12	304	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	10
196	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	15	256	FURMAN UNIV/SC	12	304	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	10
196	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	15	256	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	12	304	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	10
196	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	15	256	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	12	304	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	10
196	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	15	256	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	12	304	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	10
196	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	15	256	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	12	304	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	10
196	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	15	256	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	12	304	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	10
196	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	15	256	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	12	304	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	10
196	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	15	256	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	12	304	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	10
196	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	15	256	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	12	304	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	10
196	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	15	256	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	12	304	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	10
196	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	15	256	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	12	304	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	10
196	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	15	256	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	12	304	RADFORD UNIV/VA	10
96	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	15	256	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	12	304	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	10

TABLE 16. Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
304	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	10	358	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	8	427	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	6
304	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	10	358	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	8	427	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	6
304	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	10	358	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	8	427	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	6
304	ALCORN STATE U/MS	10	358	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	8	427	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	6
304	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	10	358	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	8	427	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	6
304	BETHEL COLL/KS	10	358	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	8	427	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	6
304	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	10	358	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	8	427	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	6
304	STHRN ORE ST COLL	10	358	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	8	427	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	6
304	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	10	358	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	8	427	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	6
304	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	10	358	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	8	427	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	6
304	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10	358	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	8	427	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6
336	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	9	390	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	7	427	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	6
336	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	9	390	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	7	427	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	6
336	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	9	390	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	7	427	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	6
336	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	9	390	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	427	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	6
336	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9	390	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	7	427	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	6
336	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	9	390	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	7	427	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	6
336	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	9	390	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	7	427	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	6
336	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	9	390	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	7	427	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	6
336	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	9	390	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	7	427	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	6
336	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	9	390	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	7	427	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	6
336	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	9	390	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	7	427	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	6
336	COE COLLEGE/IA	9	390	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	7	427	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	6
336	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	9	390	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	7	427	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	6
336	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	9	390	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	7	427	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	6
336	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	9	390	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	7	427	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	6
336	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	9	390	CITADEL, THE/SC	7	427	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	6
336	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	9	390	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	7	427	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	6
336	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	9	390	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	7	427	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	6
336	MASS, U-BOSTON	9	390	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	7	427	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	6
336	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	390	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	7	427	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	6
336	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	9	390	NE MISSOURI STATE U	7	427	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	6
336	COLORADO COLLEGE	9	390	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	7	427	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	6
358	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	8	390	EASTERN ILL UNIV	7	466	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5
358	NC AG & TECH ST U	8	390	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	7	466	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	5
358	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	8	390	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	7	466	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	5
358	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	8	390	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	7	466	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5
358	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	8	390	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	7	466	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	5
358	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	8	390	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	7	466	TRINITY UNIV/TX	5
358	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	8	390	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	7	466	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	5
358	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	8	390	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	7	466	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	5
358	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	8	390	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	7	466	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5
358	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	8	390	SUNY COLL GENESEO	7	466	DAYTON, U OF/OH	5
358	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	8	390	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	7	466	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	5
358	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	8	390	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7	466	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	5
358	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	8	390	HAWAII, UNIV OF	7	466	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	5
358	CENTENARY COLL/LA	8	390	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	7	466	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	5
358	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	8	390	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	7	466	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	5
358	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	427	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	6	466	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	5
358	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	8	427	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	6	466	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	5
358	MANKATO STATE U/MN	8	427	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	6	466	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5
358	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	8	427	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	6	466	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	5
358	MILES COLLEGE/AL	8	427	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	6	466	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	5
358	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	8	427	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	6	466	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	5

TABLE 16: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
466	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	5	514	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	553	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	3
466	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	5	514	DELMONT ABBEY C/NC	4	553	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3
466	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	5	514	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	4	553	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3
466	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	5	514	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	4	553	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3
466	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	5	514	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	4	553	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	3
466	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	5	514	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	4	553	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3
466	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	5	514	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	553	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3
466	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	5	514	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	4	553	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
466	TRANSLYVANIA U/KY	5	514	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	4	553	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3
466	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	5	514	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4	553	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	3
466	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	5	514	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	553	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	3
466	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	5	514	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	4	553	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	3
466	BAKER UNIV/KS	5	514	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	4	553	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	3
466	GUILFORD COLL/NC	5	514	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	4	553	TOWSON STATE U/MD	3
466	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	5	514	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	4	553	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	3
466	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	5	514	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	553	DRAKE UNIV/IA	3
466	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	5	514	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4	553	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	3
466	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	5	514	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	4	553	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3
466	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5	514	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	4	553	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	3
466	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	5	514	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	4	553	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	3
466	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	5	514	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	4	553	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	3
466	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	5	514	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	4	553	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
466	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	5	514	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	4	593	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2
466	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	5	514	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	593	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2
466	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5	553	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3	593	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	2
466	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	5	553	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	593	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2
466	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	5	553	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	593	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
514	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	4	553	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	3	593	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	2
514	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	4	553	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	3	593	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2
514	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	4	553	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	3	593	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2
514	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	553	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	3	593	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2
514	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4	553	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3	593	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2
514	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	4	553	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	3	593	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2
514	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	4	553	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	3	593	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	2
514	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	4	553	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3	593	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2
514	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	4	553	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3	593	CAL ST U, CHICO	2
514	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	4	553	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	3	593	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2
514	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	4	553	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3	593	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	2
514	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	4	553	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	3	593	XAVIER UNIV/OH	2
514	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	4	553	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	3	593	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	2
514	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	553	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	611	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	1
514	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	4	553	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	3			

TABLE 17: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	CAL ST U. NORTHRIDGE	1500 *	55	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	92	108	COLGATE U/NY	51
2	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	600	56	DYUOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	91	110	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	50
3	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	450	56	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	91	110	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	50
4	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	348	56	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	91	110	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	50
5	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	292	56	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	91	110	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	50
6	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	273	60	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	88	110	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	50
7	NC CENTRAL UNIV	262	61	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	87	110	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	50
8	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	250	62	MACALESTER COLL/MN	86	116	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	48
9	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	231	63	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	82	116	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	48
10	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	203	64	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	81	118	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	45
11	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	200	65	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	79	118	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	45
11	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	200	66	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	77	120	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	44
13	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	196	66	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	77	121	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	43
14	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	182	66	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	77	121	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	43
15	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	176	69	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	76	123	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	42
16	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	171	70	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	75	123	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	42
17	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	170	70	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	75	123	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	42
18	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	167	70	STETSON UNIV/FL	75	126	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	40
18	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	167	73	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	74	126	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	40
20	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	160	73	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	74	128	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	39
21	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	154	75	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	73	128	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	39
21	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	154	76	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	71	128	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	39
23	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	151	76	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	71	128	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	39
24	BATES COLLEGE/ME	150	76	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	71	132	BUTLER UNIV/IN	38
25	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	146	76	SOUTH. UNIV OF/TN	71	132	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	38
26	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	143	80	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	69	132	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	38
26	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	143	81	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	67	132	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	38
26	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	143	81	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	67	132	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	38
26	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	143	81	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	67	132	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	38
30	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	139	81	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	67	132	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	38
31	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	138	85	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	65	139	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	37
32	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	137	85	WAREHOUSE COLL/GA	65	140	ST MARTIN'S COLL/WA	36
33	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	133	87	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	63	141	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	34
34	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	130	87	DELAWARE STATE COLL	63	142	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	33
35	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	128	89	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	62	142	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	33
36	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	125	90	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	61	142	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	33
37	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	118	91	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	60	142	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	33
38	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	111	92	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	59	142	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	33
39	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	107	92	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	59	142	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	33
39	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	107	92	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	59	148	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	32
39	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	107	95	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	58	148	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	32
42	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	106	95	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	58	148	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	32
43	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	105	97	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	56	151	XAVIER UNIV/OH	31
43	BAKER UNIV/KS	105	97	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	56	151	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	31
45	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	100	99	ILL'NOIS WESLEYAN U	54	151	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	31
45	FURMAN UNIV/SC	100	99	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	54	151	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	31
45	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	100	99	REED COLLEGE/OR	54	151	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	31
48	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	98	102	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	53	151	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	31
48	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	98	102	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	53	157	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	30
50	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	97	102	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	53	157	KANSAS WESLEYAN	30
51	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	96	102	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	53	157	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	30
52	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	95	102	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	53	160	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	29
53	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	94	102	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	53	160	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	29
54	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	93	108	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	51	160	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	29

*In this table, a ratio greater than 1 (1000/1000) indicates that BA graduates in other fields received a PhD in the field ranked in this table.

TABLE 17: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
160	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	29	216	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	19	264	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	15
160	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	29	216	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	19	264	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	15
160	EASTERN ILL UNIV	29	216	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	19	264	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	15
166	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	28	216	IONA COLLEGE/NY	19	264	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	15
66	HARDING UNIV/AR	28	216	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	19	264	NOTRE DAME MD. C OF	15
166	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	28	216	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	19	264	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	15
166	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	28	216	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	19	264	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	15
166	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	28	216	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	19	264	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	15
166	COLORADO COLLEGE	28	216	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	19	279	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	14
172	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	27	216	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	19	279	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	14
172	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	27	216	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	19	279	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	14
172	BYRN MAWR COLL/PA	27	228	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	18	279	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	14
172	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	27	228	UNION COLLEGE/NE	18	279	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	14
172	TENNESSEE TECH U	27	228	BETHEL COLL/KS	18	279	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	14
172	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	27	228	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	18	279	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	14
172	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	27	228	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	18	279	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	14
172	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	27	228	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	18	279	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	14
172	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	27	228	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	18	279	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	14
181	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	26	228	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	18	279	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	14
181	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	26	228	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	18	279	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	14
181	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	26	228	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	18	279	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	14
181	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	26	228	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	18	279	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	14
181	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	26	228	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	18	279	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	14
186	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	25	240	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	17	279	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	14
186	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	25	240	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	17	295	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	13
186	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	25	240	COE COLLEGE/IA	17	295	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	13
186	DENISON UNIV/OH	25	240	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	17	295	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	13
190	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	24	240	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	17	295	PARK COLLEGE/MO	13
190	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	24	240	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	17	295	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	13
190	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	24	240	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	17	295	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	13
190	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	24	240	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	17	295	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	13
194	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	23	240	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	17	295	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	13
194	HURON COLLEGE/SD	23	240	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	17	295	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	13
194	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	23	240	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	17	304	NW MISSOURI STATE U	12
194	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	23	240	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	17	304	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	12
194	NE MISSOURI STATE U	23	252	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	16	304	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	12
194	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	23	252	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	16	304	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	12
194	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	23	252	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	16	304	DICKINSON COLL/PA	12
201	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	22	252	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	16	304	STHRN ORE ST COLL	12
201	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	22	252	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	16	304	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	12
201	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	22	252	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	16	304	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	12
201	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	22	252	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	16	304	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	12
201	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	22	252	SO CAROLINA STATE C	16	304	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	12
201	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	22	252	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	16	304	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	12
207	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	21	252	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	16	304	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	12
207	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	21	252	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	16	304	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	12
207	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	21	252	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	16	304	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	12
210	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	20	264	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	15	318	CITADEL, THE/SC	11
210	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	20	264	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	15	318	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	11
210	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	20	264	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	15	318	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	11
210	WARREN WILSON C/NC	20	264	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	15	318	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	11
210	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	20	264	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	15	318	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	11
210	CARDINL STRITCH C/WI	20	264	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	15	318	GEORGIA COLLEGE	11
216	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	19	264	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	15	318	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	11

TABLE 17: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
318	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	11	378	DAYTON, U OF/OH	8	429	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	6
318	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	11	378	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	8	429	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6
318	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	11	378	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	8	429	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	6
318	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	11	378	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	8	429	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6
318	HAWAII, UNIV OF	11	378	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	429	CAL ST U, FRESNO	6
318	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	11	378	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	8	429	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	6
318	WEST TEXAS STATE U	11	378	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	8	429	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	6
318	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	11	378	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	8	429	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	6
318	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	11	378	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	8	429	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	6
318	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	11	378	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	8	429	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	6
335	GRACELAND COLL/IA	10	8	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	8	429	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	6
335	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10	78	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	8	429	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6
335	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	10	378	SUNY COLL GENESEO	8	429	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6
335	WESTERN STATE C/CO	10	378	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	8	429	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	6
335	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	10	378	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	8	429	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	6
335	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	10	378	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	8	429	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	6
335	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	10	378	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	8	429	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	6
335	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	10	378	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	8	429	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	6
335	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	10	378	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	8	429	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	6
335	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	10	378	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	8	429	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6
335	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	10	378	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	8	429	BARD COLLEGE/NY	6
335	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	10	378	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	8	429	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	6
335	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	10	401	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	7	429	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	6
335	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	10	401	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	7	429	DRAKE UNIV/IA	6
335	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	10	401	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	7	429	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	6
335	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	10	401	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	7	429	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	6
335	MC MURRAY COLLEGE/TX	10	401	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	7	429	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	6
335	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	10	401	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	7	429	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	6
335	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	10	401	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	7	429	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	6
335	MANKATO STATE U/MN	10	401	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	7	429	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	6
335	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	10	401	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	7	429	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	6
335	DILLARD UNIV/LA	10	401	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	7	429	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	6
357	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9	401	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	7	429	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	6
357	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	9	401	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	7	429	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	6
357	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	9	401	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	7	467	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	5
357	SETON HILL COLL/PA	9	401	SPALDING COLL/KY	7	467	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	5
357	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	9	401	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	7	467	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	5
357	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	9	401	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	7	467	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	5
357	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	9	401	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	7	467	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5
357	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	9	401	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	467	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	5
357	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	9	401	NC AG & TECH ST U	7	467	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	5
357	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	9	401	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	7	467	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	5
357	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	9	401	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	7	467	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	5
357	CLARION STATE C/PA	9	401	UNION COLLEGE/KY	7	467	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	5
357	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	9	401	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	7	467	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5
357	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	9	401	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7	467	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5
357	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	9	401	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7	467	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	5
357	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	9	401	JACKSON STATE U/MS	7	467	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	5
357	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	9	401	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	7	467	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	5
357	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	9	401	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	7	467	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	5
357	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	9	429	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	467	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5
357	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	9	429	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	6	467	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	5
357	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	9	429	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	6	467	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	5
378	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	8	429	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6	467	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	5

TABLE 17: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
467	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	5	498	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	4	552	WSTN CAROLINA U/NC	2
467	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	5	498	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4	552	WESTERN WASHINGT U	2
467	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5	498	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	552	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	2
467	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	5	498	TOWSON STATE U/MD	4	552	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2
467	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5	498	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	4	552	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2
467	WEST VA INST OF TECH	5	527	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3	552	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2
467	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	5	527	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	3	552	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	2
467	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	5	527	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	3	552	CAL ST C, S BERNRINO	2
467	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	5	527	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	3	552	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2
467	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	5	527	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	3	552	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	2
498	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	5	527	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	3	552	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2
498	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4	527	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	552	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	2
498	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	527	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	552	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	2
498	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	4	527	RUST COLLEGE/MS	3	552	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	2
498	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	4	527	CAL ST U, CHICO	3	552	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2
498	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	527	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	3	552	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2
498	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4	527	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	3	552	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
498	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	527	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	3	552	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2
498	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	4	527	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	3	552	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2
498	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	4	527	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	3	552	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	2
498	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	4	527	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	3	552	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2
498	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	4	527	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3	552	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2
498	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	4	527	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	3	579	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
498	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	4	527	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	579	DELTA STAT UNIV/MS	1
498	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	4	527	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	3	579	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
498	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	4	527	CAL POL S U-SL OBISPO	3	579	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
498	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4	527	STERN ME U/PORTLAND	3	579	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
498	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	4	527	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	3	579	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1
498	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	527	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	3	579	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
498	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	4	527	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	3	579	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1
498	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	4	552	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	579	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1
498	MT MARY COLL/WI	4	552	WISC. U-STOUT	2	579	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1
498	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	552	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	2	579	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
498	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	552	TENN, U-MARTIN	2	579	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
498	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	4	552	WARTBURG COLL/IA	2			

TABLE 18: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	250	52	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	51	106	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	35
2	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	179	56	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	50	106	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	35
3	WEST VA INST OF TECH	172	56	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	50	106	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	35
4	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	167	58	BARD COLLEGE/NY	49	106	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	35
5	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	143	58	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	49	113	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	34
6	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	127	60	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	48	113	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	34
7	REED COLLEGE/OR	126	60	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	48	113	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	34
8	MARION COLLEGE/IN	111	60	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	48	113	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	34
9	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	102	60	MT MARTY COLL/SD	48	113	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	34
10	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	97	60	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	48	113	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	34
11	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	94	65	STETSON UNIV/FL	46	119	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	33
12	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	92	65	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	46	119	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	33
13	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	89	67	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	45	119	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	33
14	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	88	67	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	45	119	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	33
15	BETHANY COLL/KS	87	67	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	45	119	GRACELAND COLL/IA	33
16	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	86	67	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	45	119	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	33
17	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	85	71	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	44	125	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	32
18	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	83	71	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	44	125	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	32
18	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	83	73	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	43	125	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	32
20	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	82	73	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	43	125	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	32
21	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	80	73	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	43	125	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	32
22	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	77	76	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	42	125	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	32
22	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	77	76	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	42	131	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	31
24	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	76	76	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	42	131	EASTERN JEW MEXICO U	31
25	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	75	76	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	42	131	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	31
26	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	73	80	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	41	131	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	31
27	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	72	80	DANA COLLEGE/NE	41	131	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	31
28	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	71	80	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	41	131	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	31
29	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	67	80	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	41	131	MACALESTER COLL/MN	31
29	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	67	80	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	41	131	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	31
29	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	67	85	BATES COLLEGE/ME	40	131	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	31
32	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	65	85	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	40	131	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	31
33	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	63	85	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	40	131	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	31
33	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	63	85	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	40	131	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	31
33	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	63	89	NC CENTRAL UNIV	39	131	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	31
33	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	63	89	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	39	144	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	30
37	BETHEL COLL/KS	61	89	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	39	144	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	30
38	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	60	89	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	39	144	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	30
39	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	58	89	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	39	144	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	30
40	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	57	89	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	39	144	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	30
40	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	57	95	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	38	144	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	30
40	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	57	95	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	38	144	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	30
43	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	56	95	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	38	144	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	30
43	CONCORDIA THOMAS/IN	56	95	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	38	144	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	30
45	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	55	95	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	38	144	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	30
45	HARLIN-SIMMONS U/TX	55	95	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	38	154	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	29
47	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	53	95	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	38	154	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	29
47	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	53	102	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	37	154	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	29
47	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	53	102	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	37	154	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	29
47	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	53	102	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	37	154	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	29
51	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	52	105	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	36	154	KING COLLEGE/TN	29
52	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	51	106	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	35	154	XAVIER UNIV/LA	29
52	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	51	106	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	35	154	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	29
52	BAKER UNIV/KS	51	106	CLARION STATE C/PA	35	154	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	29

TABLE 18: Rate of PhD Production, Per 1000 BA Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
154	TRINITY UNIV/TX	29	205	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	24	268	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	20
154	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	29	205	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	24	268	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	20
154	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	29	205	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	24	268	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	20
154	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	29	205	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	24	268	XAVIER UNIV/OH	20
154	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	29	205	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	24	268	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	20
168	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	28	205	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	24	268	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	20
168	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	28	205	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	24	268	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	20
168	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	28	224	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	23	268	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	20
168	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	28	224	COLGATE U/NY	23	268	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	20
168	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	28	224	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	23	268	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	20
168	CENTENARY COLL/LA	28	224	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	23	268	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	20
174	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	27	224	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	23	282	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	19
174	FURMAN UNIV/SC	27	224	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	23	282	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	19
174	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	27	224	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	23	282	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	19
174	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	27	224	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	23	282	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	19
174	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	27	224	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	23	282	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	19
174	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	27	224	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	23	282	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	19
174	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	27	224	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	23	282	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	19
174	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	27	224	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	23	282	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	19
182	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	26	224	CAL ST U, FRESNO	23	282	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	19
182	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	26	224	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	23	282	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	19
182	WM CAREY COLL/MS	26	224	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	23	282	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	19
182	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	26	224	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	23	282	NW MISSOURI STATE U	19
182	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	26	224	BUTLER UNIV/IN	23	282	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	19
182	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	26	241	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	22	282	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	19
182	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	26	241	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	22	282	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	19
182	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	26	241	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	22	282	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	19
190	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	25	241	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	22	282	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	19
190	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	25	241	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	22	282	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	19
190	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	25	241	SPALDING COLL/KY	22	282	DRAKE UNIV/IA	19
190	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	25	241	RUST COLLEGE/MS	22	282	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	19
190	DICKINSON COLL/PA	25	241	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	22	302	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	18
190	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	25	241	COLORADO COLLEGE	22	302	COE COLLEGE/IA	18
190	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	25	241	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	22	302	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	18
190	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	25	241	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	22	302	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	18
190	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	25	241	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	22	302	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	18
190	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	25	241	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	22	302	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	18
190	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	25	241	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	22	302	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	18
190	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	25	241	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	22	302	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	18
190	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	25	241	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	22	302	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	18
190	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	25	241	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	22	302	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	18
190	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	25	241	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	22	302	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	18
205	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	24	241	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	22	302	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	18
205	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	24	241	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	22	302	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	18
205	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	24	241	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	22	302	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	18
205	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	24	262	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	21	302	WEST LIBERTY U C/WV	18
205	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	24	262	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	21	317	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	17
205	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	24	262	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	21	317	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	17
205	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	24	262	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	21	317	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	17
205	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	24	262	DENISON UNIV/OH	21	317	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	17
205	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	24	262	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	21	317	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	17
205	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	24	268	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	20	317	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	17
205	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	24	268	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	20	317	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	17
205	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	24	268	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	20	317	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	17

TABLE 18: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees. History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
317	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	17	373	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	14	421	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	12
317	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	17	373	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	14	421	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	12
317	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	17	373	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	14	421	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	12
317	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	17	373	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	14	421	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	12
317	GUILFORD COLL/NC	17	373	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	14	421	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	12
317	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	17	373	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	14	421	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	12
317	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	17	373	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	14	421	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	12
317	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	17	373	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	14	421	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	12
317	TENNESSEE TECH U	17	373	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	14	421	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	12
317	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	17	373	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	14	421	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12
317	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	17	373	WESTERN STATE C/CO	14	421	DAYTON, U OF/OH	12
317	UNION COLLEGE/NE	17	373	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	14	421	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	12
317	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	17	373	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	14	421	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	12
338	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	16	373	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	14	421	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	12
338	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	16	373	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	14	447	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	11
338	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	16	394	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	13	447	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	11
338	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	16	394	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	13	447	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	11
338	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	16	394	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	13	447	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	11
338	COKER COLLEGE/SC	16	394	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	13	447	STHRN ORE ST COLL	11
338	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	16	394	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	13	447	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	11
338	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	16	394	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	13	447	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	11
338	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	16	394	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	13	447	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	11
338	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	16	394	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	13	447	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	11
338	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	16	394	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	13	447	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	11
338	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	16	394	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	13	447	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	11
338	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	16	394	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	13	447	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	11
338	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	16	394	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	13	447	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	11
352	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	15	394	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	13	447	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	11
352	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	15	394	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	13	447	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	11
352	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	15	394	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	13	447	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	11
352	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	15	394	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	13	447	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	11
352	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	15	394	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	13	447	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	11
352	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	15	394	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	13	447	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	11
352	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	15	394	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	13	447	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	11
352	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	15	394	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	13	447	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	11
352	CARSON-MEWMAN C/TN	15	394	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	13	447	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	11
352	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	15	394	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	13	447	HAWAII, UNIV OF	11
352	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	15	394	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	13	447	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	11
352	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	15	394	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	13	447	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	11
352	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	15	394	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	13	472	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	10
352	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	15	394	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	13	472	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	10
352	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	15	394	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	13	472	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	10
352	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	15	421	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	12	472	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	10
352	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	15	421	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	12	472	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	10
352	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	15	421	MISS UNIV WOMEN	12	472	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	10
352	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	15	421	PERU ST COLL/NE	12	472	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	10
352	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	15	421	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	12	472	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	10
352	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	15	421	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	12	472	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	10
373	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	14	421	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	12	472	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	10
373	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	14	421	FAIRLGH 2-MADISON/NJ	12	472	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	10
373	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	14	421	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	12	472	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	10
373	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	14	421	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12	472	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	10
373	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	14	421	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	12	472	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	10
373	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	14	421	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	12	472	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	10

TABLE 18: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
472	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	10	539	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	8	578	CITADEL, THE/SC	7
472	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	16	539	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	8	578	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	7
472	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	10	539	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	8	578	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7
472	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	10	539	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	8	578	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	7
472	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	10	539	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	8	578	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	7
472	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	10	539	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	8	578	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	7
472	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	10	539	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	578	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	7
472	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	10	539	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	8	578	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	7
472	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	10	539	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	8	578	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	7
472	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	10	539	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	8	578	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	7
472	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	10	539	ELON COLLEGE/NC	8	578	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	7
472	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	10	539	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	8	578	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	7
499	NE MISSOURI STATE U	9	539	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	8	607	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	6
499	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	9	539	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	8	607	MANKATO STATE U/MN	6
499	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	9	539	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	8	607	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	6
499	CAL ST U, CHICO	9	539	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	8	607	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	6
499	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	9	539	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	8	607	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	6
499	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	9	539	TOWSON STATE U/MD	8	607	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	6
499	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	9	539	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	8	607	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	6
499	KANSAS WESLEYAN	9	539	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	8	607	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	6
499	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	9	539	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	8	607	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	6
499	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	9	539	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	8	607	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	6
499	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	9	539	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	8	607	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	6
499	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	9	539	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	8	607	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	6
499	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	9	539	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	8	607	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6
499	IONA COLLEGE/NY	9	539	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	8	607	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	6
499	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	9	539	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	8	607	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	6
499	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	9	539	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	8	607	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	6
499	STEUENVILLE, C OF/OH	9	539	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	8	607	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	6
499	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	9	539	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	8	607	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	6
499	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	9	539	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	8	607	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	6
499	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	9	539	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	8	607	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	6
499	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	9	539	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	8	607	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	6
499	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	9	539	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	8	607	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6
499	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	9	539	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	8	607	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6
499	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	9	539	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	8	607	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	6
499	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	9	539	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	8	607	DELAWARE STATE COLL	6
499	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	9	578	SUNY COLL GENESEO	7	607	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	6
499	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9	578	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	7	607	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	6
499	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	9	578	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	7	607	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	6
499	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	9	578	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	7	607	EASTERN ILL UNIV	6
499	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	9	578	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	7	607	WARTBURG COLL/IA	6
499	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	9	578	PARK COLLEGE/MO	7	607	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	6
499	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	9	578	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	7	607	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	6
499	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	9	578	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	7	607	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	6
499	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	9	578	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	7	640	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	5
499	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	9	578	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	7	640	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	5
499	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	9	578	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	7	640	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	5
499	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	9	578	WISCONSIN, U-SU, ERIOR	7	640	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5
499	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	9	578	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	7	640	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	5
499	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	9	578	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	7	640	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	5
499	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	9	578	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	7	640	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	5
539	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	8	578	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	7	640	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	5
539	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	8	578	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	7	640	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	5

TABLE 18: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
640	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	5	674	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4	707	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	3
640	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	5	674	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	4	707	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	3
640	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	5	674	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	4	707	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	3
640	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	5	674	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	707	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3
640	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	5	674	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	4	707	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	3
640	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	5	674	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	4	707	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3
640	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	5	674	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	4	707	JAMES MADISON U/VA	3
640	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	5	674	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	4	707	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	3
640	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	5	674	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	4	707	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	3
640	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	674	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	4	725	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	2
640	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	5	674	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	4	725	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2
640	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	5	674	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	4	725	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	2
640	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5	674	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	725	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	2
640	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	5	674	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4	725	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
640	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	5	674	GEORGIA COLLEGE	4	725	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2
640	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5	674	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	4	725	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2
640	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	5	674	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	4	725	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2
640	LANE COLLEGE/TN	5	674	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	725	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2
640	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	5	674	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	4	725	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2
640	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	5	674	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	4	725	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2
640	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	5	674	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	4	725	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	2
640	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5	674	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4	725	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	2
640	SETON HILL COLL/PA	5	674	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	4	725	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
640	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5	674	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	4	725	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	2
640	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	5	707	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3	725	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	2
674	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	707	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	725	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
674	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	4	707	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	3	742	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1
674	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	4	707	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	742	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
674	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	707	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	3	742	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1
674	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4	707	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	3	742	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
674	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	4	707	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	3	742	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	1
674	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	4	707	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	742	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1
674	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	707	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3	742	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1
674	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4						

TABLE 19: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	255	55	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	39	105	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	28
2	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	139	55	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	39	105	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	28
3	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	129	55	CENTENARY COLL/LA	39	105	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	28
4	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	91	58	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	38	112	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	27
4	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	91	59	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	37	112	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	27
6	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	75	59	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	37	112	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	27
7	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	74	59	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	37	112	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	27
8	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	65	59	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	37	112	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	27
9	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	64	63	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	36	112	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	27
9	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	64	63	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	36	118	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	26
9	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	64	63	STETSON UNIV/FL	36	118	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	26
12	COLL ABIA-BARNARD/NY	63	66	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	35	118	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	26
13	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	62	66	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	35	118	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	26
13	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	62	66	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	35	118	FURMAN UNIV/SC	26
15	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	61	69	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	34	118	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	26
15	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	61	69	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MC	34	118	COLGATE U/NY	26
17	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	58	69	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	34	118	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	26
17	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	58	69	BARD COLLEGE/NY	34	118	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	26
19	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	57	69	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	34	118	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	26
19	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	57	74	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	33	128	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	25
21	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	55	74	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	33	128	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	25
21	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	55	74	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	33	128	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	25
23	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	54	74	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	33	128	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	25
23	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	54	74	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	33	128	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	25
25	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	51	74	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	33	128	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	25
25	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	51	80	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	32	134	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	24
27	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	50	80	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	32	134	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	24
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	49	80	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	32	134	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	24
28	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	49	83	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	31	134	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	24
28	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	49	83	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	31	134	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	24
31	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	48	83	NEWMERRY COLLEGE/SC	31	134	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	24
31	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	48	83	XAVIER UNIV/OH	31	134	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	24
31	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	48	83	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	31	134	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	24
34	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	47	83	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	31	134	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	24
35	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	46	83	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	31	134	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	24
36	REED COLLEGE/OR	45	83	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	31	134	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	24
37	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	44	91	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	30	145	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	23
37	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	44	91	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	30	145	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	23
37	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	44	91	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	30	145	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	23
40	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	43	91	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	30	145	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	23
40	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	43	91	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	30	145	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	23
40	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	43	91	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	30	145	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	23
43	UNION COLLEGE/NE	42	97	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	29	145	DILLARD UNIV/LA	23
43	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	42	97	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	29	145	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	23
43	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	42	97	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	29	145	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	23
43	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	42	97	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	29	145	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	23
47	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	41	97	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	29	145	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	23
47	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	41	97	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	29	145	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	23
47	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	41	97	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	29	145	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	23
47	SPALDING COLL/KY	41	97	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	29	145	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	23
51	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	40	105	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	28	145	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	23
51	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	40	105	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	28	145	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	23
51	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	40	105	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	28	145	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	23
51	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	40	105	GEORGIA COLLEGE	28	162	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	22

TABLE 19: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
162	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	22	213	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	18	269	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	15
162	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	22	213	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	18	269	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	15
162	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	22	213	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	18	269	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	15
162	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	22	213	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	18	269	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	15
162	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	22	213	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	18	269	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	15
162	BETHANY COLL/KS	22	213	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	18	269	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	15
162	PARK COLLEGE/MO	22	213	DAYTON, U OF/OH	18	269	DENISON UNIV/OH	15
170	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	21	213	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	18	269	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	15
170	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	21	213	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	18	269	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	15
170	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	21	213	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	18	269	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	15
170	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	21	213	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	18	269	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	15
170	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	21	213	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	18	269	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	15
170	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	21	213	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	18	269	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	15
170	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	21	213	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	18	269	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	15
170	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	21	231	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	17	269	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	15
170	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	21	231	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	17	269	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	15
170	CARSON-NORMAN C/TN	21	231	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	17	269	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	15
170	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	21	231	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	17	269	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	15
170	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	21	231	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	17	269	CENTRAL WESLEYAN C/SC	15
170	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	21	231	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	17	269	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	15
170	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	21	231	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	17	269	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	15
170	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	21	231	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	17	269	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	15
170	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	21	231	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	17	293	BALDWIN WALLACE C/OH	14
186	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	20	231	GUILFORD COLL/NC	17	293	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	14
186	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	20	231	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	17	293	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	14
186	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	20	231	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	17	293	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	14
186	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	20	231	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	17	293	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	14
186	BATES COLLEGE/ME	20	231	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	17	293	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	14
186	MT MARY COLL/WI	20	231	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	17	293	BETHANY COLL/KS	14
186	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	20	231	NORWICH UNIV/VT	17	293	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	14
186	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	20	231	CONCORDIA-MURHEAD/MN	17	293	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	14
186	SETON HILL COLL/PA	20	231	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	17	293	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	14
186	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	20	249	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	16	293	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	14
186	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	20	249	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	16	293	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	14
186	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	20	249	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	16	293	ESTERN MENNONITE C/VA	14
198	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	19	249	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	16	293	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	14
198	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	19	249	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	16	293	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	14
198	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	19	249	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	16	293	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	14
198	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	19	249	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	16	293	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	14
198	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	19	249	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	16	293	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	14
198	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	19	249	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	16	293	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	14
198	XAVIER UNIV/LA	19	249	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	16	293	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	14
198	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	19	249	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	16	293	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	14
198	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	19	249	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	16	314	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	13
198	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	19	249	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	16	314	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	13
198	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	19	249	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	16	314	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	13
198	KOLLINS COLLEGE/FL	19	249	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	16	314	TRINITY UNIV/TX	13
198	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	19	249	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	16	314	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	13
198	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	19	249	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	16	314	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	13
198	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	19	249	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	16	314	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	13
213	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	18	249	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	16	314	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	13
213	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	18	249	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	16	314	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	13
213	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	18	269	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	15	314	NC CENTRAL UNIV	13
213	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	18	269	MISS UNIV WOMEN	15	314	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	13

TABLE 19: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
314	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	13	369	BUTLER UNIV/IN	11	406	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	10
314	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	13	369	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	11	406	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	10
314	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	13	369	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	11	406	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	10
314	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	13	369	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	11	406	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	10
314	NC AG & TECH ST U	13	369	UNION COLLEGE/KY	11	406	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	10
314	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	13	369	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	11	406	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	10
314	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	13	369	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	11	439	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	9
314	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	13	369	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	11	439	DELAWARE STATE COLL	9
314	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	13	369	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	11	439	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	9
314	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	13	369	WEST VA INST OF TECH	11	439	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	9
314	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	13	369	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	11	439	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	9
314	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	13	369	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	11	439	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	9
314	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	13	369	MACALESTER COLL/MN	11	439	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	9
338	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	12	369	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	11	439	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	9
338	WARTBURG COLL/IA	12	369	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	11	439	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	9
338	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	12	369	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	11	439	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	9
338	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	12	369	IONA COLLEGE/NY	11	439	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	9
338	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	12	369	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	11	439	COKER COLLEGE/SC	9
338	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	12	369	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	11	439	DRAKE UNIV/IA	9
338	COLORADO COLLEGE	12	369	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	11	439	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	9
338	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	12	369	CLARION STATE C/PA	11	439	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	9
338	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	12	369	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	11	439	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9
338	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	12	369	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	11	439	NAZARETH COLL/MI	9
338	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	12	369	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	11	439	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	9
338	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	12	369	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	11	439	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	9
338	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	12	369	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	11	439	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	9
338	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	12	369	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	11	439	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	9
338	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	12	406	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	10	439	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	9
338	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	12	406	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	10	439	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	9
338	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	12	406	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	10	439	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	9
338	DICKINSON COLL/PA	12	406	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	10	439	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	9
338	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	12	406	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	10	439	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	9
338	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	12	406	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	10	439	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	9
338	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	12	406	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	10	439	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	9
338	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	12	406	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	10	439	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9
338	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	12	406	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	10	439	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	9
338	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	12	406	GRACELAND COLL/IA	10	439	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	9
338	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	12	406	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	10	439	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	9
338	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	12	406	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	10	439	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	9
338	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	12	406	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	10	439	TENNESSEE TECH U	9
338	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	12	406	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	10	439	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	9
338	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	12	406	STHRN ORE ST COLL	10	439	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	9
338	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	12	406	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	10	439	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	9
338	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12	406	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	10	439	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	9
369	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	11	406	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	10	439	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	9
369	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	11	406	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	10	439	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	9
369	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	11	406	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	10	439	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	9
369	OZARKS, COLI. OF/AR	11	406	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	10	439	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	9
369	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	11	406	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	10	439	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	9
369	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	11	406	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	10	482	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	8
369	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	11	406	HAWAII, UNIV OF	10	482	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	8
369	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	11	406	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	10	482	BAKER UNIV/KS	8
369	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	11	406	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	10	482	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	8
369	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	11	406	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	10	482	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	8

TABLE 19: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
482	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	8	521	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	7	560	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6
482	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	521	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	7	560	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6
482	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	8	521	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	7	560	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6
482	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	8	521	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	7	560	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	6
482	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	8	521	TENN. U-MARTIN	7	560	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	6
482	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	8	521	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	7	550	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	6
482	ST EDWARD'S U/TX	8	521	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	7	560	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	6
482	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	8	521	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	7	560	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	6
482	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	8	521	WM CAREY COLL/MS	7	560	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	6
482	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	8	521	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	7	560	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	6
482	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	8	521	CHESTNUT HIL. C/PA	7	560	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	6
482	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	8	521	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	7	560	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	6
482	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	8	521	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	7	560	EASTERN ILL UNIV	6
482	WEST TEXAS STATE U	8	521	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	7	560	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	6
482	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	8	521	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	7	560	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	6
482	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	8	521	SE MASS U-N DARTMOUTH	7	560	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	6
482	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	8	521	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	7	560	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	6
482	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	8	521	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	7	560	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6
482	TRANSLYVANIA U/KY	8	521	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	7	560	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	6
482	TREVECCA NAZARENE C/TN	8	560	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	6	560	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	6
482	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	8	560	LAKELAND COLL/WI	6	560	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6
482	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	8	560	JACKSON STATE U/MS	6	560	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	6
482	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	8	560	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	6	560	TOWSON STATE U/MD	6
482	URSULINE COLL/OH	8	560	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	6	560	TEXAS U-ARLINGTON	6
482	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	8	560	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	6	560	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	6
482	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	8	560	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	560	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	6
482	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	8	560	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	6	560	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	6
482	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	8	560	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	6	560	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	5
482	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	8	560	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	6	623	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	5
482	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	8	560	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	6	623	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5
482	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	8	560	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	6	623	FAIRLIGH D-MADISON/NJ	5
482	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	8	560	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	6	623	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	5
482	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	8	560	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	6	623	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	5
482	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	8	560	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	623	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	5
521	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	7	560	STERN ME U/PORTLAND	6	623	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	5
521	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	7	560	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	6	623	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	5
521	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	7	560	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	6	623	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	5
521	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	7	560	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	6	623	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	5
521	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	7	560	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	6	623	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	5
521	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7	560	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	6	623	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5
521	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	7	560	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	6	623	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5
521	WSTN CAROLINA U/NC	7	560	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	6	623	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	5
521	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	7	560	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	6	623	LANE COLLEGE/TN	5
521	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVILLE	7	560	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	6	623	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	5
521	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	7	560	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	6	623	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	5
521	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	7	560	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6	623	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	5
521	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	7	560	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	6	623	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	5
521	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	7	560	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	6	623	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	5
521	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	7	560	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	6	623	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	5
521	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	7	560	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	6	623	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	5
521	CITADEL, THE/SC	7	560	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6	623	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	5
521	COLO. U-DENVER CTR	7	560	FAIRLIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6	623	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	5
521	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	7	560	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	6	623	NW MISSOURI STATE U	5
521	ANDERSON COLL. GE/IN	7	560	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	6	623	COE COLLEGE/IA	5

TABLE 19: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
623	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	5	671	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	4	717	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3
623	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	5	671	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	4	717	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	3
623	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	5	671	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	4	717	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3
623	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	5	671	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	4	717	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	3
623	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	5	671	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	717	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3
623	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	5	671	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	4	717	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	3
623	TARLETON STATE U/TX	5	671	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4	717	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3
623	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	5	671	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4	756	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
623	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	5	671	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	4	756	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	2
623	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	5	671	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	4	756	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2
623	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	5	671	NE MISSOURI STATE U	4	756	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2
623	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	5	671	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	756	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2
623	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	5	671	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	756	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2
623	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5	671	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	4	756	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2
623	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	5	671	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	4	756	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2
623	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	5	671	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	756	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2
623	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	5	671	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	4	756	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	2
623	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	5	671	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	756	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2
623	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	5	717	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3	756	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2
623	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	5	717	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3	756	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	2
623	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	5	717	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	3	756	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2
623	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	5	717	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	3	756	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2
671	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	717	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	756	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	2
671	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	4	717	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	3	756	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
671	MILES COLLEGE/AL	4	717	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	756	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2
671	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	4	717	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	3	756	PACE WESTCHESTER/NY	2
671	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	4	717	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	3	756	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	2
671	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	4	717	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	3	756	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	2
671	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	4	717	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	3	756	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2
671	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	4	717	CAL ST U, FRESNO	3	756	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	2
671	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	4	717	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	3	756	SOUTHERN OKLA ST U	2
671	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	4	717	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3	756	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
671	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	4	717	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	3	756	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
671	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4	717	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	756	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	2
671	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	4	717	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	3	756	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
671	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	4	717	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3	756	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	2
671	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	4	717	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3	756	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	2
671	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	717	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	786	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	1
671	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	717	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	3	786	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	1
671	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	4	717	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	3	786	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
671	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	4	717	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	3	786	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1
671	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	4	717	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	3	786	MASS, U-BOSTON	1
671	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	4	717	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	3	786	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	1
671	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4	717	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	3	786	NORTHERN OKLA ST U	1
671	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	4	717	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	3	786	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1
671	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	4	717	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3	786	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1
671	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	4	717	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	3	786	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
671	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	4	717	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	3	786	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1
671	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	717	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3	786	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1
671	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	717	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	3	786	CAL POL S U-SL CBISP	1

TABLE 20: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	231	53	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	60	106	GRACELAND COLL/IA	43
2	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	227	53	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	60	110	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	42
3	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	213	57	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	59	110	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	42
4	UNION COLLEGE/NE	182	57	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	59	110	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	42
5	BARD COLLEGE/NY	154	57	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	59	110	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	42
6	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	153	57	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	59	110	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	42
7	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	150	57	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	59	110	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	42
8	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	142	62	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	58	116	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	41
9	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	114	62	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	58	116	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	41
10	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	111	62	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	58	116	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	41
10	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	111	65	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	57	116	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	41
12	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	106	65	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	57	120	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	40
12	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	106	65	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	57	120	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	40
14	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	100	68	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	56	120	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	40
14	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	100	68	UNION COLLEGE/KY	56	120	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	40
16	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	98	66	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	56	120	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	40
17	HARDING UNIV RSTY/AR	97	71	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	55	120	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	40
18	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	96	72	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	54	126	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	39
19	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	93	72	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	54	126	FURMAN UNIV/SC	39
20	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	91	72	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	54	126	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	39
20	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	91	75	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	53	129	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	38
20	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	91	75	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	53	129	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	38
23	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	87	75	MT MARTY COLL/SD	53	129	WESTERN STATE C/CO	38
24	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	85	75	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	53	129	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	38
25	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	83	75	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	53	133	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	37
25	KING COLLEGE/TN	83	75	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	53	133	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	37
25	REGIS COLL E/CO	83	81	REED COLLEGE/OR	52	133	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	37
28	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	80	81	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	52	133	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	37
29	XAVIER UNIV/OH	79	83	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	50	133	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	37
30	GREAT FALLS, C OF/WY	78	84	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	49	133	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	37
30	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	78	84	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	49	133	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	37
32	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	77	86	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	48	140	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	36
32	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	77	86	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	48	140	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	36
34	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	72	86	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	48	140	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	36
35	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	71	86	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	48	143	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	35
35	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	71	86	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	48	143	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	35
37	COKER COLLEGE/SC	69	91	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	47	143	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	35
38	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	68	91	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	47	143	MT MARY COLL/WI	35
38	XAVIER UNIV/LA	68	91	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	47	143	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	35
40	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	67	94	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	46	148	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	34
41	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	66	94	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	46	148	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	34
41	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	66	96	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	45	148	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	34
41	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	66	96	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	45	148	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	34
44	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	65	96	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	45	152	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	33
44	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	65	96	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	45	152	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	33
46	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	64	96	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	45	152	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	33
46	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	64	96	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	45	152	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	33
48	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	63	96	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	45	152	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	33
48	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	63	96	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	45	152	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	33
48	SPALDING COLL/KY	63	104	ESTR' MENNONITE C/VA	44	152	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	33
51	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	62	104	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	44	152	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	33
52	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	61	106	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	43	152	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	33
53	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	60	106	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	43	152	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	33
53	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	60	106	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	43	162	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	32

TABLE 20: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
162	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	32	207	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	26	267	STETSON UNIV/FL	21
162	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	32	207	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	26	267	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	21
162	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	32	219	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	25	267	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	21
162	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	32	219	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	25	267	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	21
162	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	32	219	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	25	267	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	21
168	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	31	219	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	25	267	MACALESTER COLL/MN	21
168	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	31	219	LEE COLLEGE/TN	25	267	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	21
168	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	31	219	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	25	267	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	21
168	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	31	219	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	25	279	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	20
168	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	31	219	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	25	279	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	20
168	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	31	219	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	25	279	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	20
168	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	31	219	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	25	279	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	20
168	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	31	219	COE COLLEGE/IA	25	279	SETON HILL COLL/PA	20
176	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	30	219	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	25	279	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	20
176	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	30	231	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	24	279	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	20
176	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	30	231	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	24	279	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	20
176	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	30	231	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	24	279	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	20
176	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	30	231	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	24	279	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	20
176	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	30	231	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	24	279	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	20
176	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	30	231	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	24	279	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	20
176	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	30	231	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	24	279	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	20
184	DENISON UNIV/OH	29	231	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	24	292	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	19
184	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	29	231	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	24	292	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	19
184	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	29	231	PARK COLLEGE/MO	24	292	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	19
184	BATES COLLEGE/ME	29	231	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	24	292	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	19
184	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	29	231	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	24	292	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	19
184	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	29	231	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	24	292	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	19
184	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	29	244	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	23	292	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	19
184	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	29	244	COLORADO COLLEGE	23	292	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	19
192	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	28	244	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	23	292	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	19
192	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	28	244	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	23	292	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	19
192	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	28	244	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	23	292	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	19
192	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	28	244	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	23	292	DILLARD UNIV/LA	19
196	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	27	244	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	23	292	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	19
196	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	27	244	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	23	292	COLGATE U/NY	19
196	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	27	244	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	23	292	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	19
196	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	27	244	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	23	292	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	19
196	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	27	244	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	23	292	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	19
196	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	27	244	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	23	309	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	18
196	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	27	256	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	22	309	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	18
196	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	27	256	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	22	309	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	18
196	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	27	256	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	22	309	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	18
196	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	27	256	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	22	309	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	18
196	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	27	256	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	22	309	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	18
207	NC CENTRAL UNIV	26	256	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	22	315	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	17
207	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	26	256	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	22	315	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	17
207	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	26	256	STHRN ORE ST COLL	22	315	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	17
207	BETHEL COLL, KS	26	256	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	22	315	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	17
207	CENTENARY COLL/LA	26	256	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	22	315	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	17
207	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	26	256	BUTLER UNIV/IN	22	315	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	17
207	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	26	267	IONA COLLEGE/NY	21	315	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	17
207	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	26	267	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	21	315	CUACHITA BAPT U/AR	17
207	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	26	267	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	21	315	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	17
207	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	26	267	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	21	315	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	17

TABLE 20: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
315	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	17	358	URSULINE COLL/OH	14	416	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	11
315	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	17	358	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	14	416	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	11
315	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	17	381	WASHPURN U TOPEKA/KS	13	416	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	11
315	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	17	381	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	13	416	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	11
315	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	17	381	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	13	416	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	11
330	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	16	381	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	13	416	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	11
330	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	16	381	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	13	416	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	11
330	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	16	381	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	13	416	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	11
330	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	16	381	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	13	416	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	11
330	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	16	381	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	13	416	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	11
330	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	16	381	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	443	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	10
330	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	16	381	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	13	443	GUILFORD COLL/NC	10
330	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	16	381	HAWAII, UNIV OF	13	443	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	10
330	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	16	381	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	13	443	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10
330	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	16	381	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	13	443	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	10
330	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	16	381	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	13	443	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	10
330	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	16	381	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	13	443	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	10
342	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	15	381	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	13	443	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	10
342	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	15	381	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	13	443	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	10
342	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	15	331	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	13	443	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	10
342	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	15	381	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	13	443	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10
342	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	15	381	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	13	443	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	10
342	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	15	401	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	12	443	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	10
342	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	15	401	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	12	443	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	10
342	DICKINSON COLL/PA	15	401	ELON COLLEGE/NC	12	443	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	10
342	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	15	401	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	12	443	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	10
342	EASTERN ILL UNIV	15	401	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	12	443	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	10
342	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	15	401	JOHNSON & SMITH U/NC	12	443	WARTBURG COLL/IA	10
342	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	15	401	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	12	443	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	10
342	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	15	401	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	12	443	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	10
342	TRINITY UNIV/TX	15	401	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	12	443	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	10
342	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	15	401	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	12	443	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	10
342	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	15	401	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	12	443	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	10
358	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	14	401	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	12	443	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	10
358	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	14	401	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	12	443	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	10
358	TARLETON STATE U/TX	14	401	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	12	443	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	10
358	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	14	401	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	12	469	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	9
358	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	14	416	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	11	469	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	9
358	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	14	416	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	11	469	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	9
358	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	14	416	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	11	469	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	9
358	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	14	416	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	11	469	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	9
358	DRAKE UNIV/IA	14	416	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	11	469	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	9
358	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	14	416	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	11	469	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	9
358	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	14	416	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	11	469	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9
358	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	14	416	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	11	477	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	8
358	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	14	416	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	11	477	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	8
358	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	14	416	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	11	477	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	8
358	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	14	416	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	11	477	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	8
358	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	14	416	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	11	477	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	8
358	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	14	416	GEORGIA COLLEGE	11	477	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8
358	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	14	416	CAL ST C S BERNARDINO	11	477	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	8
358	NW MISSOURI STATE U	14	416	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	11	477	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	8
358	CLARION STATE C/PA	14	416	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	11	477	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	8
358	WIDENER UNIV/PA	14	416	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	11	477	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	8

TABLE 20: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
477	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	8	499	CAL ST C JIANISLAUS	7	541	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	5
477	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	8	519	CAL ST U, FRESNO	6	541	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	5
477	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	8	519	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	6	541	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	5
477	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	8	519	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	6	541	MASS, U-BOSTON	5
477	RADFORD UNIV/VA	8	519	NE MISSOURI STATE U	6	541	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	5
477	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	8	519	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	6	541	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	5
477	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	8	519	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	6	541	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	5
477	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	8	519	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	6	541	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	5
477	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	8	519	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	6	541	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5
477	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	8	519	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	6	541	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5
477	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	9	519	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	6	541	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	5
477	DAYTON, U OF/OH	8	519	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	6	559	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4
499	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	7	519	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	6	559	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	4
499	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	519	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	6	559	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4
499	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	7	519	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	6	559	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	4
499	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	7	519	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	6	559	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	4
499	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	7	519	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	6	559	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	4
499	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	7	519	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	6	559	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4
499	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	7	519	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	6	559	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4
499	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	7	519	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	6	559	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4
499	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	7	519	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	6	559	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	4
499	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	7	519	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	6	559	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	4
499	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	7	519	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	6	559	JAMES MADISON U/VA	4
499	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	7	541	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	5	559	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4
499	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	7	541	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	5	572	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3
499	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	7	541	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5	572	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	3
499	GETTYSBURG COL/PA	7	541	FDINBORO ST COLL/PA	5	572	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3
499	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	7	541	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	5	572	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3
499	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	7	541	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	5	572	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	3
499	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	7	541	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	5	577	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2
499	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	7						

TABLE 21: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	595	54	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	61	102	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	47
2	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	267	54	HURON COLLEGE/SD	61	110	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	46
3	DYOUSVILLE COLLEGE/NY	214	54	KING COLLEGE/TN	61	110	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	46
4	PHILANDER SMITH C/NY	188	58	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	60	112	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	45
5	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	164	58	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	60	112	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	45
6	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	162	60	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	59	112	TENNESSEE TECH U	45
6	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	162	61	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	58	112	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	45
8	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	125	61	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	58	112	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	45
9	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	122	61	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	58	117	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	44
10	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	116	61	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	58	117	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	44
11	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	111	61	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	58	119	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	43
11	JACKSON STATE U/MS	111	66	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	57	119	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	43
13	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	101	66	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	57	121	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	42
14	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	100	68	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	56	121	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	42
14	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	100	68	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	56	121	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	42
16	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	95	68	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	56	124	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	41
17	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	94	68	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	56	124	EARHAM COLLEGE/IN	41
18	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	93	69	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	56	124	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	41
19	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	91	68	BETHEL COLL/KS	56	124	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	41
19	MARY COLLEGE/ND	91	74	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	55	128	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	40
19	LEE COLLEGE/TN	91	74	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	55	128	COLGATE U/NY	40
19	RUST COLLEGE/MS	91	74	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	55	128	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	40
19	DILLARD UNIV/LA	91	74	UNION COLLEGE/NE	55	128	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	40
24	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	83	78	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	54	128	ST JOHNS COLL/NJ	40
24	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	83	78	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	54	128	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	40
26	XAVIER UNIV/OH	82	78	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	54	134	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	39
27	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	81	81	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	53	134	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	39
28	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	77	81	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	53	134	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	39
28	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	77	81	SO CAROLINA STATE C	53	134	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	39
30	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	75	84	SAN FRANCISCO U OF/CA	52	138	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	38
30	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	75	84	PR BYTERIAN COLL/SC	52	138	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	38
30	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	75	84	WILAMS COLLEGE/MA	52	138	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	38
33	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	74	84	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	52	138	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	38
34	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	73	84	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	52	142	IONA COLLEGE/NY	37
34	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	73	89	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	51	142	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	37
36	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	71	90	BETHANY COLL/KS	50	142	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	37
36	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	71	90	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	50	142	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	37
38	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	70	90	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	50	142	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	37
38	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	70	90	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	50	142	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	37
40	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	69	94	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	49	148	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	36
41	REED COLLEGE/OR	67	94	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	49	148	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	36
42	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	66	94	NE MISSOURI STATE U	49	148	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	36
42	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	66	94	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	49	148	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	36
44	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	65	94	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	49	152	DAKOTA WESLYAN U/SD	35
44	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	65	99	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	48	152	WM CAREY COLL/MS	35
46	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	63	99	CRANTON, U OF/PA	48	152	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	35
46	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	63	99	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	48	152	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	35
46	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	63	102	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	47	152	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	35
46	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	63	102	PARK COLLEGE/MO	47	152	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	35
46	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	63	102	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	47	152	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	35
46	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	63	102	DICKINSON COLL/PA	47	159	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	34
46	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	63	102	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	47	159	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	34
46	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	63	102	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	47	159	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	34
54	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	61	102	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	47	159	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	34

TABLE 21: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
159	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	34	210	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	28	265	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	23
159	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	34	218	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	27	265	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	23
159	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	34	218	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	27	265	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	23
159	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	34	218	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	27	265	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	23
159	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	34	218	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	27	265	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	23
159	XAVIER UNIV/LA	34	218	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	27	265	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	23
169	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	33	218	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	27	265	BATES COLLEGE/ME	23
169	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	33	218	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	27	265	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	23
169	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	33	218	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	27	279	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	22
169	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	33	218	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	27	279	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	22
169	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	33	218	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	27	279	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	22
169	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	33	218	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	27	279	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	22
169	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	33	218	MACALESTER COLL/MN	27	279	OHIO NORTH'N UNIV	22
176	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	32	218	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	27	279	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	22
176	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	32	218	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	27	279	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	22
176	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	32	232	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	26	279	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	22
176	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	32	232	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	26	279	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	22
176	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	32	232	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	26	279	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	22
176	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	32	232	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	26	279	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	22
176	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	32	232	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	26	279	GRACELAND COLL/IA	22
176	KANSAS WESLEYAN	32	232	HARDING UNIV/ST/AR	26	279	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	22
184	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	31	232	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	26	279	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	22
184	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	31	232	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	26	279	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	22
184	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	31	232	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	26	279	SETON HILL COLL/PA	22
184	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	31	232	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	26	279	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	22
188	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	30	232	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	26	279	CLAYTON STATE C/PA	22
188	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	30	232	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	26	279	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	22
188	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	30	232	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	26	279	UNION COLLEGE/KY	22
188	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	30	245	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	25	299	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	21
188	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	30	245	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	25	299	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	21
188	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	30	245	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	25	299	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	21
188	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	30	245	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	25	299	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	21
188	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	30	245	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	25	299	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	21
188	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	30	245	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	25	299	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	21
188	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	30	245	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	25	299	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	21
198	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	29	245	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	25	299	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	21
198	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	29	245	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	25	299	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	21
198	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	29	254	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	24	299	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	21
198	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	29	254	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	24	299	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	21
198	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	29	254	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	24	299	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	21
198	STETSON UNIV/FL	29	254	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	24	299	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	21
198	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	29	254	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	24	299	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	21
198	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	29	254	PERU ST COLL/NE	24	299	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	21
198	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	29	254	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	24	314	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	20
198	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	29	254	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	24	314	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	20
198	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	29	254	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	24	314	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	20
198	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	29	254	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	24	314	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	20
210	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	28	254	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	24	314	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	20
210	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	28	265	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	23	314	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	20
210	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	28	265	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	23	314	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	20
210	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	28	265	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	23	314	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	20
210	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	28	265	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	23	314	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	20
210	CENTENARY COLL/LA	28	265	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	23	314	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	20
210	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	28	265	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	23	314	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	20

TABLE 21: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
314	DAYTON, U OF/OH	20	359	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	17	423	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	14
314	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	20	359	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	17	423	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	14
314	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	20	381	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	16	423	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	14
314	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	20	381	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	16	423	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	14
329	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	19	381	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	16	423	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	14
329	LORAS COLLEGE, A	19	381	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	16	423	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	14
329	LINCOLN UNIV/P.	19	381	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	16	423	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	14
329	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	19	381	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	16	423	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	14
329	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	19	381	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	16	423	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	14
329	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	19	381	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	16	423	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	14
329	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	19	381	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	16	423	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	14
329	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	19	381	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	16	423	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	14
329	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	19	381	LANE COLLEGE/TN	16	423	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	14
329	NC AG & TECH ST U	19	381	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	16	423	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	14
329	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	19	381	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	16	423	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	14
329	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	19	381	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	16	423	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	14
329	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	19	381	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	16	423	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	14
329	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	19	381	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	16	423	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	14
329	GUILFORD COLL/NC	19	381	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	16	423	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	14
344	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	18	381	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	16	452	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	13
344	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	18	381	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	16	452	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	13
344	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	18	400	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	15	452	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	13
344	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	18	400	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	15	452	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	13
344	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	18	400	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	15	452	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	13
344	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	18	400	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	15	452	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	13
344	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	18	400	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	15	452	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	13
344	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	18	400	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	15	452	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	13
344	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	18	400	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	15	452	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	13
344	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	18	400	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	15	452	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	13
344	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	18	400	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	15	452	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	13
344	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	18	400	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	15	452	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	13
344	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	18	400	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	15	452	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	13
344	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	18	400	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	15	452	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	13
344	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	18	400	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	15	452	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	13
359	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	17	400	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	15	452	EASTERN ILL UNIV	13
359	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	17	400	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	15	452	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	13
359	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	17	400	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	15	452	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	13
359	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	17	400	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	15	452	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	13
359	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	17	400	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	15	452	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	13
359	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	17	400	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	15	452	DANA COLLEGE/NE	13
359	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	17	400	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	15	452	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	13
359	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	17	400	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	15	452	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	13
359	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	17	400	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/Oh	15	452	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	13
359	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	17	400	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	15	452	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	13
359	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	17	423	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	14	452	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	13
359	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	17	423	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	14	452	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	13
359	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	17	423	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	14	452	WEST TEXAS STATE U	13
359	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	17	423	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	14	452	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	13
359	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	17	423	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	14	452	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	13
359	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	17	423	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	14	452	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	13
359	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	17	423	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	14	452	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	13
359	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	17	423	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	14	452	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	13
359	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	17	423	FURMAN UNIV/SC	14	485	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	12
359	COE COLLEGE/IA	17	423	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	14	485	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	12

TABLE 21: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
485	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	12	536	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	10	585	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	8
485	GEORGIA COLLEGE	12	536	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	10	585	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	8
485	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	12	536	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	10	585	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	8
485	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	12	536	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	10	585	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	8
485	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	12	536	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	10	585	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	8
485	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	12	536	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	10	585	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	8
485	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	12	536	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	10	585	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	8
485	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	12	536	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	10	585	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	8
485	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	12	536	NORTH AND COLL/WI	10	585	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	8
485	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	12	536	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	10	585	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	8
485	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	12	536	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	10	585	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	8
485	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	12	536	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	10	585	BUTLER UNIV/IN	8
485	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	12	536	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	10	585	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	8
485	COLORADO COLLEGE	12	536	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	10	585	HAWAII, UNIV OF	8
485	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	12	536	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	10	585	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	8
485	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	12	536	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10	585	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	8
485	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	12	536	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	10	585	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	8
485	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	12	558	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	9	585	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	8
485	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	12	558	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	9	613	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	7
506	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	11	558	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	9	613	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7
506	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	11	558	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	9	613	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	7
506	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	11	558	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	9	613	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	7
506	DRAKE UNIV/IA	11	558	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	9	613	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	7
506	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	11	558	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	9	613	SCARRITT COLL/TN	7
506	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	11	558	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	9	613	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	7
506	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	11	558	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	9	613	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	7
506	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	11	558	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	9	613	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	7
506	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	11	558	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	9	613	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	7
506	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	11	558	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	9	613	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7
506	LAKELAND COLL/WI	11	558	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	9	613	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7
506	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	11	558	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WY	9	613	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	7
506	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	11	558	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	9	613	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	7
506	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	11	558	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	9	613	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	7
506	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	11	558	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	9	613	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	7
506	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	11	558	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	9	613	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7
506	DENISON UNIV/OH	11	558	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	9	613	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	7
506	URSULINE COLL/OH	11	558	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	9	613	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	7
506	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	11	558	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	9	613	BAKER UNIV/KS	7
506	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	11	558	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	9	613	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	7
506	WESTERN STATE C/CO	11	558	MISS UNIV WOMEN	9	613	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	7
506	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	11	558	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	9	613	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	7
506	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	11	558	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	9	613	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	7
506	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	11	558	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	9	613	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	7
506	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	11	558	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	8	613	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7
506	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	11	585	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	8	613	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	7
506	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	11	585	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	8	613	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	7
506	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	11	585	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	8	613	ELON COLLEGE/NC	7
506	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	11	585	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	8	642	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	6
506	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	11	585	MARION COLLEGE/IN	8	642	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	6
536	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	10	585	NW MISSOURI STATE U	8	642	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6
536	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	10	585	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	8	642	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	6
536	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	10	585	F AUSTIN ST U/TX	8	642	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	6
536	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	10	585	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	8	642	TOWSON STATE U/MD	6
536	TRINITY UNIV/TX	10	545	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	8	642	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6

TABLE 21: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
642	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	6	673	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	5	704	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	4
642	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	6	673	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	5	704	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	4
642	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	6	673	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	5	704	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	4
642	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	6	673	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	5	704	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	4
642	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	6	673	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	5	704	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4
642	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6	673	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	5	704	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	4
642	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	6	673	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5	704	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4
642	SOWESTERN OKIA ST U	6	673	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	5	734	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3
642	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	6	673	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	5	734	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	3
642	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6	673	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	5	734	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	3
642	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	6	673	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	5	734	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3
642	BARD COLLEGE/NY	6	673	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5	734	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	3
642	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	673	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	5	734	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	3
642	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	6	673	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5	734	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3
642	WARTBURG COLL/IA	6	673	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	5	734	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	3
642	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	6	673	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	5	734	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3
642	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	6	704	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	4	734	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3
642	MT MARY COLL/WI	6	704	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	4	734	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3
642	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	6	704	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	4	745	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
642	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	6	704	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4	745	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	2
642	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	6	704	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	4	745	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2
642	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6	704	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	4	745	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2
642	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	6	704	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	745	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2
642	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	6	704	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	4	745	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	2
673	GRACE COLL E/IN	5	704	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	4	745	CAL ST U, CHICO	2
673	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	5	704	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4	745	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
673	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	5	704	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	4	745	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	2
673	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	5	704	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	4	745	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2
673	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	5	704	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	745	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2
673	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	5	704	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	4	745	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2
673	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	5	704	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	4	745	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2
673	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	5	704	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	4	745	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2
673	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	5	704	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	4	745	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	2
673	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	5	704	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	4	745	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	2
673	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	5	704	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	4	745	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	2
673	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5	704	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	4	745	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2
673	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	5	704	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	4	763	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
673	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5	704	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	4	763	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
673	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	5	704	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	4	763	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1

TABLE 22: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	1769 *	53	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	45	107	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	22
2	COLGATE U/NY	385	53	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	45	107	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	22
3	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	376	57	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	44	111	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	21
4	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	362	57	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	44	111	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	21
5	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	333	59	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	43	111	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	21
6	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	205	60	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	42	111	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	21
7	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	200	61	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	41	111	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	21
8	BETHEL COLL/KS	185	61	SETON HILL COLL/PA	41	111	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	21
9	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	182	63	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	37	111	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	21
10	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	154	63	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	37	118	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	20
10	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	154	65	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	36	118	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	20
12	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	137	66	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	35	118	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	20
13	MACALESTER COLL/MN	135	67	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	33	118	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	20
14	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	125	67	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	33	118	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	20
14	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	125	67	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	33	118	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	20
16	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	118	70	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	32	118	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	20
17	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	115	70	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	32	125	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	19
17	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	115	72	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	31	125	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	19
17	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	115	72	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	31	125	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	19
20	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	114	72	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	31	125	COLORADO COLLEGE	19
21	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	111	72	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	31	125	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	19
22	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	102	76	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	30	130	FISSK UNIVERSITY/TN	18
23	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	98	76	SUNY COLL GENESEO	30	130	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	18
24	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	95	78	URSULINE COLL/OH	29	130	GRACELAND COLL/IA	18
25	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	91	78	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	29	130	UNION COLLEGE/NE	18
26	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	87	78	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	29	130	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	18
26	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	87	78	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	29	130	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	18
28	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	86	78	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	29	130	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	18
29	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	81	83	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	28	130	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	18
30	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	79	83	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	28	138	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	17
31	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	77	83	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	28	138	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	17
32	KING COLLEGE/TN	74	86	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	27	138	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	17
33	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	73	86	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	27	141	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	16
34	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	67	86	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	27	141	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	16
34	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	67	86	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	27	141	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	16
36	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	65	86	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	27	141	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	16
37	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	62	86	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	27	141	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	16
38	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	61	92	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	26	146	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	15
38	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	61	92	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	26	146	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	15
40	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	60	92	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	26	146	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	15
41	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	59	95	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	25	146	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	15
41	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	59	95	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	25	146	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	15
43	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	58	97	WARTBURG COLL/IA	24	146	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	15
44	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	54	97	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	24	146	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	15
44	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	54	97	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	24	146	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	15
46	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	53	97	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	24	146	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	15
46	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	53	97	ROCKFORD COLLEGE, L	24	155	PLM BEACH ATLNTIC/FL	14
46	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	53	102	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	23	155	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	14
49	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	52	102	WM CAREY COLL/MS	23	155	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	14
50	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	50	102	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	23	155	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	14
50	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	50	102	BAKER UNIV/KS	23	155	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	14
52	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	48	102	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	23	155	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	14
53	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	45	107	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	22	155	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	14
53	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	45	107	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	22	155	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	14

* In this table, a ratio greater than 1 (1000/1000) indicates that BA graduates in other fields received a PhD in the field ranked in this table.

TABLE 22: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
155	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	14	215	ST'RN MISSIONRY C/TN	9	259	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	7
155	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	14	215	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	9	259	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	7
155	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	14	215	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	9	259	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	7
166	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	13	215	ST ELIZABETH, OF/NJ	9	259	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	7
166	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	13	215	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	9	259	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	7
166	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	13	215	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	9	259	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	7
166	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	13	215	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	9	259	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	7
166	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	13	215	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	9	259	KANSAS WESLEYAN	7
166	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	13	215	OLIVET HAZARENE C/IL	9	259	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	7
166	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	13	215	PENNSYLVANIA U/KY	9	259	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	7
166	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	13	215	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	9	259	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	7
166	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	13	215	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	9	259	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	7
166	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	13	215	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	9	259	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	7
166	STETSON UNIV/FL	13	215	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	9	259	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	7
177	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	12	215	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	9	259	TRINITY COLLEGE/T	7
177	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	12	215	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	9	259	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	7
177	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	12	215	TENN, U-MARTIN	9	259	DANA COLLEGE/NL	7
177	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	12	215	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	9	259	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	7
177	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	12	215	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	9	39	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7
177	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	12	215	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	9	259	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	7
177	FURMAN UNIV/SC	12	215	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	9	259	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	7
177	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	12	215	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	9	259	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	7
177	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	12	215	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	9	259	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	7
186	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	11	215	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	259	SOUTHWESTERN U/T	7
186	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	11	215	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	9	259	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	7
186	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	11	215	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	9	259	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	7
186	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	11	215	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	9	259	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	7
186	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	11	215	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9	259	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	7
186	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	11	215	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	9	259	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	7
186	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	11	246	CENTENARY COLL/LA	8	259	BLUFTON COLLEGE/OH	7
186	MANCHESTER COLL/IL	11	246	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	8	301	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	6
186	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	11	246	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	8	301	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	6
186	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	11	246	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	8	301	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	6
186	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	11	246	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	8	301	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	6
186	GUILFORD COLL/NC	11	246	ST EDNAVENTURE U/NY	8	301	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	6
198	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	10	246	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	8	301	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	6
198	LEE COLLEGE/TN	10	246	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	8	301	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6
198	WALLA WALLA COLL/	10	246	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	8	301	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	6
198	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	10	246	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	8	301	ST MARY COLL/WI	6
198	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	10	246	JO CARO, IA STATE C	8	301	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	6
198	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	10	246	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	8	301	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	6
198	BETHANY COLL/KS	10	246	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	8	301	JOHN CAPROLL UNIV/OH	6
198	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	10	259	BUTLER UNIV/IN	7	301	UNION COLLEGE/KY	6
198	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	10	259	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	7	301	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	6
198	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	10	259	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	7	301	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	6
198	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	10	259	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	7	301	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	6
198	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	10	259	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	7	301	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	6
198	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	10	259	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	7	301	CLARION STATE C/PA	6
198	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	10	259	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	7	30	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	6
198	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	10	259	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7	30	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	6
198	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	10	259	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	7	30	C. THAGE COLL/WI	6
198	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	10	259	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	7	301	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6
215	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	9	259	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	301	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	6
215	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	9	259	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	7	301	BETHEL COLLEGE/ME	6

TABLE 22: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
301	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	6	378	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	4	378	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	4
301	MONTGOMERY, U OF/OH	6	378	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	4	378	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4
301	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	6	378	TENN. U-CHATTANOOGA	4	378	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	4
301	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	378	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	4	378	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	4
301	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	6	378	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	4	378	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	4
301	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	6	378	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	4	378	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	4
301	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	6	378	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	439	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	3
301	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	6	378	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4	439	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3
301	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6	378	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	4	439	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	3
301	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	6	378	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4	439	EASTERN ILL UNIV	3
301	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	6	378	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	439	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3
301	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	6	378	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	439	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3
337	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	5	378	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	4	439	WEST TEXAS STATE U	3
337	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	5	378	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	4	439	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	3
337	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5	378	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	4	439	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	3
337	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5	378	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4	439	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	3
337	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	5	378	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	4	439	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3
337	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	5	378	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	439	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3
337	MISS UNIV WOMEN	5	378	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	439	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	3
337	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	5	378	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4	439	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3
337	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	5	378	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4	439	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	3
337	CAL ST U, FRESNO	5	378	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	4	439	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	3
337	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	5	378	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	439	TRINITY UNIV/TX	3
337	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	5	378	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	4	439	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	3
337	XAVIER UNIV/OH	5	378	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	4	439	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3
337	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	5	378	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	4	439	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	3
337	COE COLLEGE/IA	5	378	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	439	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3
337	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	5	378	TREVECCA NIZRENE C/TN	4	439	PERU ST COLL/NE	3
337	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	5	378	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	439	MCKENDREE COLL/IL	3
337	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	5	378	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	4	439	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	3
337	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	5	378	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	4	439	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	3
337	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	5	378	DRAKE UNIV/IA	4	439	LANE COLLEGE/TN	3
337	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5	378	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	4	439	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3
337	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	5	378	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	439	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	3
337	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5	378	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	439	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3
337	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	5	378	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	439	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3
337	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	5	378	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	4	439	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3
337	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	5	378	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	439	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
337	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	5	378	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	4	439	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	3
337	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	5	378	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	4	439	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	3
337	SOUTHEASTERN ILL	5	378	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	4	439	NC AG & TECH ST U	3
337	BELMONT COLLEGE/KY	5	378	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	4	439	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3
337	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	5	378	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4	439	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3
337	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	5	378	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	4	439	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	3
337	GEORGE A SOUTHERN C	5	378	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4	439	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3
337	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5	378	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	4	439	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	3
337	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	5	378	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	4	439	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	3
337	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	5	378	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	4	439	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3
337	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5	378	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4	439	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	3
337	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	5	378	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	4	439	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	3
337	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	5	378	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	4	439	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	3
337	FANGEL COLLEGE/MO	5	378	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	439	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	3
337	GLAVILLE ST COLL/WV	5	378	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	439	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3
378	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4	378	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	4	439	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	3

TABLE 22: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
439	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	514	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	2	514	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2
439	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	3	514	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	2	514	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2
439	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	3	514	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	2	514	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	2
439	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3	514	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	2	514	TENNESS TECH U	2
439	CITADEL, THE/SC	3	514	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	514	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	2
439	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3	514	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	514	POINT PARK COLL/PA	2
439	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	3	514	MASS, U-BOSTON	2	514	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2
439	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3	514	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	2	514	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2
439	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	3	514	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	2	514	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	2
439	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3	514	HAWAII, UNIV OF	2	514	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	2
439	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	3	514	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	2	514	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	2
439	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	3	514	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	514	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	2
439	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3	514	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2	514	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2
439	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3	514	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	2	514	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2
439	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3	514	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	2	514	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2
439	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3	514	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	514	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2
439	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	514	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	2	514	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
439	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	3	514	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	2	514	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2
439	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	3	514	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2	514	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	2
439	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	3	514	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	2	514	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2
439	ELON COLLEGE/NC	3	514	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2	514	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	2
439	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	3	514	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	2	514	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2
439	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	3	514	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2	514	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	2
439	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	514	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	2	514	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2
439	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3	514	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	2	514	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	2
439	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	3	514	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2	514	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2
439	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	3	514	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	621	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1
514	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	2	514	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2	621	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1
514	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2	514	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	621	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
514	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	2	514	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	621	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1
514	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	2	514	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2	621	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	1
514	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	514	WEST VA INST OF TECH	2	621	PARK COLLEGE/MO	1
514	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	2	514	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	2	621	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
514	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	514	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2	621	OWSON STATE U/MD	1
514	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	2	514	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	621	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1
514	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	514	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	621	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
514	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	2	514	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	621	CAL ST U, CHICO	1
514	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	2	514	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	621	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
514	MAINE TO STATE U/MN	2	514	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	2	621	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1
514	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	2	514	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	2	621	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
514	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	2	514	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	2	621	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1
514	ALABAMA AGMECH U	2	514	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2	621	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
514	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	2	514	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	2	621	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	1
514	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	514	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	2	621	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	1
514	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2	514	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	621	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1
514	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	2	514	ST FRANCIS COL/NY	2	621	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1
514	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	514	FAIRMONT STATE U/WV	2	621	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1
514	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	2	514	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	2	621	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	1
514	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	2	514	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	621	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
514	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	2	514	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2	621	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	1
514	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	514	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2	621	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	1
514	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	2	514	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2	621	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	1
514	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	514	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	621	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1
514	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	2	514	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	621	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1

TABLE 22: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Professional Fields 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
621	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1	621	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1	621	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	1
621	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1	621	ALBUQUERQUE U OF/NM	1	621	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	1
621	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1	621	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	621	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1
621	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	1	621	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1	621	WISC, U-STOUT	1
621	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1	621	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	621	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	1
621	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1	621	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	621	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
621	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1	621	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1	621	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	1
621	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1	621	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	621	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1
621	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	621	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	1	621	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
621	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	621	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1	621	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
621	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/GA	1	621	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	621	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
621	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	621	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	621	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1
621	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1						

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
1	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	3389	55	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	265	109	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	115
2	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	2400	56	WOOSTER. COLL OF/OH	254	110	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	114
3	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	2071	57	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	246	111	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	113
4	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	2045	58	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	245	112	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	109
5	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1500	58	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	245	113	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	108
5	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	1500	60	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	244	114	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	107
7	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	1487	61	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	240	115	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	104
8	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	1450	62	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	238	116	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	102
9	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	1400	63	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	236	116	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	102
10	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1308	64	URSULINE COLL/OH	231	116	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	102
11	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	1231	65	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	228	119	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	101
12	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	1105	66	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	221	120	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	100
13	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	906	67	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	218	121	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	99
14	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	818	68	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	214	122	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	97
15	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	771	69	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	213	123	PARK COLLEGE/MO	96
16	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	693	70	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	207	123	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	96
17	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	685	71	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	204	125	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	95
18	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	579	72	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	202	126	COLORADO COLLEGE	93
19	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	565	73	KING COLLEGE/TN	200	127	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	90
20	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	548	74	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	194	127	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	90
21	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	545	75	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	193	129	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	88
22	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	520	76	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	191	130	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	87
23	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	507	77	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	188	130	COE COLLEGE/IA	87
24	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	503	78	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	186	130	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	87
25	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	500	79	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	185	133	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	86
25	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	500	80	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	184	133	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	86
25	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	500	81	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	184	133	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	86
28	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	484	82	MADONNA COLLEGE/M	181	136	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	85
29	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	464	83	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	176	137	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	83
30	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	459	84	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	175	138	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	82
31	DENISON UNIV/OH	411	85	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	169	139	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	79
32	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	398	86	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	164	139	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	79
33	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	396	87	DREXEL UNI ERSITY/PA	160	139	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	79
34	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	383	87	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	160	139	XAVIER UNIV/OH	79
35	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	377	89	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	156	139	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	79
36	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	365	90	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	154	144	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	78
37	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	364	90	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	154	144	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	78
37	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	364	92	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	147	144	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	78
39	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	361	93	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	145	147	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	77
40	MACALESTER COLL/MN	359	94	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	144	147	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	77
41	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	345	95	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	143	149	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	75
42	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	344	96	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	142	149	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	75
43	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	337	97	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	141	151	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	74
44	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	336	97	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	141	152	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	72
45	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	333	99	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	140	153	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	71
46	CHATHAM COLL GE/PA	328	100	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	138	153	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	71
47	WESTMINSTER LL/MO	325	101	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	136	153	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	71
48	WIDENER UNIV/PA	324	102	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	135	153	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	71
49	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	301	103	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	133	153	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	71
50	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	300	104	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	131	158	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	70
51	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	296	105	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	129	158	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	70
52	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	294	105	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	129	158	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	70
53	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	275	105	GALLAUDET COLLEGE, DC	129	161	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	69
54	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	273	108	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	120	162	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	68

In this table, a ratio greater than 1 (1000/1000) indicates that BA graduates in other fields received a PhD in the field ranked in this table.

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
162	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	68	214	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	50	266	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	41
162	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	68	214	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	50	266	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	41
162	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	68	214	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	50	266	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	41
166	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	67	220	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	49	266	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	41
167	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	66	220	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	49	266	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	41
168	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	65	222	JEFFERSON-SALVE REG/RI	48	266	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	41
168	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	65	222	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	48	277	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	40
168	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	65	222	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	48	277	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	40
171	UNION COLLEGE/NE	64	222	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	48	277	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	40
171	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	64	226	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	47	277	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	40
173	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	63	226	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	47	277	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	40
174	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	60	228	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	46	277	NC AG & TECH ST U	40
175	WISC. U-PARKSIDE	59	228	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	46	283	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	39
176	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	58	228	BAKER UNIV/KS	46	283	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	39
176	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	58	228	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	46	283	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	39
178	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	57	228	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	46	283	ALMA COLLEGE/IN	39
178	STETSON UNIV/FL	57	233	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	45	283	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	39
178	TEXAS U-ARLINGTON	57	233	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	45	283	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	39
178	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	57	233	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	45	283	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	39
178	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	57	233	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	45	283	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	39
178	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	57	233	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	45	283	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	39
184	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	56	233	CENTENARY COLL/LA	45	283	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	39
184	UNION COLLEGE/KY	56	233	DILLARD UNIV/LA	45	283	MARION COLLEGE/IN	39
184	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	56	233	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	45	294	NC CENTRAL UNIV	38
184	PACIFIC CHRISTIAN C/CA	56	241	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	44	294	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	38
184	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	56	241	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	44	294	TEXAS COLLEGE	38
189	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	55	241	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	44	294	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	38
189	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	55	241	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	44	294	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	38
189	XAVIER UNIV/LA	55	241	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	44	294	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	38
192	FLORENCE A AG & MECH U	54	241	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	44	300	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	37
192	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	54	241	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	44	300	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	37
194	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	53	248	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	43	300	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	37
194	MILES COLLEGE/AL	53	248	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	43	300	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	37
194	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	53	248	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	43	300	BUTLER UNIV/IN	37
194	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	53	248	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	43	300	SANTA FE, COLL OF NM	37
194	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	53	248	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	43	306	LEBANON VALLEY C, PA	36
194	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	53	248	NEBRASKA U-OMAHA	43	306	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	36
194	CITADEL, THE/SC	53	248	OTISAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	43	306	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	36
194	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	53	248	CAL ST C.S. BERNARDINO	43	306	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	36
202	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	52	248	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	43	306	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	36
202	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	52	257	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	42	306	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	36
202	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	52	257	NAZARETH COLL/MI	42	306	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	36
202	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	52	257	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	42	306	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	36
202	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	52	257	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	42	314	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	35
202	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	52	257	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	42	314	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	35
202	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	52	257	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	42	314	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	35
209	FURMAN UNIV/SC	51	257	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	42	314	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	35
209	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	51	257	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	42	314	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	35
209	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	51	257	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	42	314	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	35
209	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	51	266	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	41	314	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	35
209	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	51	266	SETON HILL COLL/PA	41	314	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	35
214	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	50	266	N PARK C&THEO S/IL	41	314	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	35
214	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	50	266	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	41	314	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	35
214	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	50	266	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	41	324	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	34

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
324	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	34	366	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	30	432	OTTEPBEIN COLLEGE/OH	25
324	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	34	380	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	29	432	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	25
324	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	34	380	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	29	432	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	25
324	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	34	380	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	29	432	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	25
324	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	34	380	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	29	432	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	25
330	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	33	380	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	29	432	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	25
330	WM CAREY COLL/MS	33	380	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	29	432	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	25
330	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	33	380	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	29	432	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	25
330	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	33	380	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	29	432	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	25
330	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	33	380	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	29	432	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	25
330	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	33	380	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	29	432	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	25
330	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	33	380	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	29	432	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	25
330	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	33	380	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	29	432	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	25
330	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	33	380	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	29	432	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	25
330	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	33	380	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	29	432	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	25
330	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	33	380	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	29	432	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	25
341	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	32	395	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	28	449	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	24
341	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	32	395	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	28	449	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	24
341	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	32	395	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	28	449	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	24
341	SO CAROLINA STATE C	32	395	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	28	449	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	24
341	KANSAS WESLEYAN	32	395	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	28	449	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	24
341	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	32	395	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	28	449	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	24
341	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	32	395	FLORIDA INST TECH	28	449	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	24
341	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	32	395	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	28	449	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	24
341	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	32	395	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	28	449	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	24
341	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	32	395	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	28	449	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	24
341	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	32	405	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	27	449	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	24
341	TRINITY UNIV/TX	32	405	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	27	449	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	24
341	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	32	405	THOMAS MORE COL./KY	27	449	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	24
341	CAL ST U, FRESNO	32	405	GRACELAND COLL/IA	27	449	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	24
341	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	32	405	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	27	449	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	24
356	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	31	405	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	27	449	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	24
356	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	31	405	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	27	449	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	24
356	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	31	405	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	27	449	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	24
356	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	31	405	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	27	449	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	24
356	LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY/LA	31	405	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	27	449	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	24
356	BETHEL COLL/KS	31	405	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	27	469	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	23
356	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	31	405	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	27	469	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	23
356	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	31	405	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	27	469	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	23
356	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	31	405	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	27	469	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	23
356	HURON COLLEGE/SD	31	405	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	27	469	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	23
366	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	30	405	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	27	469	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	23
366	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	30	405	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	27	469	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	23
366	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	30	422	WESTERN STATE C/CO	26	469	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	23
366	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	30	422	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	26	469	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	23
366	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	30	422	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	26	469	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	23
366	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	30	422	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	26	469	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	23
366	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	30	422	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	26	469	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	23
366	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	30	422	ARKANSAS, U-PIET BLU	26	469	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	23
366	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	30	422	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	26	469	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	23
366	GUILFORD COLL/NC	30	422	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	26	469	NE MISSOURI STATE U	23
366	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	30	422	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	26	484	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	22
366	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	30	422	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	26	484	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	22
366	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	30	432	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	25	484	DAYTON, U OF/OH	22

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
484	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	22	541	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	19	594	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	17
484	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	22	541	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	19	594	COKER COLLEGE/SC	17
484	DRAKE UNIV/IA	22	541	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	19	594	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	17
484	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	22	541	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	19	594	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	17
484	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	22	541	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	19	594	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	17
484	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	22	541	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	19	594	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	17
484	CLARION STATE C/PA	22	541	ESTRN MEYNONITE C/VA	19	594	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	17
484	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	22	541	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	19	594	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	17
484	ELON COLLEGE/NC	22	541	JACKSON STATE U/MS	19	594	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	17
484	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	22	541	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	19	594	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	17
484	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	22	541	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	19	594	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	17
484	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	22	541	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	19	594	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	17
484	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	22	541	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	19	594	TENNESSEE TECH U	17
500	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	21	541	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	19	594	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	17
500	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	21	541	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	19	594	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	17
500	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	21	541	WARTBURG COLL/IA	19	594	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	17
500	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	21	541	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	19	594	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	17
500	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	21	541	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	19	594	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	17
500	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	21	541	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	19	594	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	17
500	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	21	541	PERU ST COLL/NE	19	594	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	17
500	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	21	541	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	19	594	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	17
500	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	21	541	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	19	594	TOWSON STATE U/MD	17
500	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	21	541	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	19	594	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	17
500	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	21	564	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	18	594	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	17
500	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	21	564	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	18	594	GEORGIA COLLEGE	17
500	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	21	564	HAWAII, UNIV OF	18	594	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	17
500	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	21	564	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	18	594	FAUL QUINN COLL/TX	17
500	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	21	564	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	18	622	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	16
500	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	21	564	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	18	622	MT MARTY COLL/SD	16
500	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	21	564	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	18	622	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	16
500	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	21	564	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	18	622	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	16
500	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	21	564	WISC, U-STOUT	18	622	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	16
500	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	21	564	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	18	622	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	16
500	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	21	564	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	18	622	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	16
521	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	20	564	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	18	622	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	16
521	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	20	564	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	18	622	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	16
521	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	20	564	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	18	622	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	16
521	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	20	564	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	18	622	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	16
521	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	20	564	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	18	622	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	16
521	CAL ST U, CHICO	20	564	NORWICH UNIV/VT	18	622	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	16
521	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	20	564	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	18	622	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	16
521	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	20	564	WEST VA INST OF TECH	18	622	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	16
521	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	20	564	MISS UNIV WOMEN	18	622	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	16
521	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	20	564	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	18	622	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	16
521	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	20	564	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	18	622	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	16
521	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	20	564	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	18	622	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	16
521	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	20	564	ALCORN STATE U/MS	18	622	DANA COLLEGE/NE	16
521	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	20	564	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	18	622	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	16
521	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	20	564	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	18	622	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	16
521	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	20	564	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	18	622	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	16
521	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	20	564	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	18	622	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	16
521	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	20	564	SPALDING COLL/KY	18	646	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	15
521	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	20	564	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	18	646	RUST COLLEGE/MS	15
521	NW MISSOURI STATE U	20	594	BETHANY COLL/KS	17	646	LANE COLLEGE/TN	15

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
646	TENN. U-MARTIN	15	696	LEE COLLEGE/TN	13	741	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	11
646	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	15	696	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	13	741	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	11
646	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	15	696	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	13	741	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	11
646	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	15	696	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	13	741	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	11
646	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	15	696	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	13	741	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	11
646	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	15	696	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	13	741	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	11
646	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	15	696	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	13	741	MARYLAND, U-MALT CNTY	11
646	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	15	696	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	13	741	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	11
646	WARREN WILSON C/NC	15	696	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	13	741	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	11
646	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	15	696	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	13	741	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	11
646	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	15	696	S-EASTERN BIBLE C/FL	13	741	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	11
646	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	15	696	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	13	768	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	10
646	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	15	715	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	12	768	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	10
646	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	15	715	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	12	768	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	10
646	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	15	715	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	12	768	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	10
646	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	15	715	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	12	768	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	10
646	EASTERN ILL UNIV	15	715	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	12	768	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	10
646	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	15	715	SUNY COLL GENESEO	12	768	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	10
646	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	15	715	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	12	768	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	10
646	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	15	715	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	12	768	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	10
646	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	15	715	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	12	768	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	10
646	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	15	715	BRIDGEPORT, C OF/CT	12	768	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	10
646	WEST TEXAS STATE U	15	715	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	12	768	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	10
672	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	14	715	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	12	768	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	10
672	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	14	715	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	12	768	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	10
672	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	14	715	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	12	768	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	10
672	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	14	715	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	12	768	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	10
672	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	14	715	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	12	768	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	10
672	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	14	715	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	12	785	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	9
672	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	14	715	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	12	785	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	9
672	S F JUSTIN ST U/TX	14	715	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	12	785	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	9
672	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	14	715	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	12	785	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	9
672	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	14	715	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	12	785	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	9
672	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	14	715	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	12	785	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	9
672	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	14	715	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	12	785	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	9
672	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	14	715	LAKELAND COLL/WI	12	785	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	9
672	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	14	715	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	12	785	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	9
672	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	14	715	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	12	785	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	9
672	STHRN ORE ST COLL	14	741	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	11	785	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	9
672	MANKATO STATE U/MN	14	741	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	11	785	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	9
672	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	14	741	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	11	785	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	9
672	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	14	741	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	11	785	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	9
672	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	14	741	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	11	785	RADFORD UNIV/VA	9
672	MT MARY COLL/WI	14	741	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	11	785	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	9
672	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	14	741	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	11	785	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	9
672	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	14	741	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	11	785	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	9
672	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	14	741	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	11	785	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	9
696	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	13	741	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	11	785	COL CES CHAV/OR	9
696	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	13	741	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	11	785	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	9
696	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	13	741	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	11	785	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	9
696	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	13	741	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	11	785	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	9
696	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	13	741	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	11	785	CARDINL STRITCH C/WI	9
696	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	13	741	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	11	785	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	9
696	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	13	741	JAMES MADISON U/VA	11	785	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	9

TABLE 23: Rate of PhD Production Per 1000 BA Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate	Rank	College	Rate
785	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	9	842	COLO,U-DENVER CTR	6	885	MAINE, U-PRESQUE IS	3
785	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	9	842	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	6	885	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	3
785	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	9	842	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	6	885	MT SENARIO COLL/WI	3
814	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	8	842	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	6	885	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	3
814	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	8	842	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	6	885	LA ST U-SHREVEPORT	3
814	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	8	842	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	6	885	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	3
814	MICHIGAN,U-DEARBORN	8	842	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	6	885	ST JOSEPH PROVIDER/VT	3
814	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	8	842	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	6	885	VA,U-CLINCH VALLEY C	3
814	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	8	842	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	6	895	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	2
814	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	8	858	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	5	895	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	2
814	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	8	858	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	5	895	PEPPERDINE-MALIBU/CA	2
814	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	8	858	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	5	895	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2
814	LONCWOOD COLLEGE/VA	8	858	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	5	895	INDIANA U-KOKOMO	2
814	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	8	858	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	5	895	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	2
814	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	8	858	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	5	895	MO WESTERN ST COLL	2
814	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	8	858	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	5	895	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	2
814	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	8	858	MISSOURI,U-ST LOUIS	5	895	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	2
828	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	7	858	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	5	895	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	2
828	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	7	858	VOORHEES COLLEGE/SC	5	895	ALABAMA,U-BIRMINGHAM	2
828	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	7	858	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	5	895	MARY COLLEGE/ND	2
828	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	7	858	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	5	895	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	2
828	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	7	858	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	5	895	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2
828	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	7	858	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	5	895	WILLIAM WOODS C/MO	2
828	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	7	858	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	5	910	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
828	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	7	858	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	5	910	AVERETT COLLEGE/VA	1
828	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	7	858	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	5	910	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	
828	ARKANSAS BAPTIST C	7	858	NEVADA,U-LAS VEGAS	5	910	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	
828	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	7	858	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	5	910	LEWIS&CLARK ST C/ID	1
828	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	7	858	DELAWARE STATE COLL	5	910	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	1
828	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	7	858	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	5	910	CONCORDIA-ST PAUL/MN	1
828	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	7	879	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	4	910	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
842	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	6	879	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	4	910	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	1
842	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	6	879	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	4	910	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
842	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	6	879	TARLETON STATE U/TX	4	910	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1
842	POINT PARK COLL/PA	6	879	NATL C EDUC-URBAN/IL	4	910	MAINE, U-MACONAS	1
842	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	6	879	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	4	910	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
842	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	6	885	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	3	910	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1
842	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	6	885	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	3			

TABLE 24 Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	8118	55	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	681	109	BUTLER UNIV/IN	471
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	5122	56	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	677	110	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	470
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	2954	57	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	674	111	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	467
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	2578	58	DENISON UNIV/OH	668	112	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	466
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	2354	59	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	652	113	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	463
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	2260	60	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	647	114	NE MISSOURI STATE U	461
7	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	1642	61	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	639	115	WASHINGTON & LEF U/VA	459
8	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	1479	62	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	634	116	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	458
9	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	1386	62	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	634	117	FURMAN UNIV/SC	457
10	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	1383	64	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	624	118	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	452
11	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	1366	65	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	623	119	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	449
12	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	1264	66	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	621	120	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	446
13	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	1240	67	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	617	121	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	440
14	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	1203	68	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	616	122	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	439
15	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	1160	69	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	592	123	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	438
16	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	1144	70	DRAKE UNIV/IA	590	124	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	436
17	REED COLLEGE/OR	1131	71	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	589	125	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	433
18	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	1118	72	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	585	126	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	431
19	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	1090	73	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	583	126	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	431
20	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	1077	74	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	578	128	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	428
21	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1063	75	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	572	129	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	426
22	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	1047	75	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	572	130	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	425
23	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	1000	77	SO WESTERN LA, U OF	571	131	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	423
23	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	1000	78	BATES COLLEGE/ME	570	132	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	419
25	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	966	78	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	570	133	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	416
26	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	958	80	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	564	134	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	410
27	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	955	81	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	563	135	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	406
28	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	954	82	EASTERN ILL UNIV	555	135	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	406
29	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	940	83	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	552	137	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	403
30	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	936	84	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	545	138	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	402
31	JUSTON, U OF/TX	922	84	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	545	139	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	401
32	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	921	86	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	544	140	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	400
33	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	904	87	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	542	141	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	399
34	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL /PA	896	89	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	539	141	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	399
35	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	880	89	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	538	143	ST. SON UNIV/FL	397
36	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	864	90	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	531	144	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	395
37	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	862	91	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	528	145	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	394
38	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	846	92	MACALESTER COLL/MN	517	146	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	392
39	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	827	93	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	515	146	CAL ST U, CHICO	392
40	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	820	94	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	511	148	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	391
41	HAWAII, UNIV OF	814	94	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	511	149	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	390
42	COLGATE U/NY	791	96	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	508	150	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	389
43	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	790	97	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	506	151	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	385
44	DAYTON, U OF/OH	789	97	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	506	152	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	384
45	CAL ST U, FRESNO	787	99	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	505	152	MANKATO STATE U/MN	384
46	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	786	100	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	498	152	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	384
47	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	766	101	DICKINSON COLL/PA	497	155	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	383
48	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	754	102	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	495	155	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	383
49	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	735	103	XAVIER UNIV/OH	494	155	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	383
50	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	721	104	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	492	158	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	379
51	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	714	105	COLORADO COLLEGE	487	158	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	379
52	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	694	106	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	483	160	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	375
53	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	690	107	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	482	161	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	372
54	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	683	108	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	475	162	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	371

TABLE 24: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
162	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	371	217	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	296	271	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	249
162	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	371	217	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	296	272	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	248
165	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	369	219	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	294	272	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	248
165	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	369	219	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	294	274	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	246
167	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	368	221	IONA COLLEGE/NY	293	274	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	246
168	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	365	222	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	292	274	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	246
168	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	365	223	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	291	277	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	245
170	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	362	224	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	289	278	BAKER UNIV/KS	244
171	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	353	225	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	288	278	TOWSON STATE U/MD	244
172	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	351	226	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	285	278	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	244
173	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	350	227	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	284	278	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	244
174	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	348	228	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	283	278	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	244
175	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	338	228	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	283	283	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	243
175	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	338	229	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	281	284	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	240
177	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	337	231	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	279	284	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	240
178	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	334	231	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	279	286	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	239
179	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	330	231	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	279	286	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	239
180	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	326	231	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	279	288	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	236
180	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	326	235	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	277	288	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	236
180	WEST TEXAS STATE U	326	235	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	277	288	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	236
183	NW MISSOURI STATE U	324	237	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	276	288	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	236
183	TENNESSEE TECH U	324	237	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	276	292	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	235
185	TRINITY UNIV/TX	323	239	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	274	292	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	235
186	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	322	239	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	274	294	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	234
187	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	321	241	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	273	295	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	232
188	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FL	320	241	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	273	295	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	232
189	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	318	243	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	272	295	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	232
189	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	318	243	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	272	298	WISC, U-STOUT	231
191	COE COLLEGE/IA	317	243	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	272	299	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	230
191	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	317	246	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	271	299	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	230
191	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	317	246	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	271	299	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	230
194	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	316	246	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	271	302	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	229
194	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	316	249	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	269	302	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	229
194	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	316	250	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	268	304	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	227
197	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	315	251	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	267	304	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	227
198	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	314	251	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	267	306	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	226
198	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	314	253	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	266	307	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	224
200	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	313	253	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	266	307	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	224
201	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	312	255	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	263	309	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	223
201	PARK COLLEGE/MO	312	256	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	260	310	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	222
203	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	306	257	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	259	311	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	219
203	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	306	258	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	258	311	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	219
203	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	306	259	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	257	311	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	219
206	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	305	259	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	257	314	NC AG & TECH ST U	218
207	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, LA	304	259	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	257	315	AMER INTERNATL C/IA	216
208	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	303	259	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	257	315	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	216
209	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	302	263	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	255	317	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	215
209	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	302	264	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	254	317	CLARION STATE C/PA	215
209	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	302	264	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	254	317	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	215
212	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	301	264	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	254	317	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	215
212	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	301	267	CITADEL, THE/SC	253	321	CENTENARY COLL/LA	214
214	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	300	268	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	252	322	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	213
215	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	299	268	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	252	322	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	213
216	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	297	270	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	251	322	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	213

TABLE 24: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
325	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	211	378	WESTERN STATE C/CO	178	433	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	152
326	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	209	380	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	176	434	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	151
326	BETHEL COLL/KS	209	380	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	176	435	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	150
326	NC CENTRAL UNIV	209	382	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	175	436	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	149
326	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	209	382	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	175	436	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	14
330	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	208	384	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	174	438	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	148
330	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	208	384	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	174	439	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	147
332	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	207	386	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	173	439	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	147
333	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	206	386	GUI' FORD COLL/NC	173	439	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	147
334	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	205	388	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	172	442	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	146
335	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	204	389	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	171	442	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	146
336	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	203	390	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	170	442	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	146
337	SUNY COLL GENESEO	202	390	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	170	445	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	145
337	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	202	390	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	170	446	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	144
337	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	202	393	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	169	447	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	143
340	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	201	393	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	169	447	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	143
340	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	201	393	MACJURRAY COLLEGE/IL	169	447	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	143
342	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	200	393	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	169	447	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	143
342	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	200	397	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	168	447	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	143
344	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	199	397	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	168	452	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	142
344	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	199	397	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	168	452	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	142
344	RANDOLPH-MACN W/M/VA	199	400	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	167	452	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	142
344	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	199	401	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	166	452	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	142
344	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	199	402	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	165	452	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	142
349	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	198	403	ST AL'SELM COLL/NH	164	452	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	142
350	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	197	403	SUNY COLL POTS DAM	164	452	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	142
351	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	196	403	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	164	452	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	142
352	UNION COLLEGE/NE	194	403	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	164	460	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	141
352	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	194	403	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	164	460	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	141
354	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	191	403	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	164	462	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	140
355	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	190	409	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	163	463	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	139
355	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	190	409	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	163	463	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	139
355	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	190	409	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	163	465	MISS UNIV WOMEN	138
358	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	189	409	PERU ST COLL/NF	163	466	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	137
358	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	189	409	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	163	466	JACKSON STATE U/MS	137
358	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	189	414	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	162	468	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	135
358	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	189	415	BARD COLLEGE/NY	161	468	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	135
362	KINGS COLLE E/PA	188	415	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	161	468	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	135
362	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	188	415	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	161	468	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	135
362	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	188	415	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	161	468	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	135
362	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	188	419	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	160	473	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	134
366	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	187	419	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	160	473	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	134
366	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	187	421	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	159	473	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	134
368	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	186	422	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/IN	158	473	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	134
369	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	185	422	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	158	473	SO CAROLINA STATE C	134
369	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	185	422	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	158	478	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	133
371	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	183	425	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	157	478	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	133
371	WARTBURG COLL/IA	183	425	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	157	480	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	132
371	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	183	427	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	156	480	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	132
374	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	182	428	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	155	480	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	132
375	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	181	429	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	154	480	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	132
376	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	180	429	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	154	480	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	132
376	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	180	431	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	153	485	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	131
378	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	178	431	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	153	488	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	130

TABLE 24. Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
486	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	130	538	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	107	595	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	86
488	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	129	542	HILLSDALE COLLEGE,	106	596	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	85
488	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	129	543	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	105	596	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	85
490	XAVIER UNIV/LA	128	543	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	105	596	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	85
490	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	128	543	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	105	596	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	85
492	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	127	543	ELON COLLEGE/NC	105	596	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	85
492	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	127	547	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	104	596	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	85
492	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	127	547	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	104	596	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	85
495	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	126	547	MUNTINGDON COLL/AL	104	596	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	85
495	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	126	550	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	103	604	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	84
497	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IL	125	550	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	103	604	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	84
498	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	124	552	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	102	604	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	84
499	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	123	552	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	102	607	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	83
499	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	123	552	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	102	607	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	83
499	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	123	552	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	102	607	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	83
502	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	122	552	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	102	607	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	83
502	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	122	557	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	101	611	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	82
504	SETON HILL COLL/PA	121	557	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	101	611	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	82
504	JAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	121	559	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	100	611	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	82
506	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	119	559	DILLARD UNIV/LA	100	614	LEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	81
506	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	119	561	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	99	614	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	81
506	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	119	561	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	99	614	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	81
506	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	119	561	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	99	614	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	81
510	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	118	561	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	98	618	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	80
510	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	118	561	KANSAS WESLEYAN	99	618	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	80
510	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	118	561	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	99	618	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	80
510	GEORGIA COLLEGE	118	567	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	98	618	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	80
514	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	117	567	HUFN COLLEGE/SD	98	618	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	80
515	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	116	567	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	98	623	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	79
515	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	116	570	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	97	623	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	79
515	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	116	571	KING COLLEGE/TN	96	625	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	78
515	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	116	572	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	95	625	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	78
515	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	116	572	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	95	625	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	78
515	ALCORN STATE U/MS	116	572	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	95	625	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	78
521	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	114	572	EASTRN ORE ST C-IL	95	625	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	78
522	STHRN ORE ST COLL	113	576	MARION COLLEGE/IN	94	625	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	78
523	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	112	576	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	94	625	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	78
523	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	112	578	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	93	625	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	78
523	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	112	578	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	93	633	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	77
523	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	112	580	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	92	633	UNION COLLEGE/KY	77
527	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	111	580	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	92	635	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	76
527	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	111	580	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	92	635	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	76
527	PACIFIC UNIV/CT	111	580	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	92	635	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	76
530	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	110	584	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	91	635	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	76
530	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	110	584	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	91	635	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	76
530	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	110	584	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	91	635	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	76
533	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	109	587	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	90	641	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	75
533	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	109	587	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	90	641	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	75
533	BETHANY COLL/KS	109	587	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	90	641	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	75
536	JAMES MADISON U/VA	108	590	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	89	641	RADFORD UNIV/VA	75
536	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	108	590	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	89	641	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	75
538	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	107	592	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	88	641	TENN, U-MARTIN	75
538	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	107	593	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	87	641	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	75
538	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	107	593	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	87	648	NORWICH UNIV/VT	74

TABLE 24: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
648	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	74	702	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	58	753	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	44
648	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	74	702	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	58	753	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	44
651	WEST VA INST OF TECH	73	705	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	57	759	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	43
651	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	73	705	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	57	759	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	43
651	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	73	707	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	56	759	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	43
651	WM CAREY COLL/MS	73	707	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	56	759	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	43
651	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	73	707	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	56	763	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	42
656	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	72	707	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	56	763	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	42
656	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	72	707	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	56	763	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	42
656	DANA COLLEGE/NE	72	712	GODDARD COL GE/VT	55	766	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	41
659	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	71	712	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	55	766	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	41
659	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	71	712	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	55	766	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	41
659	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	71	712	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	55	766	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	41
662	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	70	712	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	55	766	TARLETON STATE U/TX	41
662	SPALDING COLL/KY	70	717	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	54	766	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	41
664	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	68	717	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	54	766	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	41
665	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	67	717	LAKELAND COLL/WI	54	773	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	40
665	GRACELAND COLL/IA	67	717	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	54	773	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	40
665	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	67	721	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	53	773	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	40
665	HOOD COLLEGE/MO	67	722	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	52	773	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	40
669	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	66	722	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	52	773	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	40
669	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	66	724	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	51	773	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	40
669	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	66	724	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	51	773	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	40
672	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	65	724	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	51	773	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	40
672	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	65	724	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	51	781	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	39
674	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	64	728	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	50	781	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	39
674	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	64	728	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	50	781	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	39
674	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	64	728	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	50	784	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	38
674	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	64	731	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	49	784	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	38
678	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	63	731	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	49	784	DETROIT I TECH/MI	38
678	WIDENER UNIV/PA	63	731	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	49	784	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	38
678	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	63	734	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	48	784	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	38
681	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	62	734	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	48	784	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	38
681	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	62	734	MILES COLLEGE/AL	48	784	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	38
683	MASS, U-BOSTON	61	734	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	48	784	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	38
683	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	61	734	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	48	784	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	38
683	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	61	739	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	47	793	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	37
683	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	61	739	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	47	793	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	37
683	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	61	739	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	47	793	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	37
683	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	61	742	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	46	793	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	37
689	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	60	742	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	46	793	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	37
689	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	60	742	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	46	793	CAL ST C.S BERNARDINO	37
689	MT MARY COLL/WI	60	742	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	46	799	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	36
689	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	60	742	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	46	799	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	36
689	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	60	742	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	46	799	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	36
694	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	59	742	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	46	799	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	36
694	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	59	749	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	45	799	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	36
694	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	59	749	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	45	799	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	36
694	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	59	749	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	45	799	TEXAS COLLEGE	36
694	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	59	749	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	45	806	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	35
694	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	59	753	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	44	806	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	35
694	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	59	753	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	44	806	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	35
694	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	59	753	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	44	806	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	35
702	LONGWODD COLLEGE/VA	58	753	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	44	806	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	35

TABLE 24: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
806	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	35	861	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	24	915	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	14
806	LANE COLLEGE/TN	35	861	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	24	915	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	14
806	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	35	861	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	23	915	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	14
814	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	34	867	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	23	922	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	13
814	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	34	867	NAZARETH COLL/MI	23	922	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	13
814	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	34	867	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	23	922	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	13
817	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	33	867	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	23	922	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	13
817	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	33	872	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	22	922	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	13
817	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	33	872	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	22	922	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	13
817	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	33	872	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	22	922	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	13
817	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	33	875	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	21	922	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	13
822	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	32	875	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	21	922	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	13
822	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	32	875	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	21	922	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	13
822	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	32	875	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	21	922	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	13
822	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	32	879	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	20	933	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	12
822	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	32	879	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	20	933	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	12
822	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	32	879	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	20	933	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	12
828	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	31	879	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	20	933	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	12
828	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	31	883	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	19	933	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	12
828	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	31	883	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	19	933	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	12
828	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	31	883	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	19	933	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	12
828	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	31	883	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	19	933	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	12
828	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	31	883	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	19	933	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	12
834	ST. JEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	30	883	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	19	942	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	11
834	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	30	883	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	19	942	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	11
834	URSULINE COLL/OH	30	883	GEORGE MASON U/VA	19	942	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	11
834	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	30	883	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	19	942	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	11
834	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	30	883	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	19	942	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	11
834	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	30	893	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	18	942	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	11
834	DELAWARE STATE COLL	30	893	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	18	942	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	11
834	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	30	893	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	18	942	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	11
834	COKER COLLEGE/SC	30	893	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	18	942	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	11
834	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	30	893	LEE COLLEGE/TN	18	942	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	11
834	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	30	893	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	18	942	SCARRITT COLL/TN	11
845	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	29	893	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	18	942	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	11
845	MT MARTY COLL/SD	29	893	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	18	954	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	10
845	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	29	901	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	17	954	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	10
848	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	28	901	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	17	954	POINT PARK COLL/PA	10
848	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	28	901	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	17	954	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	10
848	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	28	901	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	17	954	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	10
848	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	28	901	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	17	954	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	10
852	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	27	901	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	7	954	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	10
852	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	27	901	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	17	954	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	10
852	RUST COLLEGE/MS	27	908	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	16	962	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	9
852	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	27	908	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	16	962	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	9
856	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	25	908	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	16	962	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	9
856	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	25	908	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	16	962	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	9
856	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	25	908	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	16	962	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	9
856	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	25	908	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	16	962	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	9
856	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	25	914	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	15	962	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	9
861	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	24	915	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	14	969	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	8
861	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	24	915	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	14	969	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	8
861	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	24	915	MISSOURI STRN ST C	14	969	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	8
861	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	24	915	FLORIDA INST TECH	14	969	WARREN WILSON C/NC	8

TABLE 24: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
969	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	8	1003	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	4	1027	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	2
969	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	8	1003	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	4	1027	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	2
969	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	8	1003	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	4	1027	CONCORDIA-ST PAUL/MN	2
976	MAINE, U-MACHIAS	7	1003	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	4	1027	ST PAUL BIBLE C/MN	2
976	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	7	1003	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	4	1027	MARY COLLEGE/ND	2
976	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	7	1003	VA,U-CLINCH VALLEY C	4	1027	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	2
976	NATL C EDUC-URBAN/IL	7	1003	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	4	1027	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	2
976	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	7	1010	MAINE, U-PRESQUE IS	3	1027	VOORHEES COLLEGE/SC	2
976	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	7	1010	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	3	1027	PLM BEACH ATLNTIC/FL	2
976	MO WESTERN ST COLL	7	1010	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	3	1027	ARKANSAS BAPTIST C	2
976	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	7	1010	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	3	1027	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	2
976	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	7	1010	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	3	1043	UNITY COLLEGE/ME	1
985	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	6	1010	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	3	1043	PACE WESTCHESTER/NY	1
985	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	6	1010	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	3	1043	UNION-ALBANY MED/NY	1
985	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	6	1010	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	3	1043	RAMAPO C OF N JERSEY	1
985	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	6	1010	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	3	1043	STOCKTON STATE C/NJ	1
985	HARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	6	1010	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	3	1043	YORK COLL OF PENN	1
985	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	6	1010	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	3	1043	INDIANA U-KOKOMO	1
985	S-EASTERN BIBLE C/FL	6	1010	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	3	1043	SHAW C AT DETROIT/MI	1
985	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	6	1010	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	3	1043	MT SENARIO COLL/WI	1
985	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	6	1010	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	3	1043	WILLIAM WOODS C/MO	1
985	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	6	1010	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	3	1043	MO BAPT C-ST LOUIS	1
985	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	6	1010	COL CES CHAV/OR	3	1043	MID-AMER NZRENE C/KS	1
985	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	6	1010	HAWAII PACIFIC COLL	3	1043	WILMINGTON C/DE	1
997	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	5	1027	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	2	1043	AVERETT COLLEGE/VA	1
997	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	5	1027	ST JOSEPH PRVIDER/VT	2	1043	LA ST U-SHREVEPORT	1
997	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	5	1027	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	2	1043	LEWIS&CLARK ST C/ID	1
997	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	5	1027	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	2	1043	PEPPERDINE-MALIBU/CA	1
997	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	5	1027	TOURO COLLEGE/NY	2	1043	HAWAII LOA COLLEGE	1
997	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	5						

TABLE 25: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	529	54	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	32	107	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	21
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	242	54	DAYTON, U OF/OH	32	107	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	21
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	176	54	DENISON UNIV/OH	32	111	DICKINSON COLL/PA	20
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	138	54	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	32	111	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	20
5	REED COLLEGE/OR	136	54	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	32	111	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	20
6	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	103	54	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	32	111	CITADEL, THE/SC	20
7	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	100	54	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	32	111	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	20
8	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	96	54	COLORADO COLLEGE	32	111	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	20
9	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	93	63	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	31	117	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	19
10	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	86	64	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	30	117	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	19
10	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	86	64	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	30	117	YOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	19
12	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	84	64	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	30	120	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	18
12	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	84	64	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	30	120	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	18
14	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	70	64	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	30	120	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	18
15	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	68	64	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	30	120	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	18
16	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	66	64	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	30	120	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	18
17	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	65	64	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	30	120	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	18
18	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	56	72	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	29	126	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	17
19	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	54	72	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	29	126	IONA COLLEGE/NY	17
20	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	53	72	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	29	126	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	17
21	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	51	72	PARK COLLEGE/MO	29	126	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	17
22	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	50	72	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	29	126	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	17
22	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	50	72	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	29	126	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	17
24	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	49	72	CAL ST U, FRESNO	29	126	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	17
24	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	49	79	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	28	126	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	17
24	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	49	79	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	28	126	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	17
27	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	47	81	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	27	126	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	17
28	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	46	81	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	27	136	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	16
28	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	46	81	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	27	136	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	16
30	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	45	81	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	27	136	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	16
31	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	44	81	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	27	136	COE COLLEGE/IA	16
32	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	43	86	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	26	136	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	16
32	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	43	86	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	26	136	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	16
32	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	43	86	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	26	136	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	15
32	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	43	86	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	26	143	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	15
32	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	43	86	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	26	143	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	15
32	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	43	86	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	26	143	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	15
38	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	42	92	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	25	143	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	15
39	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	41	92	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	25	143	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	15
40	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	40	92	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	25	143	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	15
40	XAVIER UNIV/OH	40	95	BATES COLLEGE/ME	24	143	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	15
40	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	40	95	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	24	150	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	14
43	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	39	95	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	24	150	GUILFORD COLL/NC	14
44	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	38	95	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	24	150	FURMAN UNIV/SC	14
45	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	37	95	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	24	150	KING COLLEGE/TN	14
46	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	36	95	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	24	150	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	14
46	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	36	101	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	23	150	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	14
46	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	36	101	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	23	150	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	14
49	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	35	101	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	23	157	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	13
49	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	35	101	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	23	157	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	13
49	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	35	105	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	22	157	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	13
52	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	34	105	EASTERN ILL UNIV	22	157	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	13
53	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	33	107	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	21	157	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	13
54	COLGATE U/NY	32	107	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	21	157	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	13

TABLE 25: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
157	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	13	200	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	9	252	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	7
157	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	13	200	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	9	252	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	7
157	HAWAII, UNIV OF	13	200	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9	252	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	7
166	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	12	200	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	9	252	CAL ST U, CHICO	7
166	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	12	200	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	9	252	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	7
166	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	12	200	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	9	252	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	7
166	MACALESTER COLL/MN	12	223	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	8	252	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	7
166	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	12	223	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	8	278	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6
166	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	12	223	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	8	278	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	6
166	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	12	223	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8	278	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6
166	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	12	223	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	8	278	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6
166	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	12	223	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	8	278	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6
166	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	12	223	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	8	278	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	6
166	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	12	223	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	8	278	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	6
177	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	11	223	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	8	278	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	6
177	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	11	223	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	8	278	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	6
177	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	11	223	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	8	278	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	6
177	MANKATO STATE U/MN	11	223	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	8	278	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	6
177	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	11	223	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	278	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6
177	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	11	223	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	278	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	6
177	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	11	223	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	278	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	6
177	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	11	223	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	278	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	6
177	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	11	223	UNION COLLEGE/NE	8	278	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	6
177	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	11	223	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	8	278	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	6
177	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	11	223	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	8	278	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	6
177	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	11	223	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	8	278	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	6
177	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	11	223	TENNESSEE TECH U	8	278	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6
177	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	11	223	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	8	278	WEST TEXAS STATE U	6
191	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	10	223	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	8	278	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6
191	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10	223	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	8	278	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	6
191	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	10	223	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	8	301	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	5
191	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	10	223	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	8	301	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5
191	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVII.	10	223	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	8	301	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	5
191	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	10	223	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	8	301	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	5
191	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	10	223	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8	301	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5
191	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	10	252	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	7	301	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	5
191	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	10	252	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	7	301	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5
200	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	9	252	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	301	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	5
200	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9	252	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	7	301	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	5
200	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9	252	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	7	301	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	5
200	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	9	252	ILLINOIS WESTERN U	7	301	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	5
200	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	9	252	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	7	301	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	5
200	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	9	252	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	7	301	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	5
200	DRAKE UNIV/IA	9	252	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	7	301	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	5
200	NE MISSOURI STATE U	9	252	NW MISSOURI STATE U	7	301	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5
200	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	9	252	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	7	301	ELON COLLEGE/NC	5
200	BETHEL COLL/KS	9	252	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	7	301	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
200	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	9	252	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	7	301	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	5
200	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	9	252	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	7	301	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5
200	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	9	252	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	7	301	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5
200	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	9	252	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	7	301	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5
200	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	9	252	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	7	301	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	5
200	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	9	252	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	7	301	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	5
200	STETSON UNIV/FL	9	252	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	7	301	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	5

TABLE 25: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
301	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5	360	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3	418	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2
301	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5	360	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	3	418	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
301	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	5	360	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	418	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2
328	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	4	360	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3	418	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	2
328	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	4	360	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	418	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	2
328	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	4	360	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	3	418	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	2
328	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	4	360	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3	418	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	2
328	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4	360	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	3	418	N PARK C3THEOL S/IL	2
328	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	360	WARTBURG COLL/IA	3	418	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	2
328	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	4	360	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	418	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2
328	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	4	360	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	3	418	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2
328	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	4	360	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	3	418	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	2
328	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4	360	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3	418	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	2
328	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4	360	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	3	418	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2
328	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4	360	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	418	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	2
328	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	4	360	BAKER UNIV/KS	3	418	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2
328	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	4	360	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	3	418	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	2
328	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	4	360	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3	418	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2
328	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	4	360	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3	418	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2
328	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	4	360	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	3	418	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	2
328	BETHANY COLL/KS	4	360	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3	418	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2
328	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4	360	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3	418	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	2
328	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	4	360	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	3	418	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2
328	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	360	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	3	418	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	2
328	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	4	360	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	3	418	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2
328	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	360	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	3	418	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	2
328	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4	360	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	3	418	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2
328	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	4	360	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3	418	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2
328	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	4	360	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	3	418	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2
328	CENTENARY COLL/LA	4	360	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	3	418	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	2
328	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	4	360	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	3	418	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2
328	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	4	360	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	3	418	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2
328	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	360	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3	418	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2
328	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	360	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3	418	FAST CAROLINA U/NC	2
328	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	4	360	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3	418	GLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2
360	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	3	360	WESTERN STATE C/CO	3	418	FLORIDA INST TECH	2
360	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	3	360	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3	418	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2
360	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	3	360	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	418	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2
360	MASS, U-BOSTON	3	360	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	3	418	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2
360	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	3	418	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2	418	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2
360	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	3	418	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	2	418	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2
360	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	3	418	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2	418	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2
360	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	3	418	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	2	418	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	2
360	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	3	418	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	418	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	2
360	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	418	BARF COLLEGE/NY	2	418	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	2
360	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	3	418	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	418	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2
360	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	418	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	2	418	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	2
360	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3	418	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	2	418	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
360	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	3	418	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	2	418	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2
360	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	418	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2	418	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2
360	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	3	418	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	418	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
360	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	3	418	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	418	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	2
360	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3	418	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	418	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2
360	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	3	418	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2	486	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1

TABLE 25: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
486	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	486	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1	486	FLORIDA SOUTHERN U	1
486	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	486	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	486	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
486	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	1	486	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	1	486	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1
486	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	486	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1	486	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1
486	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	486	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1	486	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
486	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	486	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1	486	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
486	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	486	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	1	486	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
486	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	1	486	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	1	486	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	1
486	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	486	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	486	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1
486	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	486	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	486	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1
486	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	486	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	486	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1
486	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1	486	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	486	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	1
486	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	486	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	1	486	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	1
486	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1	486	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	486	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	1
486	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	486	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	486	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1
486	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	1	486	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1	486	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
486	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1	486	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	486	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
486	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	1	486	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	1	486	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
486	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	1	486	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	486	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1
486	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1	486	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	486	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
486	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	486	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1	486	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
486	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	486	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	486	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1
486	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	486	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	486	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
486	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	486	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	1	486	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
486	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1	486	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1	486	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
486	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1	486	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	1	486	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	1
486	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	486	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	486	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1
486	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1	486	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	486	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
486	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	486	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	486	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1
486	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	486	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	486	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1
486	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	486	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1	486	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1
486	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1	486	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	486	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	1
486	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	1	486	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	486	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
486	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1	486	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	486	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
486	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1	486	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	486	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
486	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	1	486	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	486	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
486	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	486	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	486	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
486	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	486	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1			

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	923	55	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	71	103	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	50
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	501	55	COLGATE U/NY	71	110	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	49
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	298	55	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	71	110	MUSKIEGUM COLLEGE/OH	49
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	230	55	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	71	110	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	49
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	191	59	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	70	110	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	49
6	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	174	59	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	70	114	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	48
6	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	174	61	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	69	114	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	48
8	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	171	61	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	69	114	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	48
8	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	171	63	DAYTON, U OF/OH	67	117	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	46
10	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	161	63	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	67	117	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	46
11	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	142	63	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	67	119	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	45
12	REED COLLEGE/OR	138	66	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	66	119	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	45
13	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	128	66	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	66	119	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	45
14	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	126	68	CAL ST U, FRESNO	65	119	COLORADO COLLEGE	45
15	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	118	69	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	64	123	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	44
16	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	115	69	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	64	123	BUTLER UNIV/IN	44
17	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	114	69	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	64	123	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	44
18	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	113	72	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	63	123	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	44
19	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	108	72	HAWAII, UNIV OF	63	127	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	43
19	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	108	74	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	62	127	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	43
19	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	108	75	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	59	127	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	43
22	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	107	75	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	59	130	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	42
22	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	107	75	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	59	130	DICKINSON COLL/PA	42
24	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	105	78	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	58	130	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	42
25	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	103	78	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	58	130	CENTENARY COLL/LA	42
25	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	103	80	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	57	134	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	41
25	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	103	80	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	57	134	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	41
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	102	80	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	57	134	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	41
28	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	102	80	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	57	134	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	41
30	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	100	84	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	56	134	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	41
31	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	99	85	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	55	134	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	41
32	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	94	85	DENISON UNIV/OH	55	140	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	40
33	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	93	85	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	55	140	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	40
33	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	93	85	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	55	142	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	39
35	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	92	85	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	55	142	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	39
36	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	89	90	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	54	142	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	39
37	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	88	90	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	54	142	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	39
37	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	88	90	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	54	142	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	39
39	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	87	90	FURMAN UNIV/SC	54	142	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	39
40	XAVIER UNIV/OH	86	94	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	52	148	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	38
40	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	86	94	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	52	148	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	38
42	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	85	94	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	52	148	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	38
43	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	84	94	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	52	148	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	38
44	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	79	94	COE COLLEGE/IA	52	148	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	38
44	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	79	94	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	52	148	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	38
44	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	79	100	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	51	148	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	38
47	BATES COLLEGE/ME	77	100	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	51	148	MANKATO STATE U/MN	38
48	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	76	100	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	51	148	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	38
49	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	75	103	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	50	148	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	38
49	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	75	103	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	50	148	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	38
49	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	75	103	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	50	159	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	37
52	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	73	103	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	50	159	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	37
52	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	73	103	MACALESTER COLL/MN	50	161	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	36
54	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	72	103	CITADEL, THE/SC	50	161	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	36

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
161	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	36	205	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	29	266	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	23
164	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	35	205	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	29	266	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	23
164	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	35	205	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	29	266	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	23
166	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	34	220	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	28	274	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	22
166	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	34	220	EASTERN ILL UNIV	28	274	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	22
166	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	34	220	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	28	274	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	22
166	PARK COLLEGE/MO	34	220	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	28	274	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	22
166	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	34	220	BAKER UNIV/KS	28	274	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	22
166	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	34	220	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	28	274	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	22
172	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	33	220	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	28	274	NW MISSOURI STATE U	22
172	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	33	220	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	28	274	WESTMINSTER COLL/MC	22
172	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	33	220	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	28	274	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	22
172	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	33	229	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	27	274	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	22
172	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	33	229	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	27	274	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	22
172	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	33	229	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	27	274	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	22
172	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	33	229	WARTBURG COLL/IA	27	274	KING COLLEGE/TN	22
172	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	33	229	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	27	274	TRINITY UNIV/TX	22
180	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	32	229	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	27	288	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	21
180	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	32	229	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	27	288	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	21
180	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	32	229	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	27	238	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	21
180	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	32	229	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	27	288	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	21
180	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	32	229	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	27	288	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	21
180	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	32	229	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	27	288	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	21
180	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	32	240	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	26	288	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	21
180	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	32	240	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	26	288	WESTERN STATE C/CO	21
180	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	32	240	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	26	288	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	21
189	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	31	240	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	26	297	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	20
189	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	31	240	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	26	297	NE MISSOURI STATE U	20
189	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	31	240	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	26	297	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	20
189	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	31	240	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	26	297	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	20
189	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	31	240	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	26	297	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	20
189	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	31	240	STETSON UNIV/FL	26	297	WEST TEXAS STATE U	20
189	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	31	240	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	26	297	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	20
189	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	31	240	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	26	297	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	20
189	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	31	240	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	26	297	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	20
189	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	31	252	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	25	306	NORWICH UNIV/VT	19
199	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	30	252	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	25	306	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	19
199	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	30	252	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	25	306	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	19
199	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	30	252	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	25	306	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	19
199	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	30	252	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	25	306	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	19
199	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	30	252	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	25	306	BETHEL COLL/KS	19
199	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	30	252	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	25	306	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	19
205	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	29	259	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	24	306	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	19
205	IONA COLLEGE/NY	29	259	DRAKE UNIV/IA	24	306	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	19
205	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	29	259	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	24	306	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	19
205	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	29	259	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	24	306	CAL ST U, CHICO	19
205	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	29	259	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	24	317	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	18
205	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	29	259	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	24	317	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	18
205	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	29	259	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	24	317	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	18
205	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	29	266	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	23	317	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	18
205	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	29	266	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	23	317	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	18
205	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	29	266	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	23	317	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	18
205	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	29	266	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	23	317	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	18
205	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	29	266	TARKIO COLLEGE/IL	23	317	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	18

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
325	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	17	379	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	13	432	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	10
325	WIDENER UNIV/PA	17	379	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	13	432	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	10
325	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	17	379	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	13	432	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	10
325	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	17	379	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	13	432	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	10
325	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	17	379	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	13	432	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	10
325	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	17	379	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	13	432	HURON COLLEGE/SD	10
325	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	17	379	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	13	432	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	10
325	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	17	379	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	13	432	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	10
325	TENNESSEE TECH U	17	379	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	13	432	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	10
325	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	17	379	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	13	432	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	10
325	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	17	379	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	13	432	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	10
325	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	17	379	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	13	432	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	10
337	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	16	379	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	13	432	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	10
337	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	16	379	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	13	432	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	10
337	RUTGERS "NEWARK/NJ	16	379	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	13	432	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	10
337	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	16	394	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	12	432	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	10
337	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	16	394	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12	432	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	10
337	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	16	394	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	12	432	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10
337	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	16	394	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	12	432	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	10
337	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	16	394	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	12	432	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	10
337	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	16	394	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	12	432	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	10
337	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	16	394	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	12	454	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	9
337	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	16	394	DANA COLLEGE/NE	12	454	SUNY COLL GENESEO	9
337	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	16	394	UNION COLLEGE/NE	12	454	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	9
337	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	16	394	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	12	454	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	9
337	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	16	394	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	12	454	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	9
351	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	15	394	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	12	454	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	9
351	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	15	394	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	12	454	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	9
351	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	15	394	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	12	454	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	9
351	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	15	394	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	12	454	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	9
351	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	15	409	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	11	454	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	9
351	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	15	409	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	11	454	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	9
351	GUILFORD COLL/NC	15	409	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	11	454	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	9
351	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	15	409	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	11	454	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	9
351	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	15	409	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	11	454	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	9
351	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	15	409	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	11	454	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	9
361	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	14	409	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	11	454	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	9
361	CLARION STATE C/PA	14	409	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	11	454	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	9
361	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	14	409	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	11	454	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	9
361	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	14	409	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	11	454	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	9
361	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	14	409	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	11	454	XAVIER UNIV/LA	9
361	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	14	409	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	11	454	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	9
361	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	14	409	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	11	454	TARLETON STATE U/TX	9
361	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	14	409	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	11	454	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	9
361	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	14	409	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	11	454	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	9
361	BETHANY COLL/KS	14	409	ELON COLLEGE/NC	11	454	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	9
361	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	14	409	NC CENTRAL UNIV	11	454	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	9
361	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	14	409	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	11	454	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	9
361	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	14	409	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	11	481	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	8
361	DILLARD UNIV/LA	14	409	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	11	481	BARD COLLEGE/NY	8
361	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	14	409	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	11	481	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	8
361	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	14	409	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	11	481	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	8
361	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	14	409	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	11	481	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	8
361	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	14	432	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	10	481	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	8

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
481	DETROIT I TECH/MI	8	523	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	6	561	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	5
481	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	8	523	WEST VA INST OF TECH	6	561	ALCORN STATE U/MS	5
481	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	8	523	GEORGIA COLLEGE	6	561	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	5
481	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	8	523	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	6	561	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	5
481	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	8	523	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	6	561	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	5
481	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	8	523	SPALDING COLL/KY	6	561	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	5
481	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	8	523	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	6	561	STHRN ORE ST COLL	5
481	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	8	523	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	6	561	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	5
481	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	8	523	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	6	603	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	4
496	MASS, U-BOSTON	7	523	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	6	603	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	4
496	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	7	523	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	6	603	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	4
496	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	7	523	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE ST U	6	603	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	4
496	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7	523	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	6	603	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	4
496	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	7	523	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	6	603	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4
496	SETON HILL COLL/PA	7	523	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	6	603	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	4
496	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	7	523	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	6	603	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	4
496	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	7	523	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	6	603	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	4
496	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	7	523	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	6	603	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4
496	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	7	523	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	6	603	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	4
496	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	7	523	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	6	603	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	4
496	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	7	561	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	5	603	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	4
496	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	7	561	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	5	603	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	4
496	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	7	561	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	5	603	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	4
496	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	7	561	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	5	603	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	4
496	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	7	561	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	603	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4
496	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	7	561	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	5	603	MO WESTERN ST COLL	4
496	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	7	561	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	5	603	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	4
496	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	7	561	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	5	603	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	4
496	NC AG & TECH ST U	7	561	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	5	603	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4
496	SO CAROLINA STATE C	7	561	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5	603	PERU ST COLL/NE	4
496	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	7	561	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	5	603	JAMES MADISON U/VA	4
496	UNION COLLEGE/KY	7	561	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5	603	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	4
496	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	7	561	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	5	603	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	4
496	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	7	561	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	5	603	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	4
496	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	7	561	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	5	603	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	4
496	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	7	561	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	5	603	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	4
523	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	6	561	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	5	603	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	4
523	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	6	561	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	5	603	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	4
523	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	6	561	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	5	603	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	4
523	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	561	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	5	603	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	4
523	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	6	561	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	5	603	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	4
523	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6	561	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	5	603	ARKANSAS U-PINE BLU	4
523	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	6	561	LAKELAND COLL/WI	5	603	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4
523	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	6	561	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	5	603	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	4
523	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	6	561	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	5	603	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	4
523	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	6	561	KANSAS WESLEYAN	5	603	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4
523	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	6	561	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	5	603	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	4
523	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	6	561	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	5	603	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4
523	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6	561	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	5	603	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	4
523	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6	561	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	5	603	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	4
523	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	6	561	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	5	603	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	4
523	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	6	561	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	5	603	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	4
523	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	6	561	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	5	603	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	4
523	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	6	561	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	5	648	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	3

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
640	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	3	700	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	700	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2
640	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	3	700	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2	700	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2
640	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	3	700	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2	700	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2
640	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	3	700	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	2	700	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	2
640	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	3	700	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	700	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2
640	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3	700	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	2	700	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2
640	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	3	700	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	2	700	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2
640	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3	700	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	2	700	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	2
640	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	3	700	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	700	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2
640	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	3	700	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	700	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	2
640	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	3	700	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	700	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2
640	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	3	700	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	700	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	2
640	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	700	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	2	700	TEXAS COLLEGE	2
640	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	3	700	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	2	700	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2
640	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3	700	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	700	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2
640	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3	700	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	2	700	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	2
640	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3	700	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	700	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	2
640	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	3	700	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	700	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
640	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	3	700	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	2	700	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
640	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3	700	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	2	700	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2
640	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	3	700	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	700	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	2
640	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3	700	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	2	700	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	2
640	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	3	700	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	700	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
640	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	3	700	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2	780	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1
640	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3	700	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	780	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
640	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	3	700	MT MARY COLL/WI	2	780	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
640	DELAWARE STATE COLL	3	700	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	780	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1
640	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3	700	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2	780	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1
640	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	3	700	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	2	780	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1
640	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3	700	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	2	780	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1
640	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	3	700	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	780	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1
640	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	3	700	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	2	780	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1
640	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	3	700	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	780	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1
640	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	3	700	MISSOURI STRN ST C	2	780	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1
640	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	3	700	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	2	780	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
640	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	3	700	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2	780	STOCKTON STATE C/NJ	1
640	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	3	700	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	2	780	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	1
640	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	3	700	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	2	780	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
640	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	3	700	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	780	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1
640	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	3	700	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	780	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
640	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	3	700	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	780	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
640	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	3	700	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	2	780	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1
640	TENN, U-MARTIN	3	700	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2	780	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
640	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3	700	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	780	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1
640	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3	700	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	2	780	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	1
640	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	3	700	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	2	780	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1
640	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3	700	WARREN WILSON C/NC	2	780	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1
640	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	3	700	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	2	780	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1
640	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3	700	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2	780	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
640	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	3	700	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2	780	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	1
640	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	3	700	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2	780	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1
700	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	2	700	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2	780	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	1
700	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2	700	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2	780	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1
700	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	2	700	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	780	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1

TABLE 26: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
780	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	780	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1	780	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	1
780	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	780	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1	780	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
780	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	780	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	1	780	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
780	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	780	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	780	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
780	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1	780	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	780	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
780	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	780	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1	780	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
780	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	780	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	1	780	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
780	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1	780	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	780	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	1
780	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	780	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1	780	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
780	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	780	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	780	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
780	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	1	780	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	780	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
780	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	780	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	1	780	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	1
780	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1	780	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	780	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
780	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1	780	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1	780	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
780	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	780	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1	780	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	1
780	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	1	780	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1	780	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
780	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	780	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1	780	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
780	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	780	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1	780	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
780	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	1						

TABLE 27: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	173	53	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	13	107	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	6
2	FRANKLIN & MARSHALL C/PA	92	53	REED COLLEGE/OR	13	107	MUHLER COLLEGE/PA	6
3	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	70	53	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	13	107	EASTERN ILL UNIV	6
4	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	67	58	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	12	107	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	6
5	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	65	58	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	12	107	FURMAN UNIV/SC	6
6	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	64	58	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	12	107	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	6
7	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	57	58	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	12	107	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	6
7	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	57	58	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	12	107	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	6
9	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	55	63	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	11	107	TRINITY UNIV/TX	6
10	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	51	63	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	11	107	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	6
11	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	50	63	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	11	119	IONA COLLEGE/NY	5
12	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	43	63	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	11	119	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5
13	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	41	67	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	10	119	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	5
13	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	41	67	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	10	119	DRAKE UNIV/IA	5
13	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	41	67	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	10	119	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	5
16	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	39	67	RYAN MAWR COLL/PA	10	119	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	5
17	COLGATE U/NY	37	67	MACALESTER COLL/MN	10	119	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	5
17	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	37	67	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	10	119	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	5
19	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	36	67	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	10	119	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	5
20	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	34	67	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	10	119	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	5
20	DENISON UNIV/OH	34	67	PORTLAND STATE U/C	10	119	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5
22	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	32	76	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	9	119	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	5
23	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	30	76	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	9	131	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	4
24	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	28	76	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	9	131	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4
24	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	28	76	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	9	131	SUNY COLL COTLAND	4
26	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	27	76	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	9	131	UNY COLL GENESEO	4
27	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	26	76	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	9	131	SUNY COLL OF WEGO	4
28	COLORADO COLLEGE	25	76	CAL ST U, CHICO	9	131	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	4
29	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	24	76	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	9	131	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4
30	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	23	76	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	9	131	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4
30	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	23	85	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	8	131	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	4
30	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	23	85	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	8	131	XAVIER UNIV/OH	4
33	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	22	85	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	8	131	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	4
34	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	21	85	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	8	131	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	4
34	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	21	85	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	8	131	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4
36	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	20	85	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	131	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	4
37	BATES COLLEGE/ME	19	85	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	8	131	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	4
37	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	19	85	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	131	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	4
37	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	19	85	COE COLLEGE/IA	8	131	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	4
37	CAL ST U, FRESNO	19	85	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	8	131	CIADDEL, THE/SC	4
41	DAYTON, U OF/OH	18	85	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	8	131	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	4
42	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	17	85	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	131	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4
42	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	17	85	CAL ST U, OAKLAND	8	131	CENTENARY COLL/LA	4
44	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	16	85	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	8	131	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	4
44	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	16	99	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	7	131	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	4
44	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	16	99	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	7	131	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4
44	REDLANDS U OF/CA	16	99	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	131	WEST TEXAS STATE U	4
48	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	15	99	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	7	131	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	4
49	DICKINSON COLL/PA	14	99	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	7	131	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	4
49	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	14	99	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	7	131	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	4
49	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	14	99	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	7	131	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	4
49	HAWAII, UNIV OF	14	99	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	7	160	ST MICHAEL'S COLL/VT	3
53	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	13	107	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	6	160	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	3
53	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	13	107	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	6	160	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3

TABLE 27: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
160	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	3	214	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2	214	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	2
160	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	3	214	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2	214	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	2
160	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	214	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2	214	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2
160	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	214	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	2	214	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	2
160	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	214	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2	214	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	2
160	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	3	214	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	214	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2
160	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	3	214	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	214	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2
160	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	3	214	DRUM UNIVERSITY/NJ	2	214	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2
160	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3	214	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	2	214	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2
160	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	214	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	214	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
160	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	3	214	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2	214	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	2
160	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	3	214	CLARION STATE C/PA	2	214	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2
160	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	214	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2	214	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	2
160	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3	214	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	214	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	2
160	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	3	214	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	285	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	1
160	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	3	214	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2	285	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
160	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3	214	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	285	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1
160	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	3	214	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	2	285	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1
160	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	3	214	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	2	285	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1
160	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3	214	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	2	285	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
160	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	3	214	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2	285	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	1
160	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	3	214	BUTLER UNIV/IN	2	285	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1
160	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	3	214	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	2	285	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1
160	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	214	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2	285	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1
160	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3	214	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	2	285	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1
160	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	3	214	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	2	285	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
160	PARK COLLEGE/MO	3	214	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	2	285	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1
160	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	3	214	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	285	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1
160	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3	214	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	2	285	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	1
160	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3	214	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	2	285	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	1
160	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3	214	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	2	285	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1
160	TOWSON STATE U/MD	3	214	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2	285	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	1
160	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	3	214	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	2	285	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1
160	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	3	214	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	2	285	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1
160	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	3	214	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	285	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	1
160	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3	214	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	2	285	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
160	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	3	214	NE MISSOURI STATE U	2	285	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
160	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3	214	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	285	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1
160	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	3	214	HURON COLLEGE/SD	2	285	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1
160	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	3	214	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	2	285	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
160	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3	214	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	285	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1
160	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	3	214	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	2	285	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	1
160	LOYOLA UNIV, LA	3	214	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	285	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	1
160	ADILENE CHRIST U/TX	3	214	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	285	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1
160	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	3	214	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	2	285	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1
160	WESTERN STATE C/CO	3	214	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	2	285	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	1
160	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	3	214	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	2	285	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	1
160	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3	214	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	2	285	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	1
160	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3	214	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	285	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	1
160	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	3	214	STETSON UNIV/FL	2	285	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
160	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	3	214	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	285	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	1
214	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	2	214	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2	285	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	1
214	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2	214	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	2	285	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
214	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	2	214	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	2	285	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	1

TABLE 27: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
285	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	285	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	1	285	TENNESSEE TECH U	1
285	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	1	285	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1	285	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1
285	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	1	285	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1	285	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1
285	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	285	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	285	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1
285	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1	285	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	285	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1
285	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1	285	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	1	285	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	1
285	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1	285	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	285	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
285	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1	285	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	285	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
285	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1	285	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	285	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	1
285	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1	285	BETHANY COLL/KS	1	285	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1
285	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	1	285	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	285	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
285	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	285	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	285	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1
285	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1	285	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	1	285	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
285	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1	285	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	1	285	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
285	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1	285	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	1	285	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1
285	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1	285	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1	285	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
285	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	1	285	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	285	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
285	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1	285	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	285	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
285	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1	285	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	285	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	1
285	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	285	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1	285	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1
285	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1	285	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	1	285	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
285	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	285	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	285	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
285	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	285	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	285	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
285	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	1	285	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	285	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
285	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1	285	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	285	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
285	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	285	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	285	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
285	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	285	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1	285	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
285	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	1	285	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	285	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
285	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	1	285	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	285	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
285	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1	285	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	285	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
285	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	285	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	285	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
285	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	285	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	285	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
285	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	1	285	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	285	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
285	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	1	285	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1	285	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
285	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	1	285	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	285	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
285	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	285	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	285	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	1
285	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	285	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1	285	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	1
285	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	285	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	285	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
285	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1	285	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	1	285	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
285	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	285	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	1	285	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
285	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1	285	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1	285	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
285	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	285	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	1	285	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	1
285	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	285	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1			

TABLE 28: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	356	52	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	22	94	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	242	52	WEST TEXAS STATE U	22	94	CAL PCL S U-SL OBISP	14
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	111	52	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	22	94	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	14
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	106	58	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	21	112	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	13
5	REED COLLEGE/OR	105	58	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	21	112	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	13
6	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	86	58	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	21	112	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	13
7	DAYTON, U OF/OH	65	58	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	21	112	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	13
8	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	64	58	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	21	112	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	13
9	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	63	58	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	21	112	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	13
10	PARLETON COLLEGE/MN	50	64	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	20	112	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	13
11	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	45	64	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	20	112	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	13
11	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	45	64	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	20	112	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	13
13	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	43	64	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	20	112	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	13
13	HARVEY MUDD COL/CA	43	64	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	20	112	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	13
15	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	42	64	CAL ST U, FRESNO	20	112	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	13
16	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	40	70	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	19	112	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	13
16	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	40	70	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	19	112	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	13
18	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	39	72	OHIO, WESLEYAN UNIV	18	112	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	13
19	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	38	72	NE MISSOURI STATE U	18	112	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	13
20	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	37	72	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	18	112	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	13
20	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	37	75	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	17	129	BATES COLLEGE/ME	12
22	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	36	75	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	17	129	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	12
23	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	35	75	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	17	129	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	12
23	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	35	75	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	17	129	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	12
23	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	35	75	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	17	129	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	12
23	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	35	75	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	17	129	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	12
23	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	35	75	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	17	129	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	12
28	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	34	75	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	17	129	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	12
29	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	33	75	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	17	129	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	12
29	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	33	84	COLGATE U/NY	16	129	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	12
31	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	32	84	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	16	129	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	12
32	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	31	84	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	16	129	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12
32	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	31	84	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	16	129	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	12
32	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	31	84	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	16	129	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	12
35	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	30	84	COLORADO COLLEGE	16	129	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12
36	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	29	90	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	15	144	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	11
37	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	28	90	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	15	144	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	11
37	XAVIER UNIV/OH	28	90	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	15	144	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	11
37	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	28	90	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	15	144	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	11
37	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	28	94	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	14	144	DICKINSON COLL/PA	11
41	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	27	94	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	14	144	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	11
41	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	27	94	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	14	144	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	11
43	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	26	94	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	14	144	WARTBURG COLL/IA	11
44	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	25	94	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	14	144	PARK COLLEGE/MO	11
44	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	25	94	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	14	144	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	11
46	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	24	94	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	14	144	GUILFORD COLL/NC	11
46	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	24	94	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	14	144	CITADEL, THE/SC	11
48	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	23	94	MACALESTER COLL/MN	14	144	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	11
48	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	23	94	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	14	144	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	11
48	DENISON UNIV/OH	23	94	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	14	144	TENNESSEE TECH U	11
48	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	23	94	BETHEL COLL/KS	14	159	IONA COLLEGE/NY	10
52	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	22	94	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	14	159	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	10
52	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	22	94	STETSON UNIV/FL	14	159	EASTERN ILL UNIV	10
52	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	22	94	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	14	159	MANKATO STATE U/MN	10

TABLE 28: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
159	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	10	215	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	7	261	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	6
159	FURMAN UNIV/SC	10	215	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	7	261	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	6
159	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	10	215	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	7	261	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	6
159	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	10	215	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	7	261	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	6
159	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	10	215	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	7	261	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6
159	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	10	215	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	7	261	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	6
159	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	10	215	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	7	261	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	6
159	HAWAII, UNIV OF	10	215	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	7	261	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	6
171	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	9	215	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	7	261	PERU ST COLL/NE	6
171	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9	215	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	261	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	6
171	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	9	215	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	7	261	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	6
171	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	9	215	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	7	261	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	6
171	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	9	215	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	7	261	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	6
171	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	9	215	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	7	261	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	6
171	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9	215	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	7	261	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	6
171	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	9	215	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	7	261	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	6
171	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	9	215	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	7	261	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	6
171	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	9	215	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	7	261	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	6
171	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	9	215	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	7	261	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	6
171	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	9	215	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	7	261	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	6
171	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	9	215	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	7	261	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	6
171	DRAKE UNIV/IA	9	215	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	7	261	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	6
171	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	9	215	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	7	261	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	6
171	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	9	215	BAKER UNIV/KS	7	261	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6
171	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	9	215	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	7	261	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6
171	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	9	215	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	7	296	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5
171	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	9	215	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	7	296	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	5
171	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	9	215	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	7	296	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	5
171	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	9	215	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	7	296	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	5
171	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	9	215	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	7	296	BARD COLLEGE/NY	5
171	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	9	215	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	7	296	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
171	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	9	215	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	7	296	SUNY COLL NEW P/LTZ	5
171	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9	215	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	7	296	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	5
171	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	9	215	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	7	296	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5
171	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	9	215	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	7	296	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	5
198	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	8	215	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	7	296	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	5
198	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	8	215	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	7	296	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	5
198	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	8	215	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	7	296	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	5
198	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	8	215	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	7	296	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	5
198	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	8	215	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	7	296	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5
198	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	8	215	CAL ST U, CHICO	7	296	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	5
198	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	8	215	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7	296	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	5
198	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	215	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	7	296	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	5
198	COE COLLEGE/IA	8	215	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	7	296	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	5
198	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	8	261	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	6	296	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	5
198	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	8	261	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	6	296	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5
198	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	8	261	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6	296	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	5
198	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	8	261	CLARION STATE C/PA	6	296	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	5
198	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	261	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	6	296	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	5
198	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	8	261	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	6	296	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	5
198	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	8	261	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	6	296	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
198	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	8	261	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	6	296	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5
215	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	7	261	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	6	296	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5
215	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	7	261	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	6	296	KING COLLEGE/TN	5

TABLE 28: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
296	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	5	336	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	4	410	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	3
296	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	5	336	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	4	410	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3
296	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	5	336	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4	410	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	3
296	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5	336	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	4	410	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3
296	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5	336	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	4	410	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3
296	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	5	336	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	410	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	3
296	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	5	336	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	4	410	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	3
296	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	5	336	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	4	410	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3
296	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	5	336	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	4	410	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	3
296	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	5	336	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	4	410	ST TERESA C OF/MN	3
296	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	5	336	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	4	410	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	3
336	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	336	CENTENARY COLL/LA	4	410	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	3
336	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4	336	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	4	410	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
336	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	4	336	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	4	410	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	3
336	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	4	336	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	410	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	3
336	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	4	336	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	410	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3
336	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	4	336	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	410	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3
336	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4	336	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	4	410	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3
336	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	4	336	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	4	410	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	3
336	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	4	336	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	4	410	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	3
336	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	336	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4	410	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3
336	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	4	336	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	4	410	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	3
336	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4	336	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	4	410	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3
336	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	4	336	WESTERN STATE C/CJ	4	410	NC CENTRAL UNIV	3
336	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4	336	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	410	OFFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	3
336	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	4	336	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	4	410	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	3
336	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	4	336	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4	410	GEOFFIA SOUTHERN C	3
336	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4	336	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	4	410	FLORIDA INST TECH	3
336	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	336	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	4	410	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	3
336	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	336	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	4	410	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3
336	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4	336	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	4	410	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3
336	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4	410	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	410	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	3
336	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	4	410	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	3	410	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	3
336	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	4	410	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	3	410	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	3
336	MACHMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	4	410	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	410	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	3
336	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	4	410	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	410	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	3
336	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	4	410	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	410	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
336	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4	410	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	3	410	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	3
336	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	4	410	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	3	410	RUST COLLEGE/MS	3
336	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4	410	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	410	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
336	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4	410	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3	410	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3
336	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	4	410	SETON HILL COLL/PA	3	410	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3
336	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	4	410	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	3	410	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3
336	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	4	410	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	3	410	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
336	HURON COLLEGE/SC	4	410	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	3	410	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3
336	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	4	410	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	3	410	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3
336	BETHANY COLL/KS	4	410	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	3	410	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3
336	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	4	410	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	3	410	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3
336	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	4	410	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3	410	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	3
336	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	4	410	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	3	410	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3
336	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	4	410	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	3	410	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	3
336	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	410	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	3	410	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	3
336	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	4	410	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	3	485	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2
336	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	4	410	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	3	485	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	2

TABLE 28: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
485	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2	485	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	2	485	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2
485	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2	485	KANSAS WESLEYAN	2	485	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	2
485	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2	485	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	2	485	CAL ST C.S. BERNARDINO	2
485	MASS, U-BOSTON	2	485	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	485	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	2
485	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2	485	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	485	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2
485	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	2	485	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	485	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2
485	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2	485	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	485	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2
485	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2	485	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2	485	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
485	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2	485	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2	603	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1
485	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2	485	GEORGE MASON U/VA	2	603	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
485	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	485	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2	603	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1
485	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	2	485	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	603	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	1
485	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	2	485	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2	603	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
485	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	2	485	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	603	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1
485	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	485	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	603	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1
485	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	485	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	603	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1
485	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	485	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	603	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1
485	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	485	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	603	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1
485	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	485	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	603	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1
485	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	485	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	603	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
485	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2	485	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2	603	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	1
485	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2	485	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2	603	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1
485	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	485	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	603	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1
485	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	2	485	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	2	603	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	1
485	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	2	485	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	2	603	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1
485	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2	485	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	603	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	1
485	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2	485	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	2	603	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
485	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2	485	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	2	603	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1
485	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	2	485	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	603	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	1
485	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	2	485	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	603	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1
485	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2	485	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	2	603	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1
485	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2	485	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	603	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1
485	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	2	485	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	2	603	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1
485	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	2	485	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	603	SUNY COLL GENESEO	1
485	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	2	485	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	603	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1
485	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	2	485	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2	603	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1
485	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	2	485	ALCORN STATE U/MS	2	603	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
485	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	485	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2	603	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
485	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	485	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2	603	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
485	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	2	485	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2	603	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1
485	MT MARY COLL/WI	2	485	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	603	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
485	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2	485	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	2	603	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1
485	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	2	485	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	603	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	1
485	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2	485	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	2	603	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1
485	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	2	485	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	2	603	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	1
485	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	485	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	2	603	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	1
485	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	2	485	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	603	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1
485	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2	485	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	2	603	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1
485	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2	485	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2	603	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1
485	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	2	485	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2	603	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
485	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	485	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2	603	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	1
485	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2	485	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	2	603	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1
485	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	485	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	2	603	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1
485	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	485	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2	603	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	1

TABLE 28: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
603	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1	603	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1	603	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1
603	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	1	603	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	603	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1
603	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	603	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	603	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
603	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	603	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	603	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1
603	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1	603	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1	603	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1
603	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	603	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	603	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1
603	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	1	603	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	603	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	1
603	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	603	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	603	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1
603	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	603	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	603	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1
603	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	1	603	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	1	603	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
603	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1	603	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	603	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1
603	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1	603	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	603	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
603	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	603	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	603	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
603	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	603	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	1	603	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
603	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	603	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	603	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
603	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1	603	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1	603	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
603	ALVERN C COLLEGE/WI	1	603	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	603	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
603	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1	603	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	1	603	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	1
603	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	603	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	1	603	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1
603	WISC, U-STOUT	1	603	COKER COLLEGE/SC	1	603	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
603	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1	603	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	603	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	1
603	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	603	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	603	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	1
603	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	603	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	603	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
603	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	603	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	603	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	1
603	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	603	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1	603	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CC	1
603	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	603	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	603	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1
603	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	603	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	603	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
603	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	603	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1	603	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
603	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1	603	NORTH GEOG *A COLL	1	603	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
603	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	603	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	603	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
603	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	603	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	603	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OP	1
603	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1	603	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	603	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
603	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1	603	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	603	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
603	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	603	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1			

TABLE 29: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemical Engineering, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	132	35	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	2	57	MACALESTER COLL/MN	1
2	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	55	35	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	2	57	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	1
3	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	48	35	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	2	57	COE COLLEGE/IA	1
4	DAYTON, U OF/OH	35	35	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	2	57	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1
5	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	30	35	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	2	57	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1
6	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	24	35	TRINITY UNIV/TX	2	57	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	1
7	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	22	35	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	2	57	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1
8	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	20	57	BATES COLLEGE/ME	1	57	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1
9	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	19	57	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	1	57	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1
9	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	19	57	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	57	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1
11	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	18	57	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	1	57	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1
11	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	18	57	COLGATE U/NY	1	57	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1
13	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	15	57	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	1	57	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	1
14	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	14	57	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	1	57	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
15	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	12	57	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	1	57	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1
15	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	12	57	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1	57	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	1
17	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	8	57	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	1	57	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1
18	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	7	57	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	1	57	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1
18	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	7	57	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	1	57	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	1
20	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	6	57	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	1	57	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1
21	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	5	57	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	1	57	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1
21	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	5	57	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	1	57	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1
21	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	5	57	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	1	57	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	1
21	WEST VA INST OF TECH	5	57	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	1	57	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1
21	TENNESSEE TECH U	5	57	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	1	57	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
21	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	5	57	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	1	57	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	1
21	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	5	57	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	1	57	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1
28	CITADEL, THE/SC	4	57	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	1	57	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
29	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	3	57	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	1	57	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
29	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	3	57	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	1	57	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
29	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	3	57	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	1	57	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1
29	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	3	57	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	1	57	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
29	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3	57	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	57	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1
29	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	57	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	1	57	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	1
35	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	2	57	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	1	57	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	1
35	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	2	57	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1	57	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
35	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	2	57	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1	57	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	1
35	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	2	57	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	1	57	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
35	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	57	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1	57	COLORADO COLLEGE	1
35	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	2	57	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	1	57	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
35	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2	57	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	1	57	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	1
35	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	57	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	57	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	1
35	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	57	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	1	57	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	1
35	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	2	57	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1	57	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1
35	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2	57	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	1	57	REED COLLEGE/OR	1
35	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	2	57	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	57	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	1
35	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	2	57	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	57	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	1
35	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2	57	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	1	57	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	1
35	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	2	57	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	1	57	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	1

TABLE 30: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	233	55	BATES COLLEGE/ME	16	100	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	11
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	133	55	BRYN MAWR COLL/F	16	100	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	11
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	59	55	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	16	100	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	11
3	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	59	55	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	16	112	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	10
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	59	55	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	16	112	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	10
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	45	55	DRAKE UNIV/IA	16	112	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	10
7	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	44	55	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	16	112	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	10
8	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	41	55	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	16	112	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	10
9	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	39	55	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	16	112	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	10
10	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	38	55	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	16	112	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	10
10	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	38	65	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/N	15	112	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	10
10	REED COLLEGE/OR	38	65	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	15	112	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	10
13	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	37	65	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	15	112	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	10
14	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	34	65	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	15	112	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	10
14	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	34	65	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	15	112	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	10
14	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	34	65	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	15	112	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	10
17	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	32	65	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	15	112	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	10
18	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	31	65	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	15	112	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	10
18	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	31	65	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	15	112	FURMAN UNIV/SC	10
18	HAWAII, UNIV OF	31	65	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	15	112	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	10
21	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	29	75	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	14	112	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	10
21	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	29	75	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	14	112	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	10
23	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	28	75	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	14	112	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	10
23	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	28	75	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	14	112	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	10
25	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	26	75	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	14	112	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	10
25	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	26	75	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	14	112	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	10
27	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	24	75	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	14	112	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	10
27	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	24	75	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	14	112	CAL ST U, FRESNO	10
29	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	23	83	COLGATE U/NY	13	137	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	9
29	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	23	83	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	13	137	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	9
29	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	23	83	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	13	137	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	9
32	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	22	83	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	13	137	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	9
33	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	21	87	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	12	137	DICKINSON COLL/PA	9
33	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	21	87	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	12	137	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	9
35	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	20	87	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	12	137	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	9
35	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	20	87	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	12	137	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	9
37	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	19	87	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	12	137	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	9
37	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	19	87	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	12	137	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	9
37	COLORADO COLLEGE	19	87	MACALESTER COLL/MN	12	137	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	9
40	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	18	87	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	12	137	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	9
40	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	18	87	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	12	137	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	9
40	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	18	87	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12	137	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	9
40	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	18	87	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	12	137	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	9
40	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	18	87	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	12	152	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	8
45	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	17	87	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	12	152	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	8
45	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	17	100	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	11	152	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8
45	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	17	100	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	11	152	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	8
45	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	17	100	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	11	152	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	8
45	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	17	100	DENISON UNIV/OH	11	152	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	8
45	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	17	100	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	11	152	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	8
45	DAYTON, U OF/OH	17	100	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	11	152	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	8
45	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	17	100	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	11	152	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	8
45	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	17	100	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	11	152	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	8
45	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	17	100	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	11	152	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	8

TABLE 30: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
152	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	8	198	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	6	234	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	5
152	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	8	198	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	6	234	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	5
152	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	8	198	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	6	234	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5
152	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	8	198	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	6	234	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	5
152	TRINITY UNIV/TX	8	198	BETHEL COLL/KS	6	234	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5
152	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	8	198	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6	234	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	5
152	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	198	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	6	234	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	5
152	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	8	198	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6	234	STETSON UNIV/FL	5
171	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	7	198	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	6	234	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	5
171	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	7	198	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	6	234	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	5
171	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	7	198	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	234	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	5
171	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	7	198	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	6	234	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	5
171	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	198	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	6	234	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	5
171	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	7	198	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6	234	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	5
171	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	198	CAL ST U, CHICO	6	234	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5
171	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	7	198	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6	234	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	5
171	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	7	198	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6	234	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	5
171	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	7	234	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	5	234	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	5
171	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	7	234	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5	234	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	5
171	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	7	234	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5	290	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4
171	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	7	234	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	5	290	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4
171	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	7	234	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	5	290	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	4
171	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7	234	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	5	290	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	4
171	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	7	234	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	5	290	HART'ORD, UNIV OF/CT	4
171	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	7	234	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5	290	BARD COLLEGE/NY	4
171	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	7	234	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	5	290	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4
171	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	7	234	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	5	290	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	4
171	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	7	234	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5	290	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	4
171	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	7	234	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5	290	ROCHESTER ! TECH/NY	4
171	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	7	234	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	5	290	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4
171	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	7	234	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	5	290	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	4
171	XAVIER UNIV/LA	7	234	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5	290	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	4
171	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	7	234	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	5	290	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	4
171	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	7	234	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	5	290	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	4
171	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	7	234	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	5	290	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	4
198	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6	234	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5	290	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	4
198	C. JESUS COLLEGE/NY	6	234	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	5	290	JANNON COLLEGE/PA	4
198	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	6	234	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	5	290	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	4
198	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6	234	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	5	290	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	4
198	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	6	234	COE COLLEGE/IA	5	290	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	4
198	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	6	234	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	5	290	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	4
198	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	6	234	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	5	290	XAVIER UNIV/GH	4
198	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	234	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5	290	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4
198	SETON HILL COLL/PA	6	234	NE MISSOURI STATE U	5	290	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	4
198	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	6	234	NW MISSOURI STATE U	5	290	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	4
198	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	6	234	PARK COLLEGE/MO	5	290	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	4
198	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	6	234	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	5	290	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	4
198	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	6	234	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	5	290	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	4
198	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	6	234	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	5	290	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	4
198	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	6	234	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	5	290	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4
198	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	6	234	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	5	290	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4
198	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6	234	PERU ST COLL/NE	5	290	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	4
198	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	6	234	UNION COLLEGE/NE	5	290	GRACELAND COLL/IA	4
198	LAKELAND COLL/WI	6	234	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	5	290	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	4

TABLE 30: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
290	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	4	360	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	360	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	3
290	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	4	360	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3	360	KING COLLEGE/TN	3
290	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	4	360	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3	360	TENNESSEE TECH U	3
290	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4	360	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	360	TENN. U-MARTIN	3
290	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	4	360	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	3	360	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3
290	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	4	360	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	360	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	3
290	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4	360	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	360	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3
290	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	4	360	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	3	360	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	3
290	CITADEL, THE/SC	4	360	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	3	360	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3
290	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4	360	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	3	360	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	3
290	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	360	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	360	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3
290	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	4	360	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	3	360	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE ST U	3
290	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	4	360	URSuline COLL/OH	3	360	SOUTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
290	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	360	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3	360	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3
290	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	4	360	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	3	360	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3
290	STERN MI BIONRY C/TN	4	360	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3	360	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	3
290	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	360	ST JOSEPH'S COLL/IN	3	360	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	3
290	TENN. U-CHATTANOOGA	4	360	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	3	360	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3
290	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	4	360	EASTERN ILL UNIV	3	360	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3
290	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	4	360	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	3	360	WESTERN STATE C/CO	3
290	CENTENARY COLL/LA	4	360	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	3	360	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3
290	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	4	360	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3	360	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3
290	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	4	360	DETROIT I TECH/MI	3	360	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3
290	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	360	MT MARY COLL/WI	3	360	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3
290	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	4	360	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	3	360	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3
290	INCARNATION WORD C/TX	4	360	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	360	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	3
290	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	360	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	3	459	ESTRINE JAZARENE C/MA	2
290	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	4	360	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	459	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2
290	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	4	360	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	3	459	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
290	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	360	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	3	459	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2
290	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	4	360	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	3	459	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	2
290	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	4	360	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3	459	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
290	IMMACULATE HEART COLL/CA	4	360	DANA COLLEGE/NE	3	459	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	2
290	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	360	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3	459	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2
290	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	4	360	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	3	459	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2
360	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	360	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3	459	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	2
360	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	3	360	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	3	459	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2
360	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	3	360	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	3	459	ROBERTS WESLEYAN C/NY	2
360	MASS. U-BOSTON	3	360	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	3	459	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2
360	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	3	360	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	3	459	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2
360	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	3	360	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3	459	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2
360	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	3	360	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	459	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2
360	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	3	360	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	459	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2
360	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	360	WESTERN CAROLINA U/NC	3	459	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2
360	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	3	360	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	3	459	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	2
360	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	3	360	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	3	459	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2
360	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	360	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	3	459	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2
360	MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN/NY	3	360	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3	459	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2
360	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	360	MORRIS COLLEGE/GA	3	459	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2
360	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3	360	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	3	459	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2
360	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	360	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	3	459	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2
360	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	3	360	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3	459	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2
360	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	360	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3	459	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
360	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3	360	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	3	459	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2

TABLE 30: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
459	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2	459	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	578	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
459	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2	459	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2	578	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1
459	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	2	459	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	578	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1
459	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2	459	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	578	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	1
459	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	459	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	2	578	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	1
459	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	2	459	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	2	578	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1
459	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	2	459	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2	578	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	1
459	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	459	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	578	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1
459	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2	459	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	578	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1
459	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2	459	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	578	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	1
459	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	459	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	578	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1
459	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	459	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	2	578	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	1
459	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2	459	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	2	578	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1
459	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	459	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2	578	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1
459	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	2	459	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	2	578	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
459	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	459	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2	578	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1
459	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2	459	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2	578	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1
459	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2	459	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	2	578	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	1
459	ALVERN COLLEGE/WI	2	459	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	2	578	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1
459	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	2	459	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	2	578	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
459	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	459	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	578	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
459	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	459	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	578	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1
459	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	2	459	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2	578	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
459	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	2	459	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	2	578	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	1
459	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2	459	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2	578	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1
459	WARTBURG COLL/IA	2	459	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	2	578	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
459	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	459	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	2	578	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1
459	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	459	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2	578	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
459	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	459	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	2	578	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1
459	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	459	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	2	578	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1
459	DELAWARE STATE COLL	2	459	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2	578	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1
459	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	459	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	2	578	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1
459	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	459	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	578	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1
459	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	459	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	2	578	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1
459	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2	459	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	2	578	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1
459	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	2	459	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2	578	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1
459	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	459	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	578	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1
459	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	2	578	STHRN ME U/PORTL 'D	1	578	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1
459	CONJORD COLLEGE/WV	2	578	MASSON COLLEGE/ME	1	578	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1
459	WEST VA INST OF TECH	2	578	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	578	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1
459	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	578	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	578	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1
459	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	2	578	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1	578	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	1
459	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2	578	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	578	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1
459	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	578	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	578	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1
459	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	2	578	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	578	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1
459	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	2	578	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	578	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1
459	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	578	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	578	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1
459	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	578	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	578	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	1
459	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	2	578	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	578	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1
459	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	578	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	578	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1
459	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	578	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1	578	BETHANY COLL/KS	1
459	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	2	578	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	578	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1
459	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2	578	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	578	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1
459	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	578	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1	578	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1

TABLE 30: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
578	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1	578	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	578	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
578	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	1	578	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	578	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
578	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1	578	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	578	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1
578	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	1	578	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	1	578	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	1
578	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	578	FLORIDA INST TECH	1	578	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
578	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	578	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	1	578	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
578	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	578	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1	578	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1
578	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	578	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	1	578	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
578	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	578	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	578	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1
578	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	578	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	578	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	1
578	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	578	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	1	578	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1
578	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	578	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1	578	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1
578	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	578	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1	578	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1
578	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	578	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1	578	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
578	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	578	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1	578	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	1
578	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	1	578	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1	578	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
578	NC AG & TECH ST U	1	578	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1	578	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
578	NC CENTRAL UNIV	1	578	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1	578	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
578	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	578	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1	578	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
578	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1	578	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1	578	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
578	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	1	578	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1	578	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
578	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	578	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1	578	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
578	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	578	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	578	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	1
578	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	578	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1	578	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
578	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	578	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1	578	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
578	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	578	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1	578	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
578	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	578	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1	578	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
578	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	578	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1	578	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
578	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1						

TABLE 31: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	281	55	BATES COLLEGE/ME	28	107	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	19
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	219	55	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	28	107	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	19
3	PITTSBURGH, U/IV OF	113	55	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	28	107	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	19
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	91	58	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	27	107	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	19
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	89	58	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	27	107	DENISON UNIV/OH	19
6	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	84	58	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	27	107	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	19
7	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	70	58	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	27	107	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	19
8	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	65	58	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	27	116	IONA COLLEGE/NY	18
9	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	61	58	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	27	116	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	8
9	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	61	58	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	27	116	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	11
9	REED COLLEGE/OR	61	58	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	27	116	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	18
12	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	56	58	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	27	116	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	18
12	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	56	58	CAL ST U, FRESNO	27	116	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	18
14	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	55	68	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	26	116	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	18
15	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	52	68	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	26	116	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	18
15	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	52	68	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	26	116	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	18
17	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	49	68	COLORADO COLLEGE	26	116	TENNESSEE TECH U	18
18	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	48	72	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	25	116	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	18
19	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	47	72	COLGATE U/NY	25	116	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	18
19	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	47	72	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	25	116	TRINITY UNIV/TX	18
21	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	46	72	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	25	116	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	18
21	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	46	72	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	25	130	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	17
23	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	45	72	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	25	130	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	17
23	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	45	72	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	25	130	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	17
25	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	44	79	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	24	130	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	17
25	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	44	79	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	24	130	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	17
27	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	43	79	MACALESTER COLL/MN	24	130	XAVIER UNIV/OH	17
28	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	41	82	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	23	130	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	17
28	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	41	82	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	23	130	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	17
28	HAWAII, UNIV OF	41	82	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	23	130	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	17
31	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	40	82	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	23	130	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	17
32	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	38	86	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	22	130	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	17
32	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	38	86	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	22	141	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	16
34	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	37	86	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	22	141	BUTLER UNIV/IN	16
35	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	36	86	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	22	141	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	16
35	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	36	86	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	22	141	ST THOMAS, C OF/IN	16
35	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	36	86	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	22	141	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	16
35	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	36	86	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	22	141	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	16
35	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	36	86	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	22	141	CAL ST U, CHICO	16
40	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	35	86	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	22	148	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	15
40	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	35	95	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	21	148	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	15
40	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	35	95	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	21	148	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	15
43	DAYTON, U OF/OH	34	95	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	21	148	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	15
44	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	33	95	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	21	152	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	14
44	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	33	95	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	21	152	DICKINSON COLL/PA	14
46	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	32	100	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	20	152	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	14
46	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	32	100	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	20	152	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	14
46	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	32	100	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	20	152	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	14
46	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	32	100	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	20	152	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	14
46	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	32	100	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	20	152	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	14
46	DRAKE UNIV/IA	32	100	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	20	152	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	14
52	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	31	100	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	20	152	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	14
53	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	29	107	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	19	152	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	14
53	CAL ST U LOS ANGELES	29	107	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	19	152	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	14

TABLE 31. Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
152	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	14	211	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	11	269	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	9
152	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	14	211	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	11	269	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	9
152	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	14	211	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	11	269	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9
152	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	14	211	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	11	269	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	9
152	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	14	211	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	11	269	SETON HILL COLL/PA	9
152	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	14	211	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	11	269	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	9
169	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	13	211	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	11	269	EASTERN ILL UNIV	9
169	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	13	211	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	11	269	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	9
169	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	13	211	ROCKHURST C/LEGE/MO	11	269	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	9
169	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	13	211	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	11	269	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	9
169	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	13	211	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	11	269	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	9
169	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	13	211	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	11	269	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	9
169	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	13	211	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	11	269	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	9
169	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	13	211	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	11	269	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	9
169	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	13	211	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	11	269	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	9
169	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	13	211	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	11	269	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	9
169	COE COLLEGE/IA	13	211	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	11	269	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	9
169	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	13	211	MISS UNIV WOMEN	11	269	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	9
169	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	13	211	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	11	269	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	9
169	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	13	211	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	11	269	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	9
169	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	13	211	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	11	269	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	9
169	IDAHU, COLLEGE OF	13	211	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	11	269	CAR -NEWMAN C/TN	9
169	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	13	211	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	11	269	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	9
169	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	13	211	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	11	269	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	9
169	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	13	211	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	11	269	CENTENARY COLL/LA	9
188	BARD COLLEGE/NY	12	211	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	11	269	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	9
188	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	12	243	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	10	269	PHILLIPS UNIV/OR	9
188	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12	243	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	10	269	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	9
188	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	12	243	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	10	269	WEST TEXAS STATE U	9
188	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	12	243	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	10	269	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	9
188	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	12	243	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	10	269	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	9
188	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	12	243	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	10	269	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	9
188	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	12	243	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	10	269	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	9
188	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	12	243	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	10	304	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	8
188	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	12	243	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	10	304	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	8
188	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	12	243	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	10	304	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	8
188	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	12	243	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	10	304	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	8
188	MANKATO STATE U/MN	12	243	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	10	304	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	8
188	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	12	243	CARROLL COLLEGE/MI	10	304	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	8
188	PARK COLLEGE/MO	12	243	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	10	304	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	8
188	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	12	243	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	10	304	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	8
188	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	12	243	WARTBURG COLL/IA	10	304	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	8
188	STETSON UNIV/FL	12	243	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	10	304	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	8
188	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	12	243	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	10	304	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	8
188	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	12	243	RAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	10	304	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	8
188	SGUTHERN UNIV/LA	12	243	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	10	304	RIPON COLLEGE/MI	8
188	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	12	243	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	10	304	ST NORBERT COLL/MI	8
188	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	12	243	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	10	304	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	8
211	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	11	243	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	10	304	UNION COLLEGE/NE	8
211	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	11	243	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	10	304	BETHEL COLL/KS	8
211	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	11	243	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	10	304	COLUMBIA UNION C/MO	8
211	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	11	243	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	10	304	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	8
211	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	11	269	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	9	304	NC AG & TECH ST U	8
211	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	11	269	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	9	304	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	8

TABLE 31: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
304	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	8	370	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	6	413	ST CLOUD STATE U/MN	5
304	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	8	370	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	6	413	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	5
304	TENN. U-CHATTANOOGA	8	370	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	6	413	BETHANY COLL/KS	5
304	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	8	370	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	6	413	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	5
304	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	8	370	WISCONSIN U-SUPERIOR	6	413	JAMES MADISON U/VA	5
304	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	8	370	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6	413	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	5
304	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	8	370	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	6	413	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	5
304	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	8	370	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	413	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	5
304	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	8	370	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	6	413	FURMAN UNIV/SC	5
334	NORWICH UNIV/VT	7	370	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	413	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	5
334	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	7	370	BAKER UNIV/KS	6	413	ALCORN STATE U/MS	5
334	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	7	370	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6	413	WM CAREY COLL/MS	5
334	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	7	370	GUILFORD COLL/NC	6	413	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	5
334	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	7	370	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	6	413	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	5
334	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	7	370	CITADEL, THE/SC	6	413	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5
334	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	7	370	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	6	413	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	5
334	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	7	370	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	6	413	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	5
334	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	7	370	GEORGIA COLLEGE	6	450	MASS. U-BOSTON	4
334	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	370	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	6	450	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	4
334	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	7	370	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	6	450	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	4
334	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	7	370	TENN. U-MARTIN	6	450	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4
334	WISCONSIN U-RIVR FLS	7	370	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	6	450	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	4
334	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	7	370	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	6	450	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	4
334	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	7	370	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	6	450	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	4
334	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	7	370	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	6	450	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4
334	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	7	370	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	6	450	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	4
334	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	7	370	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	6	450	CARLETON COLLEGE/PA	4
334	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7	370	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	6	450	CLARION STATE C/PA	4
334	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	7	370	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	6	450	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4
334	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	7	370	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	6	450	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	4
334	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	7	370	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	6	450	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4
334	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	7	370	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	6	450	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4
334	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	370	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6	450	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	4
334	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	7	370	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	6	450	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	4
334	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	7	413	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	5	450	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	4
334	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	7	413	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	450	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	4
334	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	7	413	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	5	450	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	4
334	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	7	413	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	5	450	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	4
334	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	7	413	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5	450	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	4
334	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	7	413	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	5	450	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	4
334	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	7	413	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5	450	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	4
334	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	7	413	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	5	450	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	4
334	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	7	413	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	5	450	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	4
334	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	7	413	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5	450	WISCONSIN U-PLATTVIL	4
334	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	7	413	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	5	450	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	4
370	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6	413	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	5	450	GRACELAND COLL/IA	4
370	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	6	413	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	5	450	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	4
370	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6	413	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	5	450	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	4
370	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	6	413	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	5	450	NE MISSOURI STATE U	4
370	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	6	413	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	5	450	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	4
370	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6	413	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	5	450	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	4
370	WIDENER UNIV/PA	6	413	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	5	450	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	4
370	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	6	413	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	5	450	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4
370	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	6	413	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	5	450	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	4

TABLE 31: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
450	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	519	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	3	519	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3
450	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4	519	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3	519	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	3
450	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	519	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	3	519	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	3
450	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	4	519	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3	519	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	3
450	SWEET BRIDG' COLL/VA	4	519	DETROIT I TECH/MI	3	519	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	3
450	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	4	519	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	3	519	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	3
450	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	4	519	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	3	519	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	3
450	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	4	519	MT MARY COLL/WI	3	519	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	3
450	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	4	519	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	3	519	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	3
450	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	4	519	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	519	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	3
450	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	4	519	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	3	605	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	2
450	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	4	519	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	3	605	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	2
450	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	519	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3	605	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	2
450	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	4	519	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	3	605	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
450	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	4	519	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	3	605	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2
450	COKER COLLEGE/SC	4	519	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	605	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	2
450	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	4	519	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3	605	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2
450	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	4	519	DANA COLLEGE/NE	3	605	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	2
450	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	4	519	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3	605	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2
450	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	4	519	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	3	605	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	2
450	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	4	519	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3	605	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	2
450	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	519	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	3	605	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2
450	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	519	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3	605	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2
450	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	4	519	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	3	605	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2
450	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	4	519	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	3	605	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2
450	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	4	519	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3	605	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	2
450	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	519	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	3	605	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2
450	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	4	519	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	605	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2
450	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	4	519	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	3	605	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2
450	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	4	519	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3	605	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2
450	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	4	519	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	3	605	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2
450	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	4	519	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	3	605	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	2
519	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	3	519	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/CA	3	605	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	2
519	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	3	519	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	3	605	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	2
519	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	3	519	SPELMAN COLL/GE/GA	3	605	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	2
519	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3	519	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3	605	LAKELAND COLL/WI	2
519	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	519	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	3	605	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2
519	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	3	519	SPALDING COLL/KY	3	605	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2
519	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	3	519	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	3	605	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2
519	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	3	519	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	3	605	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	2
519	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3	519	MIDDLE TENN ST U	3	605	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2
519	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	3	519	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3	605	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2
519	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	519	MILES COLLEGE/AL	3	605	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	2
519	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	3	519	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	3	605	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2
519	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3	519	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	3	605	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	2
519	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	519	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3	605	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2
519	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	3	519	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	3	605	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2
519	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	3	519	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	3	605	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2
519	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	519	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	3	605	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2
519	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	3	519	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3	605	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2
519	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	3	519	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3	605	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2
519	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	3	519	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3	605	PERU ST COLL/NE	2
519	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	3	519	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3	605	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	2
519	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	3	519	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3	605	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	2

TABLE 31: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
605	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	2	605	DOMINIC SAN RAFAEL/CA	2	706	WISC, U-STOUT	1
605	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	605	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2	706	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1
605	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	605	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	2	706	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1
605	GEORGE MASON U/VA	2	706	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1	706	FONTBUNNE COLLEGE/MO	1
605	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2	706	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	706	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1
605	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	706	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1	706	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1
605	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	706	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	706	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1
605	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	2	706	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1	706	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1
605	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	706	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	1	706	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1
605	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	706	WES FIELD ST COLL/MA	1	706	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1
605	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	706	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	706	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1
605	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	2	706	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	706	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1
605	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	2	706	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	706	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1
605	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	706	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	706	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	1
605	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	2	706	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	1	706	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
605	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	706	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1	706	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
605	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	706	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	706	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1
605	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	2	706	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1	706	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1
605	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2	706	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	706	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1
605	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	706	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1	706	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1
605	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2	706	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1	706	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1
605	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2	706	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	706	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1
605	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	706	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1	706	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1
605	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2	706	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1	706	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
605	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2	706	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1	706	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1
605	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	2	706	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	706	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1
605	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	706	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	706	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1
605	KING COLLEGE/TN	2	706	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	706	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1
605	LANE COLLEGE/TN	2	706	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	1	706	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
605	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	2	706	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1	706	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1
605	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2	706	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	706	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1
605	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	706	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1	706	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1
605	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	706	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	706	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1
605	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2	706	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	706	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1
605	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	706	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1	706	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1
605	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2	706	YORK COLL OF PENN	1	706	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	1
605	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	2	706	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1	706	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1
605	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	706	URSULINE COLL/OH	1	706	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1
605	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2	706	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	706	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1
605	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	2	706	CONCORDIA THEO SM, IN	1	706	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1
605	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2	706	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	706	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1
605	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	706	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1	706	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
605	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2	706	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1	706	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
605	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	2	706	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	1	706	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	1
605	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	2	706	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1	706	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1
605	TARLETON STATE U/TX	2	706	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	706	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
605	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2	706	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	706	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1
605	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	2	706	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	1	706	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1
605	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2	706	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	706	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1
605	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2	706	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	706	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1
605	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	706	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	706	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1
605	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2	706	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1	706	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1
605	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2	706	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	1	706	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1
605	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2	706	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	706	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1

TABLE 31: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
706	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1	706	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	1	706	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
706	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	706	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1	706	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
706	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1	706	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1	706	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
706	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	1	706	TEXAS COLLEGE	1	706	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
706	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1	706	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1	706	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
706	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1	706	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	1	706	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	1
706	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	1	706	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1	706	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
706	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1	706	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1	706	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
706	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	706	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1	706	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
706	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1	706	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1	706	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 32: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	249	54	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	38	109	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	24
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	197	56	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	37	109	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	24
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	153	56	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	37	109	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	24
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	122	58	DENISON UNIV/OH	36	109	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	24
5	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	113	58	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	36	109	WEST TEXAS STATE U	24
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	104	58	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	36	114	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	23
6	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	104	58	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	36	114	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	23
8	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	101	62	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	35	114	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	23
9	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	93	62	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	35	114	DICKINSON COLL/PA	23
10	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	89	62	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	35	114	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	23
11	HAWAII, UNIV OF	84	65	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	34	114	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	23
12	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	83	65	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	34	114	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	23
13	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	82	67	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	33	114	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	23
14	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	81	67	DARTON, U OF/OH	33	114	MACALESTER COLL/MN	23
15	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	78	67	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	33	114	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	23
15	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	78	67	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	33	114	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	23
17	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	73	71	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	32	114	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	23
18	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	71	71	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	32	126	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	22
18	EASTERN ILL UNIV	71	71	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	32	126	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	22
20	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	69	71	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	32	126	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	22
21	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	66	75	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	31	126	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	22
21	CAL ST U, FRESNO	66	76	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	30	126	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	22
23	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	64	76	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	30	126	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	22
23	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	64	76	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	30	126	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	22
23	REED COLLEGE/OR	64	79	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	29	133	COLGATE U/NY	21
26	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	62	79	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	29	133	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	21
27	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	61	81	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	28	133	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	21
28	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	60	81	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	28	133	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	21
29	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	58	81	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	28	133	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	21
30	BATES COLLEGE/ME	57	81	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	28	133	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	21
31	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	56	81	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	28	133	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	21
32	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	52	86	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	27	133	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	21
33	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	50	86	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	27	141	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	20
34	BUTLER UNIV/IN	49	86	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	27	141	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	20
35	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	48	86	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	27	141	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	20
35	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	48	86	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	27	141	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	20
37	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	47	86	CAL ST U, CHICO	27	141	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	20
37	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	47	86	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	27	141	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	20
37	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	47	93	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	26	141	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	20
40	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	45	93	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	26	141	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	20
41	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	44	93	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	26	149	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	19
42	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	43	93	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	26	149	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	19
42	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	43	93	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	26	149	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	19
44	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	42	93	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	26	149	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	19
44	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	42	93	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	26	149	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	19
44	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	42	93	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	26	149	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	19
44	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	42	101	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	25	149	HAMLINE UNIV/MN	19
44	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	42	101	ALBRIGHT COLL GE/PA	25	149	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	19
49	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	41	101	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	25	149	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	19
49	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	41	101	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	25	149	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	19
49	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	41	101	FURMAN UNIV/SC	25	149	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	19
52	COLORADO COLLEGE	40	101	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	25	149	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	19
53	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	39	101	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	25	149	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	19
54	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	38	101	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	25	149	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	19

TABLE 32: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
163	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	18	204	BIRMINGHAM-SOUTH C/AL	16	253	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	13
163	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	18	204	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	16	253	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	13
163	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	18	204	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	16	253	MISS UNIV WOMEN	13
163	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	18	204	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	16	253	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	13
163	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	18	204	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	16	253	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	13
163	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	18	204	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	16	253	WESTERN STATE C/CO	13
163	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	18	204	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	16	277	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	12
163	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	18	224	ST BONAVENTURE U/N	15	277	CLARION STATE C/PA	12
163	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	18	224	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	15	277	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	12
163	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	18	224	WASHJEFFERSON C/PA	15	277	SETON HILL COLL/PA	12
163	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	18	224	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	15	277	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	12
163	COE COLLEGE/IA	18	224	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	15	277	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	12
163	NE MISSOURI STATE U	18	224	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	15	277	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	12
163	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	18	224	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	15	277	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	12
163	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	18	224	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	15	277	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	12
163	PERU ST COLL/NE	18	224	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	15	277	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	12
163	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	18	224	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	15	277	MINN: SCTA, U-DULUTH	12
163	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	18	224	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	15	277	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	12
163	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	18	224	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	15	277	NW MISSOURI STATE U	12
163	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	18	224	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	15	277	BETHEL COLL/KS	12
163	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	17	224	TRINITY UNIV/TX	15	277	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	12
163	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	17	224	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	15	277	TRINITY COLLEGE/D	12
163	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	17	239	CENTRAL CGNN ST COLL	14	277	NC CENTRAL UNIV	12
163	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	17	239	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	14	277	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	12
163	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	17	239	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	14	277	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	12
163	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	17	239	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	14	277	STETSON UNIV/FL	12
163	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	17	239	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	14	277	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	12
163	ALMA COLLEGE/MT	17	239	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	14	277	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	12
163	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	17	239	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	14	277	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	12
163	DRAKE UNIV/IA	17	239	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	14	300	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	11
163	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	17	239	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	14	300	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	11
163	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	17	239	PASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	14	300	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	11
163	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	17	239	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	14	300	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	11
163	TENNESSEE TECH U	17	239	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	14	300	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	11
163	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	17	239	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	14	300	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	11
163	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	17	239	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	14	300	CRANTON, U OF/PA	11
163	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	17	253	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	13	300	RSINUS COLLEGE/PA	11
163	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	17	253	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	13	300	AYNESBURG COLL/PA	11
163	TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY	17	253	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	13	300	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	11
163	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	17	253	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	13	300	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	11
163	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	17	253	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	13	300	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	11
204	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	16	253	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	13	300	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	11
204	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	16	253	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	13	300	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	11
204	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	16	253	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	13	300	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	11
204	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	16	253	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	13	300	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	11
204	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	16	253	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	13	300	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	11
204	MANKATO STATE U/MN	16	253	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	13	300	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	11
204	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	16	253	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	13	300	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	11
204	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	16	253	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	13	300	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	11
204	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	16	253	WARTBURG COLL/IA	13	300	LI FIELD COLLEGE/OR	11
204	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	16	253	PARK COLLEGE/MO	13	300	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	11
204	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	16	253	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	13	322	SPRINGFIELD COLL/WA	10
204	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	16	253	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	13	322	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	10
204	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	16	253	WESTERN CAROLINA U/NC	13	322	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	10

TABLE 32: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
322	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	10	374	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	8	405	UNION COLLEGE/NE	7
322	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	10	374	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	8	406	BETHANY COLL/KS	7
322	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	10	374	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	8	406	KANSAS WESLEYAN	7
322	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	10	374	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	8	406	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	7
322	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	10	374	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	8	406	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	7
322	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	10	374	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	8	406	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	7
322	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	10	374	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	8	406	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	7
322	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	10	374	ILL' OIS WESLEYAN U	8	406	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	7
322	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	10	374	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	8	406	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	7
322	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	10	374	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	8	406	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	7
322	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	10	374	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	8	406	ELON COLLEGE/NC	7
322	TOWSON STATE U/MD	10	374	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	8	406	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	7
322	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	10	374	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	8	406	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	7
322	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	10	374	BAKER U./KS	8	406	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	7
322	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	10	374	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	8	406	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	7
322	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	10	374	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	8	406	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	7
322	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	10	374	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	8	406	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	7
322	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	10	374	GUILFORD COLL/NC	8	406	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	7
322	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	10	374	NC AG & TECH ST U	8	406	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7
322	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	10	374	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	8	406	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	7
322	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	10	374	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	8	406	CENTENARY COLL/LA	7
322	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	10	374	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	8	406	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	7
322	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	10	374	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	8	406	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	7
348	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	9	374	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	8	406	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	7
348	IONA COLLEGE/NY	9	374	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	406	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	7
348	SUNY COLL GENESEO	9	374	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	8	406	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	7
348	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	9	374	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	8	459	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	6
348	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	9	406	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	7	459	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	6
348	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	9	406	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	7	459	MASS, U-BOSTON	6
348	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	9	406	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	7	459	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6
348	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	9	406	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	7	459	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6
348	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	9	406	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	7	459	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	6
348	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	9	406	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	7	459	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	6
348	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	9	406	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	7	459	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	6
348	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	9	406	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	7	459	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6
348	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	9	406	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	7	459	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	6
348	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	9	406	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	7	459	XAVIER UNIV/OH	6
348	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	9	406	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	7	459	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	6
348	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	9	406	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	7	459	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6
348	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	9	406	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	7	459	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6
348	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	9	406	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	7	459	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6
348	OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIV	9	406	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	7	459	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	6
348	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE ST U	9	406	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	7	459	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	6
348	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	9	406	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	7	459	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6
348	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	9	406	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	459	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	6
348	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	9	406	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	7	459	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	6
348	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	9	406	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	7	459	JAMES MADISON U/VA	6
348	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	9	406	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	7	459	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	6
348	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	9	406	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	7	459	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	6
374	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	8	406	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	7	459	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	6
374	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	8	406	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	7	459	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	6
374	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	8	406	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	7	459	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	6
374	BARD COLLEGE/NY	8	406	DANA COLLEGE/NE	7	459	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	6
374	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	8	406	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	7	459	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	6

TABLE 32: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
459	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	6	540	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4	540	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	4
459	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	6	540	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	4	540	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	4
459	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	6	540	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	4	540	SANTA FE COLL OF/NM	4
459	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	6	540	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	4	540	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	4
459	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	6	540	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	4	599	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	3
459	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	6	540	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4	599	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	3
459	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	6	540	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4	599	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	3
459	GONZAGA UNIV/VA	6	540	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	599	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3
459	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	6	540	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	4	599	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	3
459	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	6	540	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	4	599	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3
497	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	5	540	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4	599	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	3
497	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	5	540	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	4	599	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3
497	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	5	540	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	4	599	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3
497	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	5	540	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4	599	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
497	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	540	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4	599	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	3
497	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	5	540	MARIAN COLLEGE/TN	4	599	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	3
497	SUNY COLI POTSDAM	5	540	MARION COLLEGE/IN	4	599	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3
497	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	5	540	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	4	599	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	3
497	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	5	540	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	4	599	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	3
497	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	5	540	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	4	599	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	3
497	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5	540	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	4	599	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	3
497	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	5	540	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	4	599	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	3
497	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	5	540	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	4	599	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	3
497	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	5	540	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	599	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	3
497	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	5	540	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	4	599	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	3
497	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	5	540	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4	599	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3
497	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	5	540	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	4	599	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	3
497	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	5	540	ST ANDREWS PPBY C/NC	4	599	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	3
497	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	5	540	CITADEL, THE/SC	4	599	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	3
497	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	5	540	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	4	599	LAKELAND COLL/WI	3
497	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	5	540	GERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	599	MT MARY COLL/WI	3
497	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5	540	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	599	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3
497	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	5	540	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	4	599	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	3
497	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	5	540	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	4	599	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	3
497	WEST VA INST OF TECH	5	540	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	4	599	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	3
497	LIVINGSTON COLL/NC	5	540	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	4	599	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
497	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	5	540	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	4	599	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	3
497	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	5	540	SPALDING COLL/KY	4	599	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	3
497	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	5	540	UNION COLLEGE/KY	4	599	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	3
497	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5	540	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	4	599	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	3
497	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	540	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	4	599	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3
497	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	5	540	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	599	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
497	KING COLLEGE/TN	5	540	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	4	599	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	3
497	TENN, U-MARTIN	5	540	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	4	599	COKER COLLEGE/SC	3
497	ALCORN STATE U/MS	5	540	ALABAMA AG&ME H U	4	599	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3
497	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	5	540	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	4	599	MORRIS BROWN COL/GA	3
497	MC MURRAY COLLEGE/TX	5	540	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4	599	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	3
497	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	5	540	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	4	599	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	3
497	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	5	540	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	4	599	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	3
497	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	5	540	DILLARD UNIV/LA	4	599	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3
497	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	5	540	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	4	599	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	3
497	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	5	540	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	599	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3
497	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	5	540	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	4	599	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3
540	NORWICH UNIV/VT	4	540	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	4	599	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	3

TABLE 32: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
599	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3	664	WISC. U-STOUT	2	664	ADAMS STATE COL./CO	2
599	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3	664	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	2	664	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	2
599	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3	664	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	2	664	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	2
599	HUSTON-TILLITSN C/TX	3	664	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	664	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2
599	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3	664	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2	664	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	2
599	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	3	664	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2	664	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
599	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3	664	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	664	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	2
599	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3	664	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	664	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2
599	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	3	664	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	765	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1
599	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	664	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	2	765	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1
599	CAL ST C.S. BERNARDINO	3	664	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2	765	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	1
599	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	3	664	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	2	765	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	1
599	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	3	664	HURON COLLEGE/SD	2	765	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	1
599	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	3	664	MT MARTY COLL/SD	2	765	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
599	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	3	664	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	765	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1
664	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	2	664	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	2	765	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1
664	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	2	664	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	765	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1
664	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	2	664	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	765	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1
664	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	2	664	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	2	765	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
664	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	664	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	765	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1
664	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2	664	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	765	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	1
664	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2	664	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	765	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1
664	QUINNIPAC COLL/CT	2	664	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	2	765	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	1
664	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	2	664	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	765	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1
664	KFUKA COLLEGE/NY	2	664	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	2	765	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1
664	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2	664	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	2	765	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1
664	MARYMOUNT MANHATT/NY	2	664	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	765	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
664	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	2	664	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	765	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1
664	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	664	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	765	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	1
664	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2	664	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	2	765	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
664	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	664	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2	765	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
664	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	664	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	765	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
664	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2	664	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	765	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	1
664	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2	664	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	765	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1
664	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	664	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	2	765	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
664	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2	664	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	2	765	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1
664	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	2	664	LANE COLLEGE/TN	2	765	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	1
664	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	2	664	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2	765	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	1
664	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	2	664	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	765	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1
664	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2	664	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	765	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
664	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	664	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	765	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1
664	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	2	664	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2	765	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
664	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	664	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	765	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
664	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	2	664	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2	765	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1
664	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	664	RUST COLLEGE/MS	2	765	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
664	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2	664	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2	765	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1
664	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	2	664	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2	765	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	1
664	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	2	664	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2	765	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1
664	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	2	664	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	2	765	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1
664	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	664	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	765	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1
664	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2	664	TEXAS COLLEGE	2	765	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1
664	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	2	664	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2	765	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1
664	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	2	664	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	765	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	1
664	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	2	664	POCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	2	765	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1

TABLE 32. Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
765	WISC. U-PARKSIDE	1	765	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	1	765	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	1
765	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1	765	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1	765	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
765	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	765	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	765	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1
765	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	765	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	765	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
765	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1	765	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	765	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1
765	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	765	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	765	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
765	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	1	765	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	765	COLO. U-DENVER CTR	1
765	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	1	765	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	765	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
765	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	765	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	765	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
765	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	765	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	765	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
765	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	765	FLORIDA INST TECH	1	765	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	1
765	SO DAK. U-SPRINGFIELD	1	765	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1	765	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
765	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	765	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	765	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
765	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1	765	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1	765	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
765	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	765	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1	765	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1
765	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	765	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1	765	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
765	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	1	765	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1	765	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
765	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	765	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1	765	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
765	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	765	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	1	765	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
765	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1	765	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	765	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 33: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	119	49	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	11	97	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	65	49	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	11	97	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	7
3	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	63	49	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	11	97	CITADEL, THE/SC	7
4	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	32	49	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	11	97	TENNESSEE TECH U	7
5	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	29	49	REED COLLEGE/OR	11	97	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	7
6	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	28	49	HAWAII, UNIV OF	11	97	CAL ST U, CHICO	7
7	DRAKE UNIV/IA	26	61	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	10	97	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7
8	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	24	61	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	10	116	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	6
9	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	22	61	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	10	116	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	6
10	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	21	61	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	10	116	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	6
10	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	21	61	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	10	116	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	6
12	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	20	61	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	10	116	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	6
12	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	20	61	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	10	116	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6
12	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	20	61	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	10	116	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	5
15	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	19	61	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	10	116	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	6
16	BUTLER UNIV/IN	18	61	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	10	116	LINCOLN UNIV, PA	6
17	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	17	61	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	10	116	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	6
17	COLGATE U/NY	17	61	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	10	116	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	6
17	LAVERETTE COLLEGE/PA	17	61	COLORADO COLLEGE	10	116	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6
20	BATES COLLEGE/ME	16	61	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	10	116	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	6
20	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	16	75	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	9	116	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	6
20	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	16	75	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	9	116	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	6
20	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	16	75	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	9	116	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	6
20	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	16	75	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	9	116	WISCONSIN, U-PLAIVIL	6
20	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	16	75	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	9	116	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	6
26	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	15	75	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	9	116	MANKATO STATE U/MN	6
26	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	15	75	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	9	116	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	6
26	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	15	75	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	9	116	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	6
26	SOUTHERN OKLA ST U	15	75	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	9	116	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	6
26	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	15	75	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	9	116	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	6
31	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	14	75	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	9	116	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	6
31	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	14	86	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	8	116	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	6
31	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	14	86	DICKINSON COLL/PA	8	116	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	6
31	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	14	86	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	8	116	WASHINGTON&LEE, VA	6
31	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	14	86	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	8	116	EAST CAROLINA U, NC	6
31	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	14	86	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	8	116	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6
31	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY, IN	14	86	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	8	116	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	6
31	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	14	86	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	8	116	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6
31	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	14	86	GUILFORD COLL/NC	8	116	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	6
31	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	14	86	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	8	116	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	6
31	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	14	86	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	8	116	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	6
42	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	13	86	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	8	116	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	6
42	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	13	97	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	7	151	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5
42	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	13	97	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	7	151	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5
42	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	13	97	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	7	151	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5
42	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	13	97	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	151	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	5
47	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	12	97	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	7	151	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	5
47	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	12	97	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	7	151	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	5
49	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	11	97	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	7	151	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	5
49	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	11	97	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	7	151	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
49	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	11	97	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	7	151	DAYTON, U OF/OH	5
49	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	11	97	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	7	151	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	5
49	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	11	97	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	7	151	N PARK C&THEOL S/I	5
49	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	11	97	MACALESTER COLL/MN	7	151	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	5

TABLE 33: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
151	COE COLLEGE/IA	5	190	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	238	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	3
151	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	5	190	FURMAN UNIV/SC	4	238	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3
151	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	5	190	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4	238	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3
151	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	5	190	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	4	238	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	3
151	ALDERSON BROADUS C/WV	5	190	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	4	238	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3
151	NC AG & TECH ST U	5	190	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	4	238	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3
151	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	5	190	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	4	238	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	3
151	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5	190	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	4	238	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3
151	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	5	190	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	4	238	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	3
151	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	5	190	DILLARD UNIV/LA	4	238	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	3
151	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	5	190	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	238	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3
151	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	5	190	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	238	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	3
151	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	5	190	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	4	238	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	3
151	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5	190	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	4	238	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	3
151	MISS UNIV WOMEN	5	190	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	4	238	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
151	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	5	190	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4	238	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	3
151	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	5	190	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	4	238	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3
151	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5	190	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	238	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	3
151	PRIILLIPS UNIV/OK	5	190	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	4	238	UNION COLLEGE/NE	3
151	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	5	190	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	4	238	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3
151	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	5	190	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	4	238	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	3
151	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	5	238	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3	238	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3
151	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5	238	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	238	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	3
151	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	5	238	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	3	238	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	3
151	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	5	238	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	3	238	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3
151	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	5	238	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	3	238	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
151	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	5	238	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	3	238	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	3
190	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4	238	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	3	238	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3
190	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	4	238	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	238	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3
190	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	4	238	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	238	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	3
190	BARD COLLEGE/NY	4	238	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	3	238	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3
190	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	4	238	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	238	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3
190	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	4	238	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	238	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3
190	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	4	238	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	3	238	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3
190	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	4	238	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	3	238	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	3
190	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	4	238	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	3	238	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3
190	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	238	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	238	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
190	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	4	238	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	3	238	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	3
190	CAPITAI UNIV/OH	4	238	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	3	238	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3
190	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	4	238	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	3	238	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	3
190	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	4	238	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	3	238	SPALDING COLL/KY	3
190	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	4	238	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/P	3	238	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	3
190	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	4	238	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	3	238	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	3
190	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	4	238	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	238	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	3
190	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4	238	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	3	238	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3
190	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	4	238	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3	238	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	3
190	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	4	238	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	3	238	ALCORN STATE U/MS	3
190	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	4	238	DENISON UNIV/OH	3	238	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3
190	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4	238	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	3	238	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3
190	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4	238	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	3	238	CENTENARY COLL/LA	3
190	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	4	238	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	238	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	3
190	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	4	238	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	3	238	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	3
190	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	4	238	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	3	238	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3
190	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4	238	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	3	238	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3

TABLE 33: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
238	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3	348	SETON HILL COLL/PA	2	348	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2
238	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3	348	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2	348	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2
238	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	3	348	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2	348	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2
238	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	3	348	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	2	348	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	2
238	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	3	348	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	2	348	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
238	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	3	348	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	348	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2
238	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3	348	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	348	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2
238	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	3	348	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	2	348	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2
238	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	348	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2	348	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2
238	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3	348	XAVIER UNIV/OH	2	348	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	2
238	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	3	348	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2	348	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	2
238	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3	348	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	348	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2
238	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3	348	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2	348	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	2
238	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	3	348	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	2	348	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	2
238	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	348	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	2	348	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2
238	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3	348	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2	348	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	2
238	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	3	348	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	2	348	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	2
238	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3	348	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	348	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	2
238	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	3	348	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2	348	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2
238	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3	348	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	2	348	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2
238	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	3	348	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	348	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2
238	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	3	348	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	2	348	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	2
238	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	3	348	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	348	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	2
348	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	2	348	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	2	348	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2
348	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	2	348	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2	348	TRINITY UNIV/TX	2
348	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2	348	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	2	348	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2
348	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	2	348	LAKELAND COLL/WI	2	348	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2
348	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	348	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	2	348	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	2
348	DYUUV, LE COLLEGE/NY	2	348	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2	348	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2
348	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	348	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2	348	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	2
348	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2	348	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	2	348	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2
348	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	348	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	348	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2
348	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2	348	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	2	348	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	2
348	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	2	348	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	348	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2
348	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	348	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	2	348	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	2
348	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2	348	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	348	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	2
348	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	348	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2	348	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2
348	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2	348	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	2	348	HARVEY MUJD COLL/CA	2
348	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	348	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	348	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2
348	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	2	348	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2	348	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2
348	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	348	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	473	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1
348	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	2	348	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	2	473	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
348	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2	348	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	2	473	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1
348	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	2	348	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	473	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1
348	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	348	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	2	473	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
348	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	348	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2	473	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1
348	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	348	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2	473	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1
348	CLARION STATE C/PA	2	348	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	2	473	MASS, U-BOSTON	1
348	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2	348	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	473	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1
348	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2	348	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	2	473	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1
348	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	348	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	473	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1
348	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	2	348	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	473	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1
348	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2	348	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	473	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1
348	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	2	348	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	473	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1

TABLE 33: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
473	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	473	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	473	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1
473	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	473	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	473	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1
473	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	473	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	473	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1
473	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	473	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	1	473	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1
473	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1	473	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	473	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1
473	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	1	473	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	473	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1
473	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	473	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1	473	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1
473	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	473	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1	473	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1
473	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	1	473	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	473	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1
473	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1	473	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1	473	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1
473	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	473	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1	473	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1
473	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1	473	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	473	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1
473	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1	473	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1	473	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1
473	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1	473	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1	473	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	1
473	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	473	NE MISSOURI STATE U	1	473	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
473	UNION-ALBANY MED/NY	1	473	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1	473	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
473	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	1	473	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	473	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1
473	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	473	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	473	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	1
473	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	473	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	473	STETSON UNIV/FL	1
473	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1	473	KARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	473	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
473	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1	473	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	473	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1
473	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1	473	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	473	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1
473	E STRUDSBURG SC/PA	1	473	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	473	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1
473	IMMACULATE COLL/PA	1	473	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	473	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1
473	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	1	473	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	473	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1
473	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	473	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	473	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1
473	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	473	MID-AMER NZRENE C/KS	1	473	KING COLLEGE/TN	1
473	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	1	473	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	473	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1
473	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	473	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	473	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
473	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	473	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	1	473	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1
473	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	473	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	473	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
473	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1	473	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	473	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1
473	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	473	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	1	473	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1
473	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	473	TOWSON STATE U/MD	1	473	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1
473	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	473	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1	473	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
473	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	473	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	473	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1
473	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	1	473	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1	473	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
473	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	1	473	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	473	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
473	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	473	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	473	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
473	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1	473	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	473	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
473	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1	473	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	473	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
473	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1	473	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	473	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1
473	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	473	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	473	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
473	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	1	473	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	1	473	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1
473	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1	473	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1	473	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	1
473	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	1	473	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	1	473	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1
473	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	473	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	473	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
473	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1	473	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	473	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	1
473	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1	473	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	473	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
473	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	1	473	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	473	SOUTHEASTN OKLA ST U	1
473	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1	473	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	473	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
473	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1	473	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	473	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	1
473	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1	473	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	473	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1
473	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1	473	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	473	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1

TABLE 33: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
473	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	1	473	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	1	473	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
473	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1	473	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	1	473	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
473	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1	473	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	1	473	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
473	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1	473	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1	473	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
473	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1	473	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1	473	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
473	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1	473	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1	473	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
473	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1	473	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1	473	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
473	ALBUQUERQUE, J OF/NM	1						

TABLE 34: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CAL F S U-SL OBISP	121	47	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	10	96	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	5
2	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	58	56	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	9	96	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5
3	HAWAII, UNIV OF	57	56	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	9	96	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	5
4	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	54	56	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	9	96	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	5
5	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	51	56	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	9	96	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5
6	TENNESSEE TECH U	48	56	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	9	96	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	5
7	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	47	56	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	9	96	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	5
8	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	37	56	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	9	96	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	5
9	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	35	63	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	8	96	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	5
10	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	33	63	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	8	96	TARLETON STATE U/TX	5
10	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	33	63	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	8	96	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5
12	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	31	63	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	8	96	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5
12	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	31	63	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	8	96	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	5
14	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	30	63	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	8	96	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	5
15	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	29	69	COLGATE U/NY	7	123	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	4
15	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	29	69	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	7	123	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	4
15	CAL ST U, FRESNO	29	69	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	7	123	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	4
18	EASTERN ILL UNIV	28	69	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	7	123	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	4
19	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	25	69	CA VIN COLLEGE/MI	7	123	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	4
20	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	24	69	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	7	123	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	4
21	NC AG & TECH ST U	22	69	MACALESTER COLL/MN	7	123	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4
22	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	20	69	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	7	123	DENISON UNIV/OH	4
22	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	20	69	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	7	123	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	4
24	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	19	69	NW MISSOURI STATE U	7	123	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4
24	WEST TEXAS STATE U	19	69	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	7	123	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4
24	CAL ST U, CHICO	19	69	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	7	123	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	4
27	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	18	69	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	7	123	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	4
27	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	18	69	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	7	123	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	4
29	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	17	69	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	7	123	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	4
30	TENN, U-MARTIN	15	69	COLORADO COLLEGE	7	123	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	4
31	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	14	85	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	6	123	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4
31	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	14	85	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	6	123	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	4
31	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	14	85	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	6	123	JOE COLLEGE/IA	4
31	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	14	85	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	6	123	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4
35	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	13	85	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	6	123	PARK COLLEGE/MO	4
35	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	13	85	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	6	123	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	4
35	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	13	85	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	123	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	4
35	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	13	85	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	6	123	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4
35	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	13	85	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	6	123	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	4
40	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	12	85	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	6	123	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	4
40	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	12	85	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	6	123	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	4
40	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	12	96	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	5	123	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	4
40	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	12	96	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	5	123	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4
40	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	12	96	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	5	123	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	4
45	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	11	96	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	5	123	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	4
45	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	11	96	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	5	123	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	4
47	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	10	96	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	5	123	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	4
47	MANKATO STATE U/MN	10	96	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	5	123	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	4
47	NE MISSOURI STATE U	10	96	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	5	123	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4
47	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	10	96	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	5	123	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4
47	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	10	96	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	5	123	STHRN ORE ST COLL	4
47	ALCORN STATE U/MS	10	96	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	5	123	REED COLLEGE/OR	4
47	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	10	96	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5	123	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	4
47	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	10	96	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	5	123	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	4

TAB'E 34: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
163	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	3	163	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	3	226	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	2
163	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	3	163	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	3	226	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	2
163	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	3	163	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3	226	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2
163	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	163	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	226	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	2
163	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	3	163	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	3	226	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	2
163	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	3	163	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	3	226	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2
163	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	3	163	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	3	226	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2
163	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	3	163	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	3	226	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2
163	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	3	163	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	3	226	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	2
163	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	3	226	BATES COLLEGE/ME	2	226	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	2
163	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	226	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2	226	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2
163	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	226	NORWICH UNIV/VT	2	226	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	2
163	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3	226	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2	226	CARROLL COLLEGE/MI	2
163	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	3	226	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2	226	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2
163	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	3	226	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	2	226	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	2
163	DAYTON, U OF/OH	3	226	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2	226	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2
163	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3	226	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	2	226	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWTR	2
163	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3	226	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2	226	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	2
163	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	3	226	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	2	226	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	2
163	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3	226	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	2	226	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	2
163	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	3	226	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2	226	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	2
163	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	3	226	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	2	226	DRAKE UNIV/IA	2
163	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3	226	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	226	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2
163	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	3	226	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2	226	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2
163	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3	226	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	226	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2
163	WISC, U-STOUT	3	226	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	2	226	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2
163	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	3	226	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	226	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2
163	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	3	226	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	226	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2
163	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	226	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	226	BAKER UNIV/KS	2
163	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	3	226	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	2	226	BETHEL COLL/KS	2
163	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	3	226	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	2	226	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2
163	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	3	226	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	2	226	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	2
163	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	3	226	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	226	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	2
163	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	3	226	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	2	226	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2
163	PERU ST COLL/NE	3	226	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	2	226	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2
163	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	3	226	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	226	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	2
163	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	226	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	2	226	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2
163	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3	226	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	2	226	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	2
163	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	3	226	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2	226	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	2
163	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	226	DICKINSON COLL/PA	2	226	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2
163	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	3	226	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	226	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2
163	FURMAN UNIV/SC	3	226	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	226	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2
163	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3	226	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	2	226	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2
163	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	3	226	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	2	226	EAST CAROLINA /NC	2
163	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	3	226	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	226	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2
163	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	3	226	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	2	226	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	2
163	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3	226	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	2	226	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2
163	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3	226	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	2	226	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
163	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3	226	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	2	226	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2
163	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3	226	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	2	226	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2
163	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	3	226	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2	226	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	2
163	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3	226	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	2	226	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2
163	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3	226	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	226	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2
163	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	3	226	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	2	226	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	2

TABLE 34: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
226	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	2	341	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	1	341	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1
226	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	2	341	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1	341	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1
226	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2	341	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	1	341	DANA COLLEGE/NE	1
226	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	2	341	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1	341	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1
226	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2	341	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	1	341	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1
226	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	2	341	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	1	341	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1
226	SOWESTERN OKIA ST U	2	341	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	341	BETHANY COLL/KS	1
226	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	2	341	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	1	341	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1
226	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	341	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	341	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1
226	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2	341	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	1	341	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1
226	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	341	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	1	341	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1
226	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	341	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	1	341	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1
226	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	2	341	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	1	341	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1
226	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	2	341	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	1	341	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	1
226	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	341	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	1	341	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
226	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	2	341	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	1	341	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1
341	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	1	341	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	1	341	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1
341	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	1	341	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1	341	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1
341	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	1	341	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1	341	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1
341	ST MICHAELS C/LL/VT	1	341	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1	341	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
341	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1	341	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	341	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
341	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	341	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	1	341	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1
341	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	341	BUTLER UNIV/IN	1	341	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1
341	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	341	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1	341	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1
341	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	341	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	1	341	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1
341	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	341	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	1	341	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1
341	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	341	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	341	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	1
341	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	341	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1	341	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1
341	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	1	341	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1	341	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1
341	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	341	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	1	341	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
341	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	341	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	341	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	1
341	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	341	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	341	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1
341	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	1	341	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	1	341	NC CENTRAL UNIV	1
341	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	1	341	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	341	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
341	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	1	341	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	341	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1
341	ALFRED UNIV/CT	1	341	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	1	341	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1
341	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	1	341	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	341	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1
341	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	1	341	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	341	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1
341	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	1	341	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	1	341	CITADEL, THE/SC	1
341	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1	341	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	341	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1
341	ROBERTS WESLEYAN C/NY	1	341	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1	341	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1
341	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	1	341	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	341	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1
341	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1	341	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	1	341	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1
341	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	341	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	341	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	1
341	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	341	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	341	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1
341	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1	341	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1	341	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1
341	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	1	341	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	341	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1
341	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1	341	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1	341	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
341	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	341	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1	341	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1
341	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	1	341	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	341	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
341	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	341	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	341	SELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1
341	CLARION STATE C/PA	1	341	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1	341	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1
341	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	1	341	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	341	KING COLLEGE/TN	1
341	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1	341	HURON COLLEGE/SC	1	341	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1

TABLE 34: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
341	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	341	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	1	341	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	1
341	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	1	341	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1	341	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	1
341	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1	341	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	1	341	CAPROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
341	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1	341	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1	341	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
341	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	1	341	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1	341	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
341	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	1	341	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	1	341	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	1
341	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	341	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1	341	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1
341	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	1	341	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	1	341	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
341	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1	341	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	1	341	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
341	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1	341	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1	341	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
341	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1	341	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	1	341	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	1
341	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	1	341	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1	341	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
341	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	341	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1	341	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
341	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1	341	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	1	341	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	1
341	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1	341	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1	341	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	1
341	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1	341	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	1	341	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
341	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1	341	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1	341	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	1362	55	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	59	108	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	37
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	1073	56	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	57	110	IONA COLLEGE/NY	36
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	500	56	TRINITY UNIV/TX	57	110	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	36
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	378	58	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	56	110	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	36
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	295	58	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	56	110	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	36
6	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	265	58	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	56	114	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	35
7	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	233	61	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	55	114	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	35
8	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	224	31	DRAKE U./IA	55	114	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	35
9	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	189	61	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	55	114	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	35
10	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	184	61	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	55	114	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	35
11	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	169	65	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	54	114	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	35
12	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	165	65	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	54	114	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	35
13	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	151	65	XAVIER UNIV/OH	54	114	FURMAN UNIV/SC	35
14	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	150	68	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	53	122	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	34
15	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	149	69	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	51	122	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	34
16	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	145	69	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	51	122	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	34
17	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	140	69	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	51	122	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	34
18	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	135	72	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	50	122	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	34
19	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	131	73	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	49	122	STETSON UNIV/FL	34
20	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	128	74	DICKINSON COLL/PA	48	128	BARD COLLEGE/NY	33
21	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	125	74	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	48	128	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	33
22	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	121	74	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	48	128	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	33
23	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	120	77	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	47	128	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	33
24	DENISON UNIV/OH	114	77	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	47	132	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	32
25	REED COLLEGE/OR	110	77	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	47	132	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	32
26	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	108	80	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	46	134	BATES COLLEGE/ME	31
27	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	102	80	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	46	134	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	31
28	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	101	80	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	46	134	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	31
29	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	96	80	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	46	134	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	31
30	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	89	80	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	46	134	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	31
31	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	88	85	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	45	134	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	31
32	COLGATE U/NY	85	85	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	45	134	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	31
33	HAWAII, UNIV OF	83	85	COLORADO COLLEGE	45	134	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	31
34	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	82	88	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	44	134	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	31
35	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	80	88	HOBART & W. SMITH C/NY	44	143	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	30
35	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	80	88	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	44	143	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	30
37	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	77	91	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	43	143	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	30
38	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	75	92	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	42	143	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	30
39	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	74	92	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	42	143	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	30
39	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	74	94	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	41	143	CAL ST U, CHICO	30
41	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	72	94	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	41	143	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	30
41	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	72	96	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	40	150	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	29
43	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	68	96	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	40	150	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	29
43	CAL ST U, FRESNO	68	96	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	40	150	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	29
45	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	67	96	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	40	150	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	29
46	DAYTON, U OF/OH	65	100	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	39	150	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	29
46	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	65	100	BUTLER UNIV/IN	39	150	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	29
48	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	64	100	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	39	156	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	28
48	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	64	103	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	38	156	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	28
50	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	62	103	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	38	156	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	28
50	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	62	103	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	38	156	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	28
50	MACALESTER COLL/MN	62	103	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	38	156	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	28
50	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	62	103	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	38	156	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	28
54	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	60	108	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	37	162	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	27

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
162	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	27	208	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	21	255	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	17
162	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	27	218	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	20	255	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	17
162	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	27	218	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	20	255	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	17
162	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	27	218	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	20	274	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	16
167	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	26	218	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	20	274	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	16
167	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	26	218	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	20	274	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	16
167	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	26	218	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	20	274	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	16
167	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	26	218	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	20	274	PARK COLLEGE/MO	16
167	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	26	218	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	20	274	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	16
167	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	26	218	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	20	274	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	16
167	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	26	218	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	20	274	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	16
174	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	25	218	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	20	274	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	16
174	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	25	218	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	20	274	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	16
174	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	25	230	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	19	274	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	16
174	COE COLLEGE/IA	25	230	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	19	274	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	16
174	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	25	230	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	19	274	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	16
174	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	25	230	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	19	287	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	15
174	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	25	230	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	19	287	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	15
181	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	24	230	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	19	287	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	15
181	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	24	230	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	19	287	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	15
181	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	24	230	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	19	287	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	15
181	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	24	230	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	19	287	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	15
181	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	24	230	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	19	287	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	15
181	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	24	230	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	19	287	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	15
181	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	24	241	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	18	287	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	15
181	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	24	241	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	18	287	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	15
181	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	24	241	SETON HILL COLL/PA	18	287	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	15
90	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	23	241	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	18	287	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	15
190	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	23	241	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	18	287	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	15
190	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	23	241	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	18	287	CENTENARY COLL/LA	15
190	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	23	241	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	18	287	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	15
190	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	23	241	GUILFORD COLL/NC	18	302	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	14
190	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	23	241	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	18	302	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	14
190	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	23	241	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	18	302	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	14
190	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	23	241	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	18	302	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	14
190	TOWSON STATE U/MD	23	241	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	18	302	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	14
190	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	23	241	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	18	302	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	14
200	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	22	241	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	18	302	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	14
200	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	22	255	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	17	302	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	14
200	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	22	255	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	17	302	BAKER UNIV/KS	14
200	BENEDICTINE COLL/KY	22	255	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	17	302	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	14
200	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	22	255	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	17	302	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	14
200	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	22	255	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	17	302	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	14
200	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	22	255	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	17	302	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14
200	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	22	255	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	17	302	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	14
200	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	21	255	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	17	302	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	14
200	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	21	255	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	17	302	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	14
200	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	21	255	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	17	318	MASS, U-BOSTON	13
200	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	21	255	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	17	318	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	13
200	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	21	255	BETHEL COLL/KS	17	318	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	13
200	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	21	255	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	17	318	SUNY COLL GENESEO	13
200	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	21	255	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	17	318	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	13
200	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	21	255	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	17	318	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	13
200	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	21	255	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	17	318	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	13

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
318	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	13	374	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	10	428	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	8
318	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	13	374	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	10	428	ST ELIZABETH.C OF/NJ	8
318	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	13	374	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	10	428	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	8
318	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	13	374	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	10	428	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	8
318	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	13	374	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	10	428	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	8
318	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	13	374	EASTERN ILL UNIV	10	428	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	8
318	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	13	374	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	10	428	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	8
318	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	13	374	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	10	428	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	8
333	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	12	374	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	10	428	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	8
333	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	12	374	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	10	428	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	8
333	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	12	374	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	10	428	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	8
333	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	12	374	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	10	428	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	8
333	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	12	374	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	10	428	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	8
333	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	12	374	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	10	428	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	8
333	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	12	374	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	10	428	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	8
333	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	12	374	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	10	428	HURON COLLEGE/SD	8
333	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	12	374	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	10	428	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	8
333	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	12	374	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	10	428	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	8
333	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	12	374	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	10	428	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	8
344	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	11	374	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	10	428	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	8
344	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	11	374	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	10	428	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	8
344	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	11	374	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	10	428	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	8
344	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	11	374	WEST TEXAS STATE U	10	428	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	8
344	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	11	374	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	10	428	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	8
344	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	11	374	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	10	428	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	8
344	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	11	404	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	9	428	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	8
344	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	11	404	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	9	428	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	8
344	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	11	404	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	9	428	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	8
344	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	11	404	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	9	428	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	8
344	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	11	404	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	462	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	7
344	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	11	404	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	9	462	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	7
344	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	11	404	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	9	462	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	7
344	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	11	404	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	9	462	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	7
344	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	11	404	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	9	462	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	7
344	MANKATO STATE U/MN	11	404	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	9	462	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	7
344	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	11	404	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	9	462	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	7
344	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	11	404	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	9	462	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	7
344	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	11	404	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	9	462	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	7
344	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	11	404	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	9	462	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	7
344	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	11	404	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	9	462	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	7
344	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	11	404	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	9	462	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	7
344	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	11	404	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	9	462	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	7
344	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	11	404	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	9	462	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	7
344	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	11	404	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	9	462	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	7
344	ARKANSAS, U-LYLE ROCK	11	404	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	9	462	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	7
344	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	11	404	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	9	462	ST AMBROSE COLL/IL	7
344	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	11	404	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	9	462	WARTBURG COLL/IA	7
344	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	11	404	CAL ST C.S BERNRDINO	9	462	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	7
344	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	11	404	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	9	462	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	7
374	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	10	428	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	8	462	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	7
374	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	10	428	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	8	462	NE MISSOURI STATE U	7
374	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	10	428	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	8	462	NW MISSOURI STATE U	7
374	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	10	428	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	8	462	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	7
374	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	10	428	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	8	462	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	7

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
462	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	7	541	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	5	581	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4
462	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	7	541	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	5	581	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	4
462	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	7	541	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	5	581	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	4
462	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	7	541	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5	581	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	4
462	NC CENTRAL UNIV	7	541	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5	581	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	4
462	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	7	541	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5	581	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	4
462	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	7	541	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	5	581	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	4
462	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	7	541	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5	581	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	4
462	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	7	541	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	5	581	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	4
462	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	7	541	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	5	581	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	4
462	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	7	541	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	5	581	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	4
462	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	7	541	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	5	581	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4
462	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	7	541	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	5	581	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	4
462	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	7	541	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	5	581	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	4
462	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	7	541	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	5	581	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	4
462	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	7	541	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	5	581	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	4
462	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	7	541	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	5	581	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	4
504	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	6	541	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	5	581	DANA COLLEGE/NE	4
504	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	6	541	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	5	581	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4
504	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	6	541	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	5	581	DELAWARE STATE COLL	4
504	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	6	541	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	5	581	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4
504	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	6	541	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	5	581	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4
504	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	6	541	KING COLLEGE/TN	5	581	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	4
504	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	6	541	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	5	581	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	4
504	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	6	541	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	5	581	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	4
504	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	6	541	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5	581	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4
504	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6	541	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	5	581	NC AG & TECH ST U	4
504	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	6	541	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	5	581	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	4
504	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6	541	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	5	581	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	4
504	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	6	541	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	5	581	SPALDING COLL/KY	4
504	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	6	541	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	5	581	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	4
504	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	541	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	5	581	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	4
504	UNION COLLEGE/NE	6	541	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5	581	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4
504	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	6	541	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	5	581	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	4
504	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	6	541	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5	581	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	4
504	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	6	541	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	5	581	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4
504	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	6	541	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	5	581	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4
504	CITADEL, THE/SC	6	541	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	5	581	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4
504	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	6	541	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	5	581	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4
504	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	6	541	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	5	581	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	4
504	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	6	581	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	581	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	4
504	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	6	581	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4	581	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	4
504	TENNESSEE TECH U	6	581	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	4	581	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	4
504	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	6	581	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	4	638	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	3
504	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	6	581	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	4	638	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3
504	MISS UNIV WOMEN	6	581	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	4	638	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	3
504	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	6	581	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	4	638	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	3
504	DILLARD UNIV/LA	6	581	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	4	638	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	3
504	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	6	581	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4	638	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	3
504	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	6	581	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4	638	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3
504	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6	581	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	4	638	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	3
504	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	6	581	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	4	638	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	3
504	STHRN ORE ST COLL	6	581	CLARION STATE C/PA	4	638	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	3
504	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	6	581	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4	638	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
638	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3	638	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	3	704	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	2
638	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	3	704	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	2	704	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	2
638	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	3	704	NORWICH UNIV/VT	2	704	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	2
638	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3	704	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	2	704	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	2
638	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	3	704	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2	704	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
638	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	3	704	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	2	704	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	2
638	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	3	704	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	704	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	2
638	MT MARTY COLL/WI	3	704	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2	704	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	2
638	WISC, U-STOUT	3	704	OUR LADY EIMS, C/MA	2	704	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2
638	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3	704	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	2	704	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	2
638	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	3	704	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	2	704	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	2
638	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	3	704	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	704	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2
638	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	3	704	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	2	704	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2
638	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	3	704	TOURO COLLEGE/NY	2	704	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2
638	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	3	704	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	2	704	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	2
638	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	3	704	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2	704	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	2
638	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3	704	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	704	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2
638	PERU ST COLL/NE	3	704	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	704	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2
638	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	3	704	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	2	704	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
638	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	3	704	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2	704	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2
638	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3	704	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2	704	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2
638	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3	704	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2	704	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	2
638	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	3	704	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	2	704	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2
638	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3	704	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2	704	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2
638	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	3	704	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	2	704	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2
638	RADFORD UNIV/VA	3	704	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	704	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	2
638	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	704	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	2	704	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	2
638	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	3	704	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	2	704	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
638	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	3	704	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	704	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	2
638	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	3	704	DETROIT I TECH/MI	2	704	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
638	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	3	704	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	2	704	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2
638	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	3	704	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	704	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2
638	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	704	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2	704	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	2
638	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3	704	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	704	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2
638	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3	704	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	2	704	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2
638	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	3	704	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	704	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	2
638	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	3	704	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	2	704	PACIFIC CHRISTIAN C/CA	2
638	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3	704	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	704	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	2
638	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	3	704	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	795	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	1
638	ALCORN STATE U/MS	3	704	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2	795	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1
638	WM CAREY COLL/MS	3	704	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	795	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	1
638	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	3	704	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2	795	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	1
638	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3	704	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	2	795	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1
638	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3	704	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2	795	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	1
638	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	3	704	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	2	795	ST JOSEPH PROVIDER/VT	1
638	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	3	704	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	795	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1
638	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3	704	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	2	795	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	1
638	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3	704	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	2	795	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1
638	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	3	704	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	795	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
638	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	3	704	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	2	795	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	1
638	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3	704	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	2	795	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1
638	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	3	704	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	2	795	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1
638	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	3	704	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	2	795	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
638	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	3	704	SO CAROLINA STATE C	2	795	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1

TABLE 35: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
795	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	795	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1	795	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1
795	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	795	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1	795	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1
795	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1	795	MO WESTERN ST COLL	1	795	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
795	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	795	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	795	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1
795	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	1	795	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	795	TENN, U-MARTIN	1
795	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	1	795	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	795	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1
795	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	795	BETHANY COLL/KS	1	795	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
795	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1	795	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1	795	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
795	RAMAPO C OF N JERSEY	1	795	WILMINGTON C/DE	1	795	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
795	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	795	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1	795	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
795	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	1	795	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	795	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
795	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	1	795	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	795	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	1
795	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	795	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	1	795	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
795	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1	795	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1	795	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	1
795	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	795	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	795	TEXAS COLLEGE	1
795	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	795	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	795	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	1
795	URSULINE COLL/OH	1	795	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	795	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
795	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1	795	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1	795	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
795	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	795	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	795	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	1
795	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	1	795	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	1	795	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
795	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	795	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	795	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
795	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	795	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	795	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	1
795	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1	795	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	795	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
795	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	795	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1	795	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
795	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	795	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	795	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
795	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1	795	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1	795	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
795	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1	795	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	795	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
795	SHAW C AT DETROIT/MI	1	795	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	795	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
795	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1	795	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	795	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
795	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	795	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	795	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
795	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	795	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	795	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
795	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	795	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	795	HAWAII LOA COLLEGE	1
795	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	795	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	795	HAWAII PACIFIC COLL	1
795	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	795	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1			

TABLE 36: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	264	54	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	20	101	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	12
2	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	134	54	DENISON UNIV/OH	20	101	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	12
3	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	129	54	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	20	101	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	12
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	114	54	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	20	101	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	12
5	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	95	54	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	20	101	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	12
6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	73	54	DRAKE UNIV/IA	20	101	TEXAS, U.-RLINGTON	12
7	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	69	54	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	20	115	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	11
8	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	67	62	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	19	115	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	11
9	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	56	62	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	19	115	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	11
10	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	54	62	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	19	115	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	11
11	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	53	62	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	19	115	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	11
12	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	52	62	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	19	115	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	11
13	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	49	67	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	18	115	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	11
14	REED COLLEGE/OR	47	67	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	18	115	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	11
15	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	46	69	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	17	115	CAL ST U, CHICO	11
16	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	38	69	COE COLLEGE/IA	17	124	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	10
16	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	38	69	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	17	124	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	10
18	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	36	72	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	16	124	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	10
19	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	34	73	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	15	124	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	10
19	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	34	73	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	15	124	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	10
21	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	33	73	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	15	124	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	10
22	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	32	73	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	15	124	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	10
23	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	31	73	CAL ST U, FRESNO	15	124	PARK COLLEGE/MO	10
24	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	30	73	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	15	124	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	10
24	COLORADO COLLEGE	30	79	BATES COLLEGE/ME	14	124	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	10
26	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	29	79	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	14	124	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	10
26	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	29	79	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	14	124	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	10
28	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	28	79	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	14	124	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	10
28	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	28	79	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	14	124	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	10
28	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	28	79	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	14	124	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	10
31	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	27	79	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	14	124	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	10
31	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	27	79	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	14	124	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10
31	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	27	79	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	14	124	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	10
34	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	26	79	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	14	124	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	10
34	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	26	79	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	14	143	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	9
34	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	26	79	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	14	143	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	9
34	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	26	91	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	13	143	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	9
38	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	25	91	NEW UNIVERSITY/NJ	13	143	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	9
39	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	24	91	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	13	143	DICKINSON COLL/PA	9
39	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	24	91	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	13	143	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	9
39	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	24	91	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	13	143	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	9
39	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	24	91	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	13	143	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	9
43	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	23	91	BAKER UNIV/KS	13	143	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	9
43	COLGATE U/NY	23	91	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	13	143	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	9
43	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	23	91	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	13	143	NC AG & TECH ST U	9
43	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	23	91	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	13	143	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	9
47	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	22	101	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	12	143	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	9
47	HAWAII, UNIV OF	22	101	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	12	143	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	9
49	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	21	101	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	12	143	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	9
49	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	21	101	DAYTON, U OF/OH	12	143	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	9
49	XAVIER UNIV/OH	21	101	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	12	159	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	8
49	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	21	101	MACALESTER COLL/MN	12	159	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	8
49	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	21	101	CENTRAL MISSOURI ST U	12	159	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	8
54	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	20	101	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	12	159	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	8

TABLE 36: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
159	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	8	201	GUILFORD COLL/NC	6	232	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	5
159	EASTERN ILL UNIV	8	201	STETSON UNIV/FL	6	232	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	5
159	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	8	201	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	6	232	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	5
159	FURMAN UNIV/SC	8	201	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	6	232	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	5
159	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	201	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	6	275	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	4
159	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	8	201	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	275	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4
159	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	8	201	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	6	275	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	4
159	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	8	201	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6	275	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4
159	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	8	201	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	6	275	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	4
159	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	201	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6	275	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	4
159	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	8	201	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	6	275	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4
159	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	8	201	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	6	275	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	4
159	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	8	201	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	6	275	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	4
159	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	8	201	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6	275	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	4
159	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	8	201	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6	275	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4
159	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8	232	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	5	275	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	4
179	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	7	232	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	5	275	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	4
179	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	7	232	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5	275	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	4
179	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	7	232	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	5	275	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4
179	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	7	232	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	5	275	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	4
179	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	7	232	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	5	275	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4
179	BUTLER UNIV/IN	7	232	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	5	275	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	4
179	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	7	232	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	5	275	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	4
179	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	7	232	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	5	275	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	4
179	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	7	232	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	5	275	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	4
179	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	7	232	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	5	275	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	4
179	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	7	232	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	5	275	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	4
179	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	7	232	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	5	275	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	4
179	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	7	232	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	5	275	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	4
179	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	7	232	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	5	275	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	4
179	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	7	232	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	5	275	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4
179	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	7	232	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	5	275	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	4
179	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	7	232	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	5	275	FISS UNIVERSITY/TN	4
179	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	7	232	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	5	275	KING COLLEGE/TN	4
179	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	7	232	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	5	275	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	4
179	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	7	232	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	5	275	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	4
179	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	7	232	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	5	275	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	4
179	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	7	232	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	5	275	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4
201	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6	232	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	5	275	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4
201	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	6	232	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5	275	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	4
201	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	6	232	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	5	275	TRINITY UNIV/TX	4
201	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	6	232	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	5	275	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4
201	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	6	232	BETHEL COLL/KS	5	275	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	4
201	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	6	232	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	5	275	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	4
201	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6	232	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	5	315	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	3
201	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	6	232	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	5	315	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	3
201	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	6	232	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5	315	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3
201	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	6	232	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	5	315	SUNY COLL GENESEO	3
201	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	6	232	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5	315	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3
201	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	232	CITADEL, THE/SC	5	315	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
201	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	6	232	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	5	315	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3
201	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	6	232	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5	315	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3
201	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	6	232	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	5	315	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	3
201	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	6	232	WEST TEXAS STATE U	5	315	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3

TABLE 36: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
315	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3	315	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	3	380	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2
315	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	3	380	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	2	380	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2
315	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3	380	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2	380	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2
315	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	3	380	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2	380	BETHANY COLL/KS	2
315	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	3	380	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	2	380	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	2
315	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	3	380	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2	380	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	2
315	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	3	380	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2	380	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2
315	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3	380	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	380	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	2
315	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	3	380	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2	380	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	2
315	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	3	380	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	2	380	NC CENTRAL UNIV	2
315	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	380	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	380	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2
315	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3	380	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	2	380	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2
315	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	3	380	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	380	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	2
315	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	380	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	2	380	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	2
315	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	3	380	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2	380	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2
315	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	3	380	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	2	380	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	2
315	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3	380	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	2	380	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	2
315	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	3	380	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	380	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	2
315	KANSAS WESLEYAN	3	380	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	380	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2
315	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	380	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	2	380	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2
315	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3	380	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	2	380	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2
315	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	3	380	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	380	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2
315	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3	380	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	2	380	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2
315	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	3	380	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	2	380	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2
315	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	3	380	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2	380	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	2
315	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	3	380	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2	380	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2
315	WEST VA INST OF TECH	3	380	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	380	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	2
315	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	380	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	2	380	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2
315	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	3	380	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2	380	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2
315	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3	380	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2	380	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	2
315	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	3	380	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2	380	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2
315	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3	380	STEOBENVILLE, C OF/OH	2	380	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2
315	TENNESSEE TECH U	3	380	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	380	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	2
315	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3	380	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	2	380	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	2
315	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3	380	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	2	380	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	2
315	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3	380	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	2	380	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
315	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	3	380	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	2	380	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2
315	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	3	380	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	380	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	2
315	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	3	380	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	380	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2
315	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3	380	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2	380	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
315	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3	380	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	380	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	2
315	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3	380	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	380	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	2
315	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	3	380	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	380	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2
315	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	3	380	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2	380	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2
315	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3	380	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2	380	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2
315	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	3	380	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	2	380	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2
315	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3	380	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	380	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2
315	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	3	380	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	380	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
315	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	3	380	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	2	481	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1
315	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3	380	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	2	481	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1
315	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3	380	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	481	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1
315	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3	380	NE MISSOURI STATE U	2	481	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	1
315	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	3	380	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	2	481	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1
315	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	3	380	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	2	481	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	1

TABLE 36: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
481	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1	481	MASS, U-BOSTON	1	481	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1
481	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	481	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	481	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1
481	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	481	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	1	481	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1
481	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	1	481	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1	481	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1
481	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1	481	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1	481	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	1
481	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1	481	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1	481	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	1
481	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1	481	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	481	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1
481	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	481	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	481	CLARION STATE C/PA	1
481	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	1	481	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	1	481	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
481	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1	481	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	481	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1
481	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	481	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	1	481	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1
481	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1	481	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	481	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
481	URSULINE COLL/OH	1	481	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1	481	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
481	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1	481	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	481	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1
481	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1	481	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	1	481	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1
481	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	481	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	1	481	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	1
481	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1	481	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	481	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1
481	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	481	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1	481	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1
481	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	481	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1	481	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	1
481	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1	481	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1	481	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1
481	WISC, U-STOUT	1	481	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	1	481	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1
481	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	1	481	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	481	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1
481	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	481	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	481	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1
481	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	481	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	481	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1
481	MISSOURI STRN ST C	1	481	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	481	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1
481	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	481	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	481	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1
481	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	481	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	481	PERU ST COLL/NE	1
481	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	481	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	481	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1
481	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	481	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1	481	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1
481	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	481	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	1	481	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1
481	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	481	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	481	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1
481	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1	481	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	481	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1
481	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1	481	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1	481	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1
481	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	481	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1	481	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1
481	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	481	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	1	481	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1
481	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1	481	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	1	481	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
481	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	481	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	481	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
481	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	481	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1	481	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
481	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	481	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1	481	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1
481	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1	481	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1	481	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1
481	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1	481	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1	481	STRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1
481	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	1	481	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1	481	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1
481	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1	481	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1	481	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1
481	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1	481	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1	481	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	1
481	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1	481	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1	481	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1
481	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1	481	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1	481	XAVIER UNIV/LA	1
481	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	1	481	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1	481	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
481	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	1	481	HUSTON-TILLOTHN C/TX	1	481	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1
481	TEXAS COLLEGE	1	481	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	1	481	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
481	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	1	481	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1	481	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	1
481	N MEXI HIGHLANDS U	1	481	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	1	481	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	1
481	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	1	481	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1	481	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
481	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1	481	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1	481	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	1
481	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1	481	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	1	481	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1

TABLE 37: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	225	53	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	19	109	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	11
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	171	53	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	19	109	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	11
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	114	57	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	18	109	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	11
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	108	57	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	18	109	DICKINSON COLL/PA	11
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	95	57	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	18	109	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	11
6	REED COLLEGE/OR	92	60	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	17	109	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	11
7	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	85	60	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	17	109	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	11
8	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	73	60	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	17	109	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	11
9	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	71	60	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	17	109	BAKER UNIV/KS	11
10	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	70	64	BATES COLLEGE/ME	16	109	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	11
11	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	67	64	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	16	109	STETSON UNIV/FL	11
12	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	62	64	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	16	109	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	11
13	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	60	64	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	16	109	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	11
14	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	56	64	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	16	122	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	10
15	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	53	64	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	16	122	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	10
16	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	51	70	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	15	122	DAYTON, U OF/OH	10
17	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	45	70	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	15	122	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	10
17	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	45	70	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN P.	15	122	XAVIER UNIV/OH	10
17	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	45	70	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	15	122	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	10
20	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	44	70	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	15	122	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	10
21	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	42	75	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	14	122	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	10
21	HAWAII, UNIV OF	42	75	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	14	122	FURMAN UNIV/SC	10
23	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	41	75	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	14	122	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	10
24	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	40	75	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	14	122	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	10
25	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	37	75	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	14	122	COLORADO COLLEGE	10
26	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	34	75	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	14	122	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	10
27	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	30	75	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	14	122	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	10
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	29	75	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	14	136	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	9
28	COLGATE U/NY	29	83	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	13	136	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	9
28	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	29	83	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	13	136	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	9
31	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	27	83	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	13	136	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	9
32	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	26	83	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	13	136	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	9
32	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	26	83	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	13	136	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9
32	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	26	83	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	13	136	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	9
35	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	25	83	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	13	136	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	9
35	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	25	83	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	13	136	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	9
35	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	25	83	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	13	136	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9
38	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	24	83	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	13	136	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	9
38	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	24	93	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	12	136	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	9
40	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	23	93	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	12	136	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	9
40	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	23	93	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	12	136	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	9
40	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	23	93	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	12	136	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	9
43	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	22	93	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	12	136	BETHEL COLL/KS	9
43	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	22	93	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	12	136	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	9
43	DRAKE UNIV/IA	22	93	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	12	136	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	9
48	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	21	93	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	12	136	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9
48	DENISON UNIV/OH	21	93	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	12	155	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	8
48	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	21	93	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	12	155	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	8
48	CAL ST U, FRESNO	21	93	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	12	155	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	8
50	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	20	93	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	12	155	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	8
50	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	20	93	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	12	155	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	8
50	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	20	93	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	12	155	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	8
53	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	19	93	TRINITY UNIV/TX	12	155	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	8
53	MACALESTER COLL/MN	19	93	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	12	155	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	8

TABLE 37: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
155	COE COLLEGE/IA	8	178	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	7	266	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	5
155	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	8	218	BARD COLLEGE/NY	6	266	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	5
155	PARK COLLEGE/MO	8	218	DYUUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	6	266	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5
155	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	8	218	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	6	266	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	5
155	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	8	218	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	6	266	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
155	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	8	218	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	6	266	SUNY COLL GENESEO	5
155	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	8	218	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	6	266	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	5
155	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	8	218	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	6	266	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5
155	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	8	218	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	6	266	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	5
155	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	8	218	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	6	266	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	5
155	CENTRAL STATE 'OK	8	218	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	6	266	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	5
155	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	8	218	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	6	266	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	5
155	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	8	218	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	6	266	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	5
155	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	8	218	HEIDELBERG ¹ COLL/OH	6	266	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5
155	CAL ST U, CHICO	8	218	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	6	266	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	5
178	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	7	218	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	6	266	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	5
178	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	7	218	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	6	266	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	5
178	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	7	218	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	6	266	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	5
178	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7	218	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	6	266	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	5
178	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	7	218	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	6	266	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5
178	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	7	218	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	6	266	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	5
178	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	218	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6	266	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	5
178	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	7	218	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	6	266	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5
178	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	7	218	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	6	266	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	5
178	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	7	218	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	6	266	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	5
178	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	7	218	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	6	266	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	5
178	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	7	218	WARTBURG COLL/IA	6	266	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5
178	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	7	218	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	6	266	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5
178	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	218	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	6	266	NE MISSOURI STATE U	5
178	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	7	218	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	6	266	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	5
178	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	218	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	6	266	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	5
178	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	7	218	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	6	266	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	5
178	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	7	218	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	6	266	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	5
178	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	7	218	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	6	266	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	5
178	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	7	218	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	6	266	TOWSON STATE U/MD	5
178	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	7	218	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	266	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	5
178	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	7	218	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	6	266	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	5
178	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	7	218	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	6	266	GUILFORD COLL/NC	5
178	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	7	218	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	6	266	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	5
178	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	7	218	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	266	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5
178	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	7	218	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	6	266	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
178	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	7	218	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6	266	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	5
178	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	7	218	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	6	266	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	5
178	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	7	218	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	6	266	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	5
178	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	7	218	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	6	266	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5
178	NC CENTRAL UNIV	7	218	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	6	266	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5
178	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	7	218	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	6	266	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	5
178	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	7	218	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	6	266	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	5
178	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	7	218	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	6	266	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	5
178	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	7	266	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	5	266	DILLARD UNIV/LA	5
178	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	7	266	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5	266	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5
178	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	7	266	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	5	266	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5
178	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	7	266	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5	266	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	5
178	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	7	266	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	5	266	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	5

TABLE 37: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1920-80

Ronk	College	Number	Ronk	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
266	CAL ST C,S BERNRDINO	5	330	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	4	399	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	3
266	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	5	330	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	4	399	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	3
266	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	5	330	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	399	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3
266	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	5	330	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	4	399	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	3
266	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	5	330	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4	399	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	3
330	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	330	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	4	399	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3
330	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	4	330	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	4	399	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3
330	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	4	330	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	399	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3
330	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	4	330	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	4	399	BETHANY COLL/KS	3
330	STATEN ISLAND,C-CUNY	4	330	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	4	399	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	3
330	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	4	330	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	399	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	3
330	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	4	330	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	4	399	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	3
330	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	4	330	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	4	399	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	3
330	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	4	330	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	399	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3
330	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	4	330	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	4	399	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	3
330	ST ELIZABETH,C OF/NJ	4	330	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	4	399	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	3
330	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4	330	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4	399	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	3
330	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	4	330	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	4	399	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
330	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	4	330	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	4	399	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	3
330	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	4	330	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	4	399	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3
330	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	4	399	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	399	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3
330	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4	399	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	3	399	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3
330	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	4	399	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	399	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3
330	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4	399	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	3	399	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	3
330	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	4	399	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	3	399	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	3
330	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	4	399	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	399	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	3
330	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	4	399	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3	399	OGLITHORPE UNIV/GA	3
330	EASTERN ILL UNIV	4	399	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	399	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	3
330	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	4	399	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3	399	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3
330	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	4	399	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	3	399	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3
330	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	4	399	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	3	399	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	3
330	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	4	399	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	399	MILES COLLEGE/AL	3
330	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	4	399	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	3	399	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3
330	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4	399	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	3	399	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3
330	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	4	399	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3	399	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	3
330	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	4	399	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3	399	ARKANSAS,U-LTLE ROCK	3
330	WISCONSIN,U-S' ERIOR	4	399	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	399	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	3
330	MOORHEAD ST U/MN	4	399	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	3	399	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3
330	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	4	399	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3	399	XAVIER UNIV/LA	3
330	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	4	399	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	3	399	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	3
330	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	399	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	3	399	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	3
330	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4	399	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3	399	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3
330	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	4	399	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	3	399	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
330	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	399	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	3	399	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	3
330	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	4	399	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	3	399	M HARDIN-BAYLOR,U/TX	3
330	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	4	399	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	3	399	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3
330	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4	399	MT MARY COLL/WI	3	399	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	3
330	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	4	399	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	3	399	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3
330	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	4	399	WISCONSIN,U-L CROSSE	3	399	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	3
330	SO CAROLINA STATE C	4	399	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	399	WEST TEXAS STATE U	3
330	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	4	399	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3	399	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	3
330	GEORGIA COLLEGE	4	399	ST CATHERINE,C OF/MN	3	399	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	3
330	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	4	399	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3	399	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3
330	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	4	399	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	3	399	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	3

TABLE 37: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
399	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	3	490	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	586	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1
399	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	490	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	2	586	OLADY ELMS. C/MA	1
399	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	3	490	DELAWARE STATE COLL	2	586	STONEHILL COLL/MA	1
490	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2	490	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	2	586	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1
490	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	2	490	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2	586	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1
490	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	490	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2	586	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	1
490	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	2	490	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	586	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1
490	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	490	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	586	HARTFORD. UNIV OF/CT	1
490	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2	490	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	2	586	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
490	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	490	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2	586	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1
490	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	2	490	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	586	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
490	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	2	490	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	2	586	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	1
490	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	490	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	586	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1
490	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	2	490	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	586	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	1
490	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	490	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	2	586	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1
490	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	2	490	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	2	586	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1
490	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2	490	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	2	586	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1
490	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	490	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2	586	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
490	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	490	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	586	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1
490	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	490	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2	586	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
490	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	490	SCARRITT COLL/ N	2	586	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
490	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	490	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	2	586	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	1
490	SETON HILL COLL/PA	2	490	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	586	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1
490	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2	490	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	586	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1
490	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2	490	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2	586	CHEYNEY COLL/PA	1
490	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2	490	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2	586	CLARION STATE C/PA	1
490	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	490	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2	586	EASTERN COLLEGE/FA	1
490	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	490	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	2	586	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1
490	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	490	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	2	586	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
490	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	2	490	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	2	586	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1
490	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2	490	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	2	586	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1
490	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	490	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	2	586	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
490	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	2	490	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	2	586	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1
490	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	490	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	2	586	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1
490	DETROIT I TECH/MI	2	490	TEXAS U-ARLINGTON	2	586	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
490	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2	490	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	2	586	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	1
490	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	2	490	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	2	586	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
490	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	490	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2	586	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1
490	LAKELAND COLL/WI	2	490	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2	586	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
490	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2	490	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	586	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	1
490	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2	490	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2	586	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
490	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	2	490	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2	586	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1
490	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	490	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2	586	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
490	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	490	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2	586	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1
490	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	2	490	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	2	586	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	1
490	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2	586	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1	586	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1
490	FONT'ONNE COLLEGE/MO	2	586	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	586	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1
490	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	2	586	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1	586	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1
490	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	586	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	586	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
490	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	586	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	1	586	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1
490	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	586	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1	586	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1
490	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	586	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	586	AURO. COLLEGE/IL	1
490	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	2	586	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	586	BARA1 COLLEGE/IL	1
490	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2	586	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1	586	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	1

TABLE 37: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
586	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1	586	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	1	586	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
586	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	586	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	586	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1
586	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1	586	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	586	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
586	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	586	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	586	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1
586	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	586	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	586	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
586	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	586	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	586	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
586	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1	586	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	586	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	1
586	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1	586	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1	586	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1
586	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	1	586	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	1	586	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1
586	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	586	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	586	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	1
586	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	1	586	CLAFILN COLLEGE/SC	1	586	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
586	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	1	586	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	586	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
586	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	1	586	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	586	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
586	ST PAUL BIBLE C/MN	1	586	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	586	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
586	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	586	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	586	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	1
586	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	586	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	586	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
586	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	586	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1	586	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
586	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1	586	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	586	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1
586	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	586	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	586	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
586	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	1	586	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	586	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
586	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1	586	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	586	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
586	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1	586	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	586	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	1
586	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	586	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	1	586	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
586	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	586	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1	586	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
586	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	586	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1	586	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1
586	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	586	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1	586	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	1
586	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	586	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	1	586	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
586	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	586	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1	586	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
586	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	586	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	586	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
586	DANA COLLEGE/NE	1	586	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1	586	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
586	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	586	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1	586	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
586	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	586	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1	586	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
586	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	586	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1	586	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	1
586	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	586	KING COLLEGE/TN	1	586	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
586	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	586	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1	586	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
586	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	586	TENNESSEE TECH U	1	586	CLAREMONT WENS C/CA	1
586	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	1	586	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1	586	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	1
586	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	586	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1	586	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	1
586	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	586	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	1	586	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
586	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	1	586	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1	586	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
586	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	586	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1	586	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
586	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1	586	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	586	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
586	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1						

TABLE 38: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	185	53	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	23	103	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	13
2	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	163	56	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	22	103	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	13
3	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	152	56	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	22	103	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	13
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	89	58	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	21	112	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	12
5	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	64	58	DENISON UNIV/OH	21	112	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	12
6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	60	58	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	21	112	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	12
6	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	60	61	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	20	112	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	12
8	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	57	61	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	20	112	DRAKE UNIV/IA	12
9	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	54	61	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	20	112	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	12
10	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	52	61	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	20	112	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	12
10	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	52	61	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	20	112	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	12
10	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	52	61	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	20	112	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	12
13	REED COLLEGE/OR	51	61	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	20	112	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	12
13	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	51	68	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	19	112	COLORADO COLLEGE	12
15	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	50	68	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	19	123	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	11
16	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	48	68	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	19	123	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	11
16	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	48	68	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	19	123	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	11
16	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	48	68	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	19	123	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	11
16	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	48	68	HAWAII, UNIV OF	19	123	DAYTON, U OF/OH	11
20	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	45	74	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	18	123	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	11
20	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	45	74	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	18	123	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	11
22	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	41	74	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	18	123	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	11
23	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	40	74	STETSON UNIV/FL	18	123	NE MISSOURI STATE U	11
23	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	40	78	BATES COLLEGE/ME	17	123	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	11
23	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	40	78	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	17	123	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	11
26	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	39	78	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	17	123	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	11
26	MACALESTER COLL/MN	39	78	FURMAN UNIV/SC	17	123	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	11
28	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	36	78	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	17	123	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	11
28	COLGATE U/NY	36	83	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	16	123	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	11
30	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	33	83	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	16	123	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	11
31	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	32	83	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	16	139	BARD COLLEGE/NY	10
32	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	31	83	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	16	139	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	10
32	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	31	83	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	16	139	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	10
32	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	31	83	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	16	139	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	10
35	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	30	89	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	15	139	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	10
35	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	30	89	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	15	139	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	10
35	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	30	89	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	15	139	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	10
35	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	30	89	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	15	139	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	10
39	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	29	89	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	15	147	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9
39	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	29	89	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	15	147	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	9
39	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	29	89	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	15	147	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	9
42	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	28	89	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	15	147	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	9
42	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	28	89	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	15	147	XAVIER UNIV/OH	9
44	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	27	98	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	14	147	EASTERN ILL UNIV	9
45	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	26	98	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	14	147	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	9
46	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	25	98	PARK COLLEGE/MO	14	147	MANKATO STATE U/MN	9
46	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	25	98	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	14	147	ST THOMAS, U OF/MN	9
48	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	24	98	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	14	147	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	9
48	DICKINSON COLL/PA	24	103	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	13	147	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	9
48	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	24	103	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	13	147	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	9
48	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	24	103	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	13	147	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	9
48	CAL ST U, FRESNO	24	103	CITADEL, THE/SC	13	147	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	9
53	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	23	103	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	13	147	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	9
53	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	23	103	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	13	147	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	9

TABLE 38: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
147	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	9	204	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	6	241	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	5
147	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9	204	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	6	272	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	4
165	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	8	204	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	6	272	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	4
165	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	8	204	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	6	272	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	4
165	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	8	204	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	6	272	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	4
165	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	8	204	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	6	272	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	4
165	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	8	204	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	6	272	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	4
165	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	8	204	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6	272	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	4
165	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	8	204	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6	272	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	4
165	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	8	204	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	6	272	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4
165	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	8	204	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	6	272	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4
165	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	8	204	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	6	272	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	4
165	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	8	204	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	6	272	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4
165	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	8	204	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	6	272	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	4
165	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	8	204	NC AG & TECH ST U	6	272	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4
165	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	8	204	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	6	272	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4
165	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	8	204	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	6	272	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	4
180	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	7	204	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6	272	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4
180	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	7	204	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	6	272	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4
180	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	7	204	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	6	272	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	4
180	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	7	204	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	6	272	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4
180	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	7	204	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	6	272	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	4
180	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	7	204	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6	272	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4
180	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	7	204	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6	272	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	4
180	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	7	241	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5	272	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4
180	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	7	241	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5	272	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4
180	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	7	241	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	5	272	BUTLER UNIV/IN	4
180	COE COLLEGE/IA	7	241	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	5	272	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	4
180	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	7	241	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	5	272	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	4
180	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	7	241	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5	272	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4
180	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	7	241	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5	272	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	4
180	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	7	241	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	5	272	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	4
180	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	7	241	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	5	272	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	4
180	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	241	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5	272	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	4
180	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	7	241	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5	272	HURON COLLEGE/SD	4
180	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	7	241	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	5	272	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	4
180	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	7	241	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	5	272	BETHEL COLL/KS	4
180	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	7	241	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5	272	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	4
180	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	241	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	5	272	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	4
180	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	7	241	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	5	272	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	4
180	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	7	241	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	5	272	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4
204	MASS, U-BOSTON	6	241	BAKER UNIV/KS	5	272	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	4
204	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	6	241	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	5	272	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	4
204	CANISUS COLLEGE/NY	6	241	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	5	272	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4
204	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6	241	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	5	272	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	4
204	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6	241	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	5	272	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4
204	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	6	241	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	272	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4
204	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6	241	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	5	272	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	4
204	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	6	241	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5	272	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	4
204	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	6	241	FISK UNIVERSITY, TN	5	272	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	4
204	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	6	241	TUSKEGEE INST, AL	5	272	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	4
204	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	241	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5	272	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	4
204	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	6	241	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	5	272	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	4
204	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	6	241	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	5	272	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4

TABLE 38: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
272	WESTERN STATE C/CO	4	333	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	412	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2
272	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	333	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3	412	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2
272	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	333	UNION COLLEGE/KY	3	412	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2
272	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	4	333	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	3	412	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2
272	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	4	333	KING COLLEGE/TN	3	412	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2
272	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	4	333	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	3	412	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2
272	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	4	333	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	3	412	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
272	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	4	333	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	3	412	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2
333	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3	333	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3	412	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2
333	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	333	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3	412	STEUENVILLE, C OF/OH	2
333	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	333	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3	412	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2
333	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	3	333	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	3	412	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	2
333	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	333	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3	412	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	2
333	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	333	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3	412	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	2
333	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3	333	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3	412	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	2
333	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	333	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	3	412	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2
333	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	3	333	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	3	412	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2
333	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	3	333	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	3	412	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2
333	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3	333	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	3	412	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	2
333	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	3	333	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	3	412	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2
333	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	3	333	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	3	412	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2
333	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	333	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3	412	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2
333	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	333	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	3	412	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	2
333	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	3	333	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	412	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2
333	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	333	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	3	412	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	2
333	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	3	333	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	3	412	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2
333	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3	333	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3	412	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2
333	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	3	333	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	3	412	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2
333	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	3	333	CAL ST U, CHICO	3	412	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2
333	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	3	333	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	3	412	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	2
333	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	3	333	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	3	412	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2
333	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3	333	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	3	412	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2
333	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	3	333	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	3	412	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	2
333	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	3	412	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2	412	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2
333	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	412	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	2	412	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2
333	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	412	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	412	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2
333	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	412	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2	412	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2
333	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	3	412	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2	412	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	2
333	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	412	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	2	412	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2
333	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3	412	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	2	412	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2
333	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	3	412	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	2	412	PERU ST COLL/NE	2
333	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	412	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	412	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2
333	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	3	412	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	2	412	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	2
333	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	3	412	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	2	412	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	2
333	KANSAS WESLEYAN	3	412	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	412	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2
333	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	3	412	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	2	412	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	2
333	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	3	412	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	412	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	2
333	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	3	412	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2	412	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2
333	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	3	412	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	412	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2
333	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	412	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	2	412	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2
333	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	3	412	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	412	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	2
333	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	3	412	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	2	412	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	2
333	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	3	412	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	2	412	ST PAJLS COLLEGE/VA	2
333	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	3	412	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	412	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2

TABLE 38: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
412	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	412	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	542	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1
412	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2	542	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	542	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	1
412	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	542	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1	542	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1
412	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2	542	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	542	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	1
412	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	542	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1	542	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
412	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2	542	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	1	542	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
412	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	542	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	542	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1
412	NC CENTRAL UNIV	2	542	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	542	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1
412	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	542	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1	542	ROSBURY COLLEGE/IL	1
412	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2	542	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	542	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1
412	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2	542	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	1	542	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	1
412	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	2	542	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	542	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	1
412	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2	542	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	542	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1
412	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2	542	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	542	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1
412	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	542	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	542	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1
412	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	542	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1	542	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1
412	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	2	542	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	542	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1
412	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	2	542	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1	542	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1
412	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	542	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	1	542	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
412	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	542	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	1	542	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1
412	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	542	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	542	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
412	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	542	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	1	542	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1
412	TENNESSEE TECH U	2	542	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	542	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1
412	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2	542	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	1	542	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1
412	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	542	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1	542	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1
412	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	542	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	1	542	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1
412	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	2	542	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	542	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1
412	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2	542	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	542	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1
412	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	2	542	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	542	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1
412	RUST COLLEGE/MS	2	542	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1	542	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1
412	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2	542	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	542	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1
412	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	2	542	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	542	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1
412	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	542	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	542	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1
412	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2	542	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	1	542	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1
412	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	542	CLARION STATE C/PA	1	542	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
412	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	542	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1	542	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1
412	XAVIER UNIV/LA	2	542	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1	542	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
412	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	2	542	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1	542	TOWSON STATE U/MD	1
412	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	2	542	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1	542	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
412	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	542	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1	542	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1
412	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2	542	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	542	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1
412	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	542	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1	542	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1
412	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	2	542	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1	542	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1
412	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2	542	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	542	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1
412	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	2	542	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	542	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1
412	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	542	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	542	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
412	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	542	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	542	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1
412	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2	542	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1	542	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	1
412	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	542	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	542	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1
412	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	2	542	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	542	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1
412	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2	542	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	1	542	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	1
412	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	2	542	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1	542	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1
412	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2	542	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1	542	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1
412	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2	542	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1	542	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1

TABLE 38: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
542	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	542	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	542	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1
542	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1	542	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	542	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
542	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	542	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1	542	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	1
542	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	542	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1	542	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
542	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	542	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1	542	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
542	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	542	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1	542	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
542	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	542	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	1	542	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
542	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	542	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1	542	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	1
542	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	542	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1	542	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	1
542	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	1	542	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1	542	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
542	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1	542	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1	542	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1
542	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	542	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1	542	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
542	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	542	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	1	542	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
542	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	542	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	1	542	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
542	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1	542	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1	542	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
542	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1	542	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1	542	CAL ST C,S BERNRDINO	1
542	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1	542	CAMERON UNIV/OKIA	1	542	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
542	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	542	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1	542	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
542	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1	542	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1	542	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
542	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	1	542	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	1	542	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
542	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1	542	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1	542	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
542	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	1	542	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1	542	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1
542	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	1	542	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1	542	HAWAII PACIFIC COLL	1
542	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1						

TABLE 39: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	79	51	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	12	109	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	7
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	59	56	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	11	109	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	7
3	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	44	56	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	11	109	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	7
4	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	38	56	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	11	109	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	7
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	35	56	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	11	109	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	7
6	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	35	56	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	11	109	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	7
7	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	34	56	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	11	109	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	7
7	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	34	56	NC CENTRAL UNIV	11	109	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	7
9	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	32	56	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	11	109	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7
9	BERLIN COLLEGE/OH	32	64	MT HOLYOKE COL/MA	10	109	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	7
11	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	30	64	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	10	109	BUTLER UNIV/IN	7
12	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	29	64	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	10	109	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	7
13	CAL ST U, FRESNO	25	64	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	10	109	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	7
14	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	24	64	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	10	109	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7
15	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	22	64	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	10	109	NE MISSOURI STATE U	7
15	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	22	64	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	10	109	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7
17	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	21	64	MANKATO STATE U/MN	10	109	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	7
18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	20	64	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	10	109	TOWSON STATE U/MD	7
18	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	20	64	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	10	109	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	7
18	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	20	64	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	10	109	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	7
18	CAL ST U, CHICO	20	64	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	10	109	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	7
18	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	20	64	REED COLLEGE/OR	10	109	HARDING UNIV/AR	7
23	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	19	77	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	9	109	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	7
23	COLGATE U/NY	19	77	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	9	109	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	7
25	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	18	77	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9	109	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	7
25	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	18	77	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	9	109	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	7
25	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	18	77	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9	109	STHRN ORE ST COLL	7
28	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	17	77	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	9	109	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	7
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	17	77	ST. CLO. STATE U/MN	9	137	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	6
28	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	17	77	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	137	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	6
28	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	17	77	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	9	137	CANISIUS COLLEGE/PA	6
28	EASTERN ILL UNIV	17	77	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	9	137	HOBART & W. SMITH C/NY	6
28	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	17	77	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	9	137	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	6
28	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	17	77	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9	137	SUNY COLL GENESEO	6
28	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	17	77	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	9	137	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6
28	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	17	90	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	8	137	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	6
37	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	16	90	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	8	137	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	6
37	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	16	90	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	8	137	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	6
39	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	15	90	CLARION STATE C/PA	8	137	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	6
39	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	15	90	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	8	137	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	6
39	STETSON UNIV/FL	15	90	DAYTON, U OF/OH	8	137	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6
39	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	15	90	OHIO WESLEYAN UN. V	8	137	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	6
43	MACALESTER COLL/MN	14	90	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	8	137	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	6
43	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	14	90	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	8	137	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	6
43	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	14	90	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	8	137	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	6
43	HAWAII, UNIV OF	14	90	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	8	137	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	6
47	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	13	90	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	137	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	6
47	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	13	90	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	8	137	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6
47	DENISON UNIV/OH	13	90	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	8	137	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	6
47	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	90	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	137	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	6
51	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	12	90	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	8	137	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	6
51	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	12	90	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	8	137	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	6
51	HAVERTY COLL/PA	12	90	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	8	137	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6
51	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	12	90	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8	137	GARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	6

TABLE 39: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
137	WEST TEXAS STATE U	6	193	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	4	242	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	3
137	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	6	193	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4	242	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3
137	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	6	193	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	242	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3
137	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6	193	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	242	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	3
167	BATES COLLEGE/ME	5	193	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	4	242	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	3
167	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	5	193	NC AG & TECH ST U	4	242	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/M	3
167	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	5	193	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	4	242	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3
167	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	5	193	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	242	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3
167	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	5	193	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	4	242	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	3
167	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5	193	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4	242	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3
167	XAVIER UNIV/OH	5	193	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	4	242	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3
167	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	5	193	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	4	242	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	3
167	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	5	193	TENNESSEE TECH U	4	242	COE COLLEGE/IA	3
167	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	5	193	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	242	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	3
167	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	5	193	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	4	242	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3
167	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	5	193	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	242	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3
167	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	5	193	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	242	PARK COLLEGE/MO	3
167	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	5	193	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4	242	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3
167	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	5	193	TRINITY UNIV/TX	4	242	HURON COLLEGE/SD	3
167	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	5	193	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	4	242	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3
167	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	5	193	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	4	242	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3
167	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	5	193	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	4	242	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	3
167	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	5	193	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	4	242	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3
167	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	5	193	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	4	242	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	3
167	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5	193	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	4	242	BAKER UNIV/KS	3
167	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5	242	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3	242	BETHEL COLL/KS	3
167	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	5	242	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	3	242	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3
167	COLORADO COLLEGE	5	242	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	3	242	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	3
167	GONZAGA UNIV/PA	5	242	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	242	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
167	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	5	242	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	3	242	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	3
193	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4	242	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	3	242	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3
193	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4	242	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	242	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	3
193	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	4	242	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	3	242	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
193	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	4	242	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	3	242	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	3
193	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	4	242	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	242	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3
193	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	242	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	242	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
193	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4	242	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	3	242	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	3
193	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	4	242	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	3	242	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3
193	DICKINSON COLL/PA	4	242	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	242	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3
193	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4	242	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3	242	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	3
193	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4	242	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	242	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	3
193	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4	242	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	3	242	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	3
193	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	4	242	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	3	242	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3
193	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	4	242	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	3	242	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	3
193	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	4	242	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3	242	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	3
193	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	4	242	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	242	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	3
193	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	4	242	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	3	242	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3
193	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	4	242	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	3	242	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3
193	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	4	242	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	3	242	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3
193	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	4	242	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	3	242	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	3
193	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	4	242	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	242	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	3
193	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	4	242	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	3	242	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3
193	DRAKE UNIV/IA	4	242	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	3	242	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
193	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	4	242	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	3	242	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3

TABLE 39: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
242	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3	338	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2	338	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2
242	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3	338	WILBERFORCE U./OH	2	338	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2
242	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	338	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	338	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	2
242	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	3	338	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2	338	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
242	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	3	338	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	338	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	2
242	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3	338	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2	338	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2
242	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3	338	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	338	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2
242	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3	338	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	338	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	2
242	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3	338	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	338	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2
242	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	338	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	338	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2
242	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	3	338	FERRIS ST COLL/LI	2	338	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
242	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	3	338	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	2	338	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2
242	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	3	338	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	2	338	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2
338	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	2	338	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	2	338	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2
338	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	2	338	MINNESOTA, 'J-MORRIS	2	338	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	2
338	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2	338	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	2	338	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	2
338	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2	338	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	338	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2
338	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	2	338	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	338	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	2
338	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2	338	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	2	338	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	2
338	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	2	338	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	338	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	2
338	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2	338	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	338	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2
338	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2	338	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2	454	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	1
338	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	2	338	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	454	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1
338	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	2	338	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	454	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
338	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2	338	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	454	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1
338	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2	338	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	454	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1
338	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	2	338	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	454	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1
338	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	338	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	454	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1
338	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2	338	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2	454	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1
338	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2	338	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	2	454	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1
338	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	338	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	2	454	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1
338	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	2	338	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	2	454	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1
338	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	2	338	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	2	454	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	1
338	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2	338	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2	454	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1
338	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	2	338	NC, U CF-CHARLOTTE	2	454	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1
338	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2	338	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	454	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1
338	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	338	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	2	454	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	1
338	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	338	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	454	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1
338	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	2	338	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	454	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1
338	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2	338	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	2	454	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1
338	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	338	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	2	454	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1
338	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	338	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	2	454	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1
338	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	2	338	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2	454	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	1
338	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2	338	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	454	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	1
338	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	338	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	2	454	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1
338	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2	338	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	2	454	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	1
338	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	338	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	2	454	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	1
338	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	338	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	454	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
338	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2	338	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2	454	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1
338	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2	338	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	454	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
338	JRSINUS COLLEGE/PA	2	338	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2	454	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
338	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	2	338	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	2	454	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
338	MT ST JOE ON OHIO, C	2	338	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2	454	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
338	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	338	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	454	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1

TABLE 39: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
454	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	1	454	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	454	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
454	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	1	454	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	1	454	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
454	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	1	454	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	1	454	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1
454	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1	454	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1	454	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
454	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	454	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	454	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	1
454	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	454	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/NC	1	454	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1
454	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1	454	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1	454	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1
454	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	454	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	454	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1
454	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	1	454	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	454	SPALDING COLL/KY	1
454	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	454	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	454	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
454	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1	454	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	454	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	1
454	DEPIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	454	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	454	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
454	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	454	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1	454	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
454	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	454	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	454	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1
454	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1	454	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	1	454	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	1
454	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	1	454	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	1	454	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
454	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	1	454	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	454	TENN, U-MARTIN	1
454	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	454	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1	454	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1
454	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1	454	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	454	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1
454	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1	454	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1	454	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1
454	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1	454	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	454	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
454	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	1	454	MARYLAND, U-BALT C'MTY	1	454	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1
454	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	454	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	1	454	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
454	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1	454	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	454	MUNTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1
454	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	454	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	454	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
454	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1	454	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	454	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	1
454	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	1	454	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	454	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1
454	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	454	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	454	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
454	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	1	454	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	454	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1
454	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	454	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1	454	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
454	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1	454	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	454	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
454	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	454	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	454	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	1
454	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1	454	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1	454	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
454	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	454	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1	454	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1
454	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	1	454	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	1	454	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
454	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1	454	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	454	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
454	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	1	454	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	1	454	XAVIER UNIV/LA	1
454	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	454	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	454	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
454	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1	454	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	454	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
454	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	454	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	454	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
454	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	454	WAFREN WILSON C/NC	1	454	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	1
454	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	454	FURMAN UNIV/SC	1	454	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1
454	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	454	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	454	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
454	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	1	454	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	454	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
454	WISC, U-STOUT	1	454	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	1	454	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
454	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	1	454	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	1	454	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1
454	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	454	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	454	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
454	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	454	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	454	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1
454	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	1	454	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1	454	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	1
454	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	1	454	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	454	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	1
454	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	454	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1	454	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	1
454	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	1	454	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	454	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
454	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	454	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	454	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
454	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	454	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	454	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1

TABLE 39: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
454	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1	454	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	1	454	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
454	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	1	454	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1	454	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
454	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1	454	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	1	454	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
454	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1	454	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1	454	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	1
454	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1	454	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1	454	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
454	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1	454	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1	454	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
454	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1						

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	305	54	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	35	109	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	21
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	214	54	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	35	109	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	21
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	158	54	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	35	109	UNION COLLEGE/NE	21
4	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	140	58	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	34	109	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	21
5	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	117	58	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	34	109	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	21
6	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	110	60	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	33	109	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	21
7	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	107	61	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	32	109	HAWAII, UNIV OF	21
8	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	97	61	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	32	116	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	20
9	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	90	63	STETSON UNIV/FL	31	116	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	20
10	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	87	64	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	30	116	DAYTON, U OF/OH	20
11	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	85	64	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	30	116	NC CENTRAL UNIV	20
12	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	80	66	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	29	116	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	20
12	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	80	66	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	29	116	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	20
14	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	78	66	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	29	116	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	20
15	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	75	69	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	28	116	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	20
16	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	74	69	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	28	124	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	19
17	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	71	71	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	27	124	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	19
18	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	70	71	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	27	124	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	19
19	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	67	71	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	27	124	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	19
20	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	64	71	MACALESTER COLL/MN	27	124	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	19
21	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	63	71	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	27	124	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	19
22	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	62	76	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	26	124	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	19
23	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	61	76	BUTLER UNIV/IN	26	131	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	18
24	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	60	76	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	26	131	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	18
25	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	58	76	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	26	131	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	18
26	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	56	76	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	26	131	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	18
27	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	55	81	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	25	131	LOPAS COLLEGE/IA	18
27	REED COLLEGE/OR	55	81	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	25	131	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	18
29	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	53	81	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	25	131	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	18
30	COLGATE U/NY	52	81	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	25	138	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	17
31	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	48	81	NE MISSOURI STATE U	25	138	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	17
31	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	48	81	CAL ST U, FRESNO	25	138	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	17
33	DENISON UNIV/OH	46	81	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	25	138	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	17
34	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	45	88	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	24	138	DRAKE UNIV/IA	17
35	BATES COLLEGE/ME	44	88	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	24	138	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	17
36	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	43	88	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	24	138	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	17
36	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	43	91	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	23	138	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	17
38	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	42	91	ST BONAVENTURE /NY	23	138	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	17
38	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	42	91	XAVIER UNIV/OH	23	138	COLORADO COLLEGE	17
40	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	41	91	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	23	138	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	17
40	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	41	91	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	23	138	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	17
42	DICKINSON COLL/PA	40	91	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	23	150	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	16
42	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	40	91	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	23	150	IONA COLLEGE/NY	16
42	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	40	91	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	23	150	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	16
45	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	39	99	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	22	150	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	16
45	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	39	99	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	22	150	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	16
47	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	36	99	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	22	150	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	16
47	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	38	99	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	22	150	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	16
49	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	37	99	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	22	150	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	16
49	FURMAN UNIV/SC	37	99	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	22	150	TRINITY COLL/GE/DC	16
49	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	37	99	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	22	150	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	16
52	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	36	99	MAPSHALL UNIV/WV	22	150	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	16
52	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	36	99	TRINITY UNIV/TX	22	161	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	15
54	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	35	99	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	22	161	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	15

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
161	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	15	212	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	12	262	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	10
161	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	15	212	CLMHURST COLLEGE/IL	12	262	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	10
161	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	15	212	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	12	262	MARION COLLEGE/IN	10
161	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	15	212	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	12	262	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	10
161	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	15	212	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	12	262	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	10
161	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	15	212	PARK COLLEGE/MO	12	262	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	10
161	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	15	212	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	12	262	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	10
161	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	15	212	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	12	262	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	10
161	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	15	212	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	12	262	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	10
161	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	15	212	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	12	262	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	10
173	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	14	212	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	12	262	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	10
173	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	14	212	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	12	262	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	10
173	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	14	212	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	12	262	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	10
173	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	14	212	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12	262	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	10
173	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	14	212	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	12	262	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	10
173	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	14	212	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	12	262	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	10
173	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	14	212	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	12	262	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	10
173	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	14	212	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	12	262	GUILFORD COLL/NC	10
173	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	14	212	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	12	262	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	10
173	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	14	236	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	11	262	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	10
173	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	14	236	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	11	262	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	10
173	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	14	236	BARD COLLEGE/NY	11	262	TENNESSEE TECH U	10
173	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14	236	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	11	262	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	10
173	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	14	236	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	11	262	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	10
173	CAL ST U, CHICO	14	236	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	11	262	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	10
173	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	14	236	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	11	262	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10
189	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	13	236	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	11	297	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	9
189	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	13	236	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	11	297	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	9
189	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	13	236	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	11	297	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	9
189	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	13	236	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	11	297	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	9
189	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	13	236	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	11	297	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	9
189	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	13	236	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	11	297	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	9
189	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	13	236	COE COLLEGE/IA	11	297	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	9
189	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	13	236	BETHEL COLL/KS	11	297	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	9
189	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	13	236	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	11	297	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	9
189	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	13	236	CITADEL, THE/SC	11	297	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	9
189	EASTERN ILL UNIV	13	236	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	11	297	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	9
189	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	13	236	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	11	297	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	9
189	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	13	236	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	11	297	NW MISSOURI STATE U	9
189	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	13	236	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	11	297	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	9
189	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	13	236	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	11	297	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	9
189	HARDING UNIV/AR	13	236	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	11	297	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	9
189	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	13	236	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	11	297	PERU ST COLL/NE	9
189	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	13	236	IPSWICH, COLLEGE OF	11	297	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	9
189	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	13	236	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	11	297	BAKER UNIV/KS	9
189	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	13	262	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	10	297	TOWSON STATE U/MD	9
189	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	13	262	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	10	297	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	9
189	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	13	262	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	10	297	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	9
189	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	13	262	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	10	297	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	9
212	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	12	262	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	10	297	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	9
212	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	12	262	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	10	297	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	9
212	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	12	262	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	10	297	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	9
212	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	12	262	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10	297	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	9
212	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	12	262	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	10	297	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	9

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
297	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	9	354	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	7	401	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	6
297	WESTERN STATE C/CO	9	354	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	7	401	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	6
297	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	5	354	ELON COLLEGE/NC	7	401	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5
297	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	9	354	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	7	401	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	6
297	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	9	354	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	7	401	CENTRAL ARKAN AS, U	6
330	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	8	354	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	7	401	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	6
330	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	8	354	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	7	401	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6
330	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	8	354	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	7	401	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	6
330	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	8	354	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	7	401	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	6
330	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	8	354	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	7	401	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	6
330	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	8	354	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	7	401	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	5
330	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	8	354	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	7	401	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	6
330	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	8	354	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7	401	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	6
330	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	8	354	CENTENARY COLL/LA	7	401	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	6
330	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	8	354	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	7	447	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5
330	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	8	354	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	7	447	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	5
330	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	8	354	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	7	447	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	5
330	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	8	354	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	7	447	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	5
330	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	8	354	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	447	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	5
330	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	8	354	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	7	447	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	5
330	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	8	354	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	7	447	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	5
330	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	8	354	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	7	447	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	5
330	KING COLLEGE/TN	8	401	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	6	447	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	5
330	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	8	401	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	6	447	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	5
330	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	8	401	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	6	447	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	5
330	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	8	401	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	6	447	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	5
330	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	8	401	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	6	447	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	5
330	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	8	401	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	447	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	5
330	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	8	401	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	6	447	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	5
354	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	7	401	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6	447	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	5
354	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	7	401	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	6	447	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	5
354	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	7	401	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	6	447	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5
354	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	7	401	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6	447	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	5
354	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	7	401	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	6	447	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	5
354	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	7	401	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	6	447	WARTBURG COLL/IA	5
354	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	7	401	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	6	447	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	5
354	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	7	401	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	6	447	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	5
354	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	7	401	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	447	KANSAS WESLEYAN	5
354	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	7	401	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	6	447	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	5
354	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	7	401	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	6	447	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	5
354	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	7	401	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	6	447	JAMES MADISON U/VA	5
354	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	7	401	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	6	447	WEST VA INST OF TECH	5
354	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	7	401	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	6	447	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	5
354	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	7	401	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	6	447	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	5
354	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	7	401	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	6	447	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	5
354	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	7	401	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	6	447	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	5
354	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	7	401	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	6	447	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5
354	MANKATO STATE U/MN	7	401	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6	447	SPALDING COLL/KY	5
354	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	7	401	ST MARYS SEM & U/MO	6	447	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	5
354	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	7	401	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	6	447	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	5
354	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	7	401	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	6	447	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	5
354	BETHANY COLL/KS	7	401	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	6	447	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	5
354	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	7	401	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	6	447	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	5
354	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	7	401	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	6	447	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	5

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
447	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	5	491	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	558	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	3
447	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	5	491	TREVOCCA NZRENE C/TN	4	558	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	3
447	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5	491	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	558	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	3
447	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	5	491	MISS UNIV WOMEN	4	558	COKER COLLEGE/SC	3
491	NORWICH UNIV/VT	4	491	WM CAREY COLL/MS	4	558	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	3
491	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	4	491	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	4	558	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	3
491	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	4	491	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	4	558	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
491	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	4	491	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	4	558	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	3
491	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	4	491	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	4	558	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3
491	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	4	491	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	4	553	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
491	KINGS COLLEGE,THE/NY	4	491	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	4	558	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	3
491	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	491	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	4	558	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
491	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4	491	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	4	558	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3
491	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	4	491	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	4	558	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	3
491	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	4	491	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	4	558	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	3
491	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4	491	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	558	TEMPLE SCHOOLS	3
491	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	4	491	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	4	558	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3
491	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	4	558	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	3	558	ALCORN STATE U/MS	3
491	CLARION STATE C/PA	4	558	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3	558	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3
491	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4	558	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	3	558	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	3
491	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	4	558	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	3	558	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	3
491	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4	558	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	3	558	MONEESE STATE U/LA	3
491	SETON HILL COLL/PA	4	558	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	558	S. MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3
491	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4	558	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3	558	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	3
491	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	558	STEUENVILLE, C OF/OH	3	558	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	3
491	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4	558	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	3	558	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
491	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	4	558	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	3	558	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	3
491	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	4	558	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	3	558	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3
491	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	4	558	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	3	558	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3
491	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	4	558	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3	558	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	3
491	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4	558	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	3	558	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	3
491	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	4	558	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3	558	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	3
491	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	4	558	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	3	558	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3
491	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	4	558	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	3	558	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	3
491	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	4	558	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	3	558	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	3
491	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	4	558	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3	558	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3
491	GRACELAND COLL/IA	4	558	LAKELAND COLL/WI	3	558	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	3
491	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4	558	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	3	558	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	3
491	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	4	558	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	558	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	3
491	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	4	558	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3	558	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	3
491	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	4	558	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	3	558	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3
491	MT ST MARYS COLL/ND	4	558	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3	636	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	2
491	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	558	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	3	636	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2
491	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	558	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	636	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	2
491	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	558	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3	636	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	2
491	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	4	558	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	3	636	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2
491	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	558	DANA COLLEGE/NE	3	636	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2
491	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	4	558	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	3	636	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2
491	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	4	558	MARY BALDWIN COLL./VA	3	636	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2
491	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	4	558	ALDERN BROADUS C/WV	3	636	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
491	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	4	558	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	3	636	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	2
491	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4	558	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3	636	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2
491	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4	558	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3	636	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	2
91	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	4	558	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	3	636	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
636	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	2	636	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	2	720	MICHIGAN U-DEARBORN	1
636	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	2	636	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	2	720	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1
636	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	636	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	720	CARDINL STITCH C/WI	1
636	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	2	636	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	2	720	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1
636	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	636	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	720	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	1
636	CARLOW COLL. GE/PA	2	636	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	720	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
636	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	2	636	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	2	720	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1
636	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	636	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2	720	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1
636	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	636	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2	720	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1
636	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	636	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	720	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	1
636	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	636	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	2	720	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1
636	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	636	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2	720	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1
636	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	636	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	2	720	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1
636	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2	636	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2	720	TARKIO C' Llege/MO	1
636	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2	636	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	720	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1
636	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	2	636	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2	720	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1
636	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	636	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	720	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1
636	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2	720	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1	720	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
636	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	720	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	720	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	1
636	MT MARY COLL/WI	2	720	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	1	720	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
636	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	720	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	720	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
636	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2	720	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1	720	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
636	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2	720	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1	720	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1
636	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2	720	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	720	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1
636	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	720	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	1	720	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1
636	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2	720	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	720	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1
636	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	2	720	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	720	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1
636	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	2	720	CATHED C IM CONCP/N'	1	720	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
636	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	2	720	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	720	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1
636	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	2	720	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	720	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1
636	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	2	720	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	720	LINCOLN COLLEGE/SC	1
636	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	720	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1	720	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1
636	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	2	720	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	720	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1
636	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	720	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	720	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1
636	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	720	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	720	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1
636	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/	2	720	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	720	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1
636	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	720	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	720	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
636	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	720	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	720	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1
636	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	720	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1	720	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	1
636	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	2	720	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1	720	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
636	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	2	720	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	720	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1
636	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2	720	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1	720	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1
636	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2	720	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1	720	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1
636	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	2	720	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1	720	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
636	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2	720	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1	720	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
636	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	2	720	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	720	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
636	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	2	720	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1	720	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1
636	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	720	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	720	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1
636	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2	720	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1	720	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	1
636	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2	720	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1	720	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
636	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	720	TRIUNITY COLLEGE/IL	1	720	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
636	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	2	720	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1	720	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
636	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2	720	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	720	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
636	XAVIER UNIV/LA	2	720	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1	720	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	1

TABLE 40: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
720	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1	720	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	1	720	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
720	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1	720	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	1	720	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
720	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1	720	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	1	720	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	1
720	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1	720	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	1	720	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	1
720	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1	720	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1	720	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
720	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1	720	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1	720	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	1
720	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	1	720	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1	720	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
720	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1						

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	254	55	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	37	107	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	25
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	243	55	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	37	107	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	25
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	176	55	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	37	107	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	25
4	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	172	55	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	37	107	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	25
5	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	136	59	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	36	113	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	24
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	136	59	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	36	113	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	24
7	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	128	61	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	35	113	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	24
8	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	126	61	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	35	113	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	24
9	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	123	61	DE'ISON UNIV/OH	35	117	BARD COLLEGE/NY	23
10	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	113	64	MAHATTANVILLE C/NY	34	117	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	23
11	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	112	64	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	34	117	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	23
12	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	109	64	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	34	117	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	23
13	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	107	64	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	34	117	DRAKE UNIV/IA	23
14	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	95	64	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	34	117	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	23
15	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	88	69	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	33	123	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	22
15	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	88	69	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	33	123	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	22
17	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	87	69	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	33	123	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	22
18	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	84	72	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	31	123	HAWAII, UNIV OF	22
19	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	82	72	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	31	127	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	21
20	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	70	72	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	31	127	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	21
21	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	69	72	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	31	127	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	21
22	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	68	76	DAYTON, U OF/OH	30	127	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	21
23	COLGATE U/NY	60	76	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	30	127	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	21
23	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	60	76	STETSON UNIV/FL	30	132	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	20
25	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	59	76	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	30	132	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	20
26	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	58	76	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	30	132	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	20
26	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	53	76	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	30	132	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	20
26	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	58	82	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	29	132	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	20
26	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	58	82	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	29	132	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	20
26	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	58	82	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	29	132	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	20
26	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	58	82	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	29	139	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	19
32	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	55	86	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	28	139	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	19
32	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	55	86	XAVIER UNIV/OH	28	139	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	19
34	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	53	86	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	28	139	PARK COLLEGE/MO	19
35	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	51	86	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	28	139	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	19
36	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	50	86	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	28	139	CENTENARY COLL/LA	19
36	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	50	86	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	28	139	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	19
38	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	49	86	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	28	139	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	19
39	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	48	93	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	27	147	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	18
40	REED COLLEGE/OR	47	93	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	27	147	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	18
41	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	46	93	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	27	147	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	18
41	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	46	93	TRINITY COLLEGE/LC	27	147	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	18
43	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	45	93	COLORADO COLLEGE	27	147	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	18
44	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	44	93	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	27	147	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	18
44	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	44	99	BATES COLLEGE/ME	26	147	MACALESTER COLL/MN	18
44	FURMAN UNIV/SC	44	99	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	26	147	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	18
47	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	43	99	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	26	147	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	18
48	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	41	99	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	26	147	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	18
49	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	40	99	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	26	147	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	18
49	DEPAUL UNIV, CITY/IL	40	99	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	26	147	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	18
49	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	40	99	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	26	147	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	18
52	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	39	99	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	26	147	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	18
52	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	39	107	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	25	161	IONA COLLEGE/NY	17
54	DICKINSON COLL/PA	3	107	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	25	161	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	17

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
161	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	17	209	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	13	242	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	11
161	BUTLER UNIV/IN	17	209	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	13	242	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	11
161	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	17	209	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	13	242	LEWIS & CLARK C/CR	11
161	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	17	209	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	13	242	CAL ST U, FRESNO	11
161	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	17	209	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	13	242	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	11
161	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	17	209	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	13	242	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	11
161	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	17	209	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	13	242	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	11
170	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	16	209	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	13	242	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	11
170	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	16	209	WEST TEXAS STATE U	13	279	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	10
170	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	16	209	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	13	279	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	10
170	EASTERN ILL UNIV	16	227	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	12	279	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	10
170	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	16	227	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	12	279	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	10
170	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	16	227	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	12	279	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	10
170	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	16	227	SETON HILL COLL/PA	12	279	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10
170	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	16	227	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	12	279	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	10
170	MISS UNIV WOMEN	16	227	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	12	279	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	10
179	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	15	227	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	12	279	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	10
179	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	15	227	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	12	279	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	10
179	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	15	227	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	12	279	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	10
179	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	15	227	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	12	279	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	10
179	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	15	227	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	12	279	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	10
179	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	15	227	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	12	279	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	10
179	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	15	227	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	12	279	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	10
179	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	15	227	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	12	279	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	10
179	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	15	227	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	12	279	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	10
179	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	15	242	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	11	279	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	10
179	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	15	242	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	11	279	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	10
179	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	15	242	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	11	279	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	10
179	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	15	242	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	11	279	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	10
179	TRINITY UNIV/TX	15	242	CLARION STATE C/PA	11	279	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	10
179	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	15	242	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	11	279	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	10
179	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	15	242	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	11	279	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	10
195	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	14	242	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	11	279	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	10
195	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	14	242	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	11	279	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	10
195	UNION COLLEGE/NE	14	242	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	11	279	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	10
195	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	14	242	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	11	279	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	10
195	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	14	242	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	11	279	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	10
195	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	14	242	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	11	279	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	10
195	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	14	242	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	11	279	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	10
195	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	14	242	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	11	310	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	9
195	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	14	242	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	11	310	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	9
195	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	14	242	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	11	310	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	9
195	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	14	242	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	11	310	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	9
195	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	14	242	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	11	310	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	9
195	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	14	242	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	11	310	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	9
195	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	14	242	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	11	310	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9
209	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	13	242	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	11	310	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	9
209	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	13	242	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	11	310	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	9
209	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	13	242	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	11	310	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	9
209	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	13	242	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	11	310	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	9
209	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	13	242	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	11	310	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	9
209	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	13	242	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	11	310	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	9
209	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	13	242	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	11	310	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	9
209	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	13	242	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	11	310	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	9

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
310	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	9	343	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	8	426	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	6
310	MANKATO STATE U/MN	9	380	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	7	426	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	6
310	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	9	380	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	7	426	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6
310	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	9	380	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	7	426	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	6
310	NE MISSOURI STATE U	9	380	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	7	426	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6
310	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	9	380	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	7	426	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	6
310	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	9	380	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	7	426	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6
310	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	9	380	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	7	426	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	6
310	GUILFORD COLL/NC	9	380	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	7	426	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	6
310	CITADEL, THE/SC	9	380	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	7	426	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6
310	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	9	380	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	7	426	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6
310	SPALDING COLL/KY	9	380	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	7	426	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6
310	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	9	380	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	7	426	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	6
310	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	9	380	FRANKSVILLE, U OF/IN	7	426	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	6
310	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	9	380	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	7	426	COE COLLEGE/IA	6
310	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	9	380	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	7	426	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	6
310	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	9	380	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	7	426	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	6
310	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	9	380	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	7	426	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	6
343	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	8	380	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	7	426	TOWSON STATE U/MD	6
343	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	8	380	MT MARY COLL/WI	7	426	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	6
343	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	8	380	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	7	426	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6
343	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	8	380	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	7	426	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	6
343	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	8	380	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	7	426	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	6
343	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	8	380	NW MISSOURI STATE U	7	426	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	6
343	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	8	380	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	7	426	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	6
343	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	8	380	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	7	426	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	6
343	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	8	380	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	7	426	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6
343	MONMOUTH COLL GE/IL	8	380	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7	426	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	6
343	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	8	380	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	7	426	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6
343	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	8	380	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	7	426	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	6
343	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	8	380	NC CENTRAL UNIV	7	426	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	6
343	WARTBURG COLL/IA	8	380	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	7	426	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	6
343	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	8	380	GEORGIA COLLEGE	7	426	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	6
343	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	8	380	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	7	426	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	6
343	BAKER UNIV/KS	8	380	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	7	426	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	6
343	BETHEL COLL/KS	8	380	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	7	426	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	6
343	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	8	380	SOUTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	7	426	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	6
343	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	8	380	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	7	470	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	5
343	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	8	380	INCAUNATE WORD C/TX	7	470	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5
343	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	8	380	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	7	470	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	5
343	NC AG & TECH ST U	8	380	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	7	470	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	5
343	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	8	380	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	7	470	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	5
343	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	8	380	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	7	470	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	5
343	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	8	380	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	7	470	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	5
343	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	8	380	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7	470	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	5
343	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	8	380	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	7	470	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	5
343	TENNESSEE TECH U	8	380	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	7	470	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5
343	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	8	426	PACE UNIVERS TY/NY	6	470	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
343	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	8	426	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	6	470	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	5
343	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	8	426	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	470	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	5
343	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	8	426	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	470	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	5
343	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	8	426	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	6	470	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	5
343	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	8	426	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	6	470	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	5
343	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	8	426	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	6	470	URSULINE COLL/OH	5

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
470	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	5	519	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	4	592	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	3
470	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	5	519	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	4	592	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	3
470	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	5	519	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	4	592	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	3
470	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	5	519	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	4	592	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	3
470	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	5	519	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	4	592	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3
470	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	5	519	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	4	592	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3
470	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	5	519	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	4	592	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3
470	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	5	519	NAZARETH COLL/WI	4	592	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
470	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	5	519	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	4	592	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	3
470	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	5	519	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	4	592	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3
470	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	5	519	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4	592	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	3
470	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	5	519	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	4	592	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	3
470	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	5	519	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4	592	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	3
470	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	5	519	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	4	592	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3
470	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	5	519	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	4	592	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3
470	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	5	519	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	4	592	N-ARK C&THEOL S/IL	3
470	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	5	519	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	4	592	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	3
470	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	5	519	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	4	592	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3
470	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5	519	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	4	592	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	3
470	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	5	519	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	4	592	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3
470	COKER COLLEGE/SC	5	519	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	4	592	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3
470	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	5	519	BETHANY COLL/KS	4	592	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	3
470	UNION COLLEGE/KY	5	519	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	4	592	BETHEL COLLEGE MN	3
470	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	5	519	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	4	592	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	3
470	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	5	519	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	4	592	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	3
470	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	5	519	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	4	592	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	3
470	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	5	519	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	4	592	HURON COLLEGE/SD	3
470	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5	519	WESTERN CAROLINA U/NC	4	592	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3
470	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	5	519	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	4	592	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	3
470	OUR LADY LAK. UN/TX	5	519	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	4	592	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3
470	LORETTA HEIGHTS C/CO	5	519	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	4	592	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3
470	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	5	519	BARRY COLLEGE, FL	4	592	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3
519	NORWICH UNIV/VT	4	519	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	592	JAMES MADISON U/VA	3
519	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	4	519	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	4	592	RADFORD UNIV/VA	3
519	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	4	519	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	4	592	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
519	SE MASS U-N ARTMOH	4	519	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	592	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3
519	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	519	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	592	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	3
519	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	4	519	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	592	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	3
519	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	4	519	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	4	592	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
519	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	4	519	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4	592	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	3
519	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	4	519	DILLARD UNIV/LA	4	592	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	3
519	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	519	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	592	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	3
519	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4	519	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	4	592	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	3
519	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	4	519	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	4	592	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	3
519	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	4	519	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	592	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3
519	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4	519	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	4	592	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3
519	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	4	519	WESTERN STATE C/CO	4	592	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	3
519	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	4	519	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	592	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	3
519	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	4	519	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	592	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	3
519	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	4	519	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	4	592	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	3
519	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4	519	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	4	592	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	3
519	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	4	592	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	3	592	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
519	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	4	592	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	3	592	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	3
519	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4	592	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3	592	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
592	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3	662	LAKELAND COLL/WI	2	662	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	2
592	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	3	662	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2	662	COLO. U-DENVER CTR	2
592	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	3	662	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	2	662	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2
592	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	3	662	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	662	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	2
592	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3	662	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	2	662	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
592	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	3	662	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	662	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2
592	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3	662	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	2	662	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	2
592	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3	662	PACIFIC HILLS ST C/SD	2	662	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2
592	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	3	662	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	662	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	2
592	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	3	662	KANSAS WESLEYAN	2	662	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
592	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	662	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	2	662	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2
592	CAL ST U, CHICO	3	662	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	2	662	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	2
592	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	3	662	CALIF DIET COLLEGE/DC	2	769	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1
662	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2	662	HAMPDEN INSTITUTE/VA	2	769	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1
662	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2	662	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2	769	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
662	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2	662	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	769	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1
662	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	662	WEST VA INST OF TECH	2	769	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	1
662	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2	662	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	769	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	1
662	MASS. U-BOSTON	2	662	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	769	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1
662	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2	662	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	769	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1
662	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	2	662	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	769	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1
662	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	2	662	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	2	769	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1
662	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	2	662	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	769	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
662	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2	662	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	2	769	PACE WESTCHESTER/NY	1
662	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	662	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	2	769	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
662	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	2	662	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2	769	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1
662	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	662	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	769	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	1
662	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	2	662	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	2	769	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/FA	1
662	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2	662	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	2	769	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
662	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	2	662	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	2	769	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1
662	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	2	662	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	2	769	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
662	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	662	KING COLLEGE/TN	2	769	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
662	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2	662	LANE COLLEGE/TN	2	769	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1
662	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	662	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	769	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1
662	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	662	TENN. U-MARTIN	2	769	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1
662	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2	662	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	769	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1
662	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	662	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	769	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1
662	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	2	662	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	769	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1
662	HALONE COLLEGE/OH	2	662	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	2	769	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1
662	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	662	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2	769	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	1
662	ST EUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	2	662	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	2	769	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
662	WALSH C' LLEGE/OH	2	662	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2	769	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1
662	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	662	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2	769	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
662	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2	662	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	2	769	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
662	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	2	662	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2	769	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1
662	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	2	662	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	769	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1
662	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	662	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	769	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
662	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	662	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	2	769	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1
662	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2	662	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2	769	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1
662	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	662	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	2	769	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	1
662	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	2	662	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	2	769	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1
662	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	2	662	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	2	769	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1
662	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	2	662	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	769	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1
662	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	2	662	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2	769	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1

TABLE 41: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
769	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1	769	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	769	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
769	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	769	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1	769	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
769	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	769	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	769	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1
769	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	1	769	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1	769	SOUTHERN COLO, U/IV	1
769	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	769	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1	769	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
769	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	769	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	1	769	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
769	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	1	769	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1	769	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
769	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	769	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1	769	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
769	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	769	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1	769	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
769	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	769	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	769	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1
769	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	769	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	1	769	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
769	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	769	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1	769	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
769	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	769	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	769	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
769	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	769	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	1	769	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
769	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1	769	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	769	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
769	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	769	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1	769	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
769	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1	769	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1	769	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
769	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	769	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1	769	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
769	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	769	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1	769	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	1
769	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	769	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1	769	HAWAII PACIFIC COLL	1
769	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	769	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1			

TABLE 42: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	226	55	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	22	104	MARSHALL UNIV, WV	13
2	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	186	55	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	22	104	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	13
3	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	165	55	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	22	104	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	13
4	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	146	55	REED COLLEGE/OR	22	112	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	12
5	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	144	59	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	21	112	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	12
6	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	142	59	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	21	112	DAYTON, U OF/OH	12
7	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	116	59	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	21	112	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	12
8	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	114	62	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	20	112	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	12
9	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	112	62	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	20	112	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	12
10	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	87	62	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	20	112	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	12
11	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	72	62	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	20	112	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	12
12	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	70	62	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	20	112	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	12
13	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	68	67	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	19	112	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	12
13	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	68	67	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	19	112	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	12
15	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	66	67	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	19	112	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	12
16	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	60	67	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	19	112	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	12
17	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	55	67	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	19	112	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	12
18	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	52	72	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	18	112	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12
19	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	51	72	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	18	127	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	11
20	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	48	72	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	18	127	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	11
21	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	47	2	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	18	127	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	11
22	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	45	76	IONA COLLEGE/NY	17	127	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	11
23	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	42	76	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	17	127	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	11
24	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	41	76	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	17	127	PARK COLLEGE/MO	11
24	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	41	76	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	17	127	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	11
26	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	37	76	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	17	127	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	11
27	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	36	76	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	17	127	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	11
28	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	35	76	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	17	127	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	11
28	XAVIER UNIV/OH	35	83	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	16	127	CAL ST U, FRESNO	11
30	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	33	83	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	16	138	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	10
31	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	32	83	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	16	138	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	10
32	COLGATE U/NY	30	83	COLORADO COLLEGE	16	138	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	10
32	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	30	87	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	15	138	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	10
32	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	30	87	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	15	138	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	10
32	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	30	87	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	15	138	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	10
32	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	30	87	BUTLER UNIV/IN	15	138	DRAKE UNIV/IA	10
32	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	30	87	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	15	138	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	10
38	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	28	87	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	15	138	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	10
38	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	28	87	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	15	138	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	10
38	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	28	87	FURMAN UNIV/SC	15	138	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	10
41	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	27	87	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	15	138	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	10
41	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	27	96	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	14	138	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	10
43	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	26	96	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	14	151	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	9
43	DICKINSON COLL/PA	26	96	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	14	151	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	9
43	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	26	96	MACALESTER COLL/MN	14	151	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	9
46	BATES COLLEGE/ME	25	96	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	14	151	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	9
46	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	25	96	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	14	151	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	9
46	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	25	96	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	14	151	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9
46	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	25	96	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	14	151	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	9
50	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	24	104	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	13	151	SETON HILL COLL/PA	9
50	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	24	104	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	13	151	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	9
50	HAWAII, UNIV OF	24	104	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	13	151	HEIDELBERG COLL/CH	9
53	DENISON UNIV/OH	23	104	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	13	151	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	9
53	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	23	104	EAPHAM COLLEGE/IN	13	151	EASTERN ILL UNIV	9

TABLE 42: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
151	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	9	204	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	7	271	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	5
151	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	9	204	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	7	271	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	5
151	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	9	204	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	7	271	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	5
151	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	9	204	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	7	271	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5
151	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	9	204	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	7	271	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	5
151	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	9	204	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	7	271	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	5
151	STETSON UNIV/FL	9	204	WARTBURG COLL/IA	7	271	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	5
151	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	9	204	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	7	271	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
151	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	9	204	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	7	271	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	5
151	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	9	204	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	7	271	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	5
151	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	9	204	GUILFORD COLL/NC	7	271	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	5
151	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	9	204	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	7	271	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5
151	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	9	204	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	7	271	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	5
151	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	9	204	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	7	271	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	5
151	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	9	204	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	7	271	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	5
178	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	8	204	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	7	271	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	5
178	BARD COLLEGE/NY	8	204	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	7	271	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	5
178	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	8	234	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	6	271	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	5
178	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	8	234	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6	271	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	5
178	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	8	234	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	6	271	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	5
178	GENEV. COLLEGE/PA	8	234	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	271	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	5
178	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	8	234	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	6	271	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5
178	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	8	234	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	6	271	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	5
178	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	8	234	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	6	271	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	5
178	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	8	234	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	6	271	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	5
178	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	8	234	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	6	271	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	5
178	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	8	234	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	271	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	5
178	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	8	234	PRINCIPIA COLL/IL	6	271	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	5
178	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	8	234	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	6	271	NC CENTRAL UNIV	5
178	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	8	234	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6	271	SPALDING COLL/KY	5
178	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	8	234	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	6	271	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5
178	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	8	234	COE COLLEGE/IA	6	271	MISS UNIV WOMEN	5
178	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	8	234	CORNELL COLL/IA	6	271	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	5
178	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	8	234	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	6	271	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5
178	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	8	234	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	6	271	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	5
178	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	8	234	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	6	271	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5
178	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	8	234	UNION COLLEGE/NE	6	271	TRINITY UNIV/TX	5
178	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	8	234	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	6	271	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	5
178	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	8	234	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	6	271	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	5
178	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	8	234	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	6	271	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	5
178	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	8	234	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	6	271	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	5
204	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	7	234	CONVERSE COLL/SC	6	271	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	5
204	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	7	234	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	6	271	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	5
204	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	7	234	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	6	314	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4
204	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	7	234	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	6	314	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4
204	IMMAC ATA COLL/PA	7	234	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	6	314	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4
204	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	7	234	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	6	314	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4
204	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	234	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	6	314	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	4
204	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	234	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6	314	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	4
204	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	7	234	XAVIER UNIV/LA	6	314	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4
204	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	7	234	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	6	314	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4
204	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	7	234	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	6	314	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	4
204	MT MARY COLL/MI	7	234	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	6	314	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	4
204	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	7	234	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	6	314	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	4

TABLE 42: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
314	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	4	364	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	364	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	3
314	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	4	364	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	3	364	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	3
314	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	4	364	CLARION STATE C/PA	3	435	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	2
314	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	4	364	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3	435	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2
314	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	4	364	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3	435	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2
314	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	4	364	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	3	435	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	2
314	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4	364	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	3	435	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	2
314	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	4	364	URSULINE COLL/OH	3	435	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	2
314	ST TERESA, C O/MN	4	364	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	3	435	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	2
314	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	4	364	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3	435	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2
314	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	4	364	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	3	435	KEUKA COLLEGE/ NY	2
314	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	4	364	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3	435	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	2
314	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4	364	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	3	435	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	2
314	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	4	364	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	3	435	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2
314	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	364	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	3	435	PACE UNIV/PSY/NY	2
314	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	4	364	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3	435	SUNY COLL .EONTA	2
314	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	4	364	LAKELAND COLL/WI	3	435	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2
314	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4	364	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	3	435	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2
314	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	4	364	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	435	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2
314	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	364	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3	435	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2
314	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	4	364	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	435	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	2
314	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	4	364	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3	435	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	2
314	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	364	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3	435	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2
314	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	4	364	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3	435	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
314	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	4	364	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	3	435	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2
314	CENTENARY COLL/LA	4	364	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	3	435	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2
314	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	4	364	BAKER UNIV/KS	3	435	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	2
314	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	4	364	BETHEL COLL/KS	3	435	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2
314	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4	364	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3	435	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	2
314	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	4	364	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	3	435	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2
314	OUR LADY LAKL UN/TX	4	364	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	3	435	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2
314	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	4	364	COKER COLLEGE/SC	3	435	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2
314	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	4	364	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	3	435	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	2
314	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	364	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	3	435	HUNTINGTON COL' /IN	2
314	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	4	364	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	435	INDIANA CENT' UNIV	2
314	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	4	364	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	3	435	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2
314	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	4	364	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	3	435	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2
314	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	364	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	3	435	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2
314	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	4	364	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	3	435	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	2
364	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	3	364	UNION COLLEGE/KY	3	435	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2
364	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	3	364	KING COLLEGE/TN	3	435	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2
364	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	3	364	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3	435	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2
364	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	3	364	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3	435	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2
364	MASS, U-BOSTON	3	364	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	3	435	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2
364	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	364	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3	435	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	2
364	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	3	364	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	3	435	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2
364	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	364	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3	435	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	2
364	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	3	364	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	3	435	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	2
364	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	3	364	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3	435	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2
364	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	3	364	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3	435	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2
364	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	364	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	3	435	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2
364	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	3	364	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	3	435	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2
364	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	3	364	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3	435	WESTMAR COLLEGE/	2
364	SUNY COLL PLAT' /BURG	3	364	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	3	435	WILLIAM PENN COLL, VA	2

TABLE 42: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
435	FONTAUNNE COLLEGE/MO	2	435	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2	553	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1
435	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	435	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	2	553	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1
435	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	2	435	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2	553	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1
435	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2	435	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2	553	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
435	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	435	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	2	553	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	1
435	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	2	435	CAL ST C.S BERNARDINO	2	553	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
435	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	2	435	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2	553	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1
435	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	2	435	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	553	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1
435	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	2	435	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	2	553	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	1
435	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	2	435	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2	553	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1
435	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	2	435	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	553	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
435	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	435	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	2	553	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1
435	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2	553	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1	553	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1
435	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	553	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	1	553	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1
435	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	553	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	553	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1
435	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	553	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1	553	MO BAPT C-ST LOUIS	1
435	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	553	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1	553	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1
435	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	553	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	553	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1
435	WESTERN CAROLINA U/NC	2	553	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	553	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1
435	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	553	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1	553	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1
435	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	2	553	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	553	PERU ST COLL/NE	1
435	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	553	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	553	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1
435	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	553	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	553	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1
435	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	553	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1	553	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1
435	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2	553	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1	553	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	1
435	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	2	553	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	553	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	1
435	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2	553	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	1	553	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
435	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	553	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	553	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1
435	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2	553	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1	553	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	1
435	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	2	553	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	1	553	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
435	SOUTHERN MISSIONRY C/TN	2	553	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	1	553	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1
435	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	553	SUNY COLL GENESEO	1	553	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1
435	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	553	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	553	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	1
435	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	2	553	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	553	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1
435	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2	553	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	553	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1
435	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2	553	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	1	553	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
435	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	2	553	ALLNTOWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	553	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1
435	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2	553	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	1	553	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1
435	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	553	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1	553	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
435	NORTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	2	553	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1	553	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1
435	NORTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	553	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	553	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	1
435	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	553	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1	553	CENTRAL WESLEYAN C/SC	1
435	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	2	553	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	553	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1
435	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	553	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	1	553	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1
435	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	2	553	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	553	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1
435	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2	553	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	553	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1
435	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2	553	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	553	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1
435	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2	553	MT ST JOSEPH ON OHIO, C	1	553	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1
435	WEST TEXAS STATE U	2	553	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	1	553	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
435	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	2	553	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	553	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1
435	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	2	553	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1	553	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	1
435	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2	553	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1	553	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
435	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2	553	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1	553	FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL U	1
435	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	553	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	1	553	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1

TABLE 42: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
553	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1	553	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1	553	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1
553	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	1	553	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	1	553	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
553	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	1	553	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1	553	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
553	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1	553	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1	553	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
553	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	553	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	1	553	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
553	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1	553	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1	553	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
553	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1	553	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1	553	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
553	TENNESSEE TECH U	1	553	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1	553	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
553	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1	553	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1	553	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
553	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1	553	CARROLL COLLEGE/M1	1	553	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
553	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1	553	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1	553	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
553	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	1	553	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1	553	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
553	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1	553	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1	553	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
553	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1						

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	346	55	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	38	108	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	26
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	221	55	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	38	108	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	26
3	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	211	55	TRINITY COLLEGE/C	38	108	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	26
4	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	150	55	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	38	108	HAWAII, UNIV OF	26
5	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	149	55	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	38	113	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	25
6	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	129	55	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	38	113	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	25
7	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	127	55	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	38	113	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	25
8	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	124	55	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	38	113	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	25
9	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	122	63	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	37	113	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	25
10	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	116	63	DICKINSON COLL/PA	37	113	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	25
11	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	111	65	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	36	119	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	24
12	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	105	65	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	36	119	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	24
13	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	98	67	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	35	119	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	24
14	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	90	67	DAYTON, U OF/OH	35	119	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	24
14	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	90	67	DENISON UNIV/OH	35	119	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	24
16	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	85	67	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	35	124	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	23
17	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	84	67	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	35	124	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	23
17	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	84	72	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	34	124	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	23
17	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	84	72	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	34	124	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	23
17	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	84	72	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	34	124	MARIETTA COLLEGE/CH	23
21	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	72	75	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	33	124	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	23
22	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	70	75	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	33	124	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	23
23	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	67	77	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	32	124	FURMAN UNIV/SC	23
23	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	67	77	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	32	124	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	23
25	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	63	77	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	32	124	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	23
25	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	63	77	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	32	134	BATES COLLEGE/ME	22
25	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	63	77	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	32	134	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	22
28	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	62	77	STETSON UNIV/FL	32	134	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	22
29	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	61	83	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	31	134	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	22
30	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	60	83	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	31	134	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	22
30	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	60	83	CAL ST U, FRESNO	31	139	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	21
32	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	59	86	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	30	139	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	21
33	REED COLLEGE/OR	57	86	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	30	139	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	21
34	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	56	86	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	30	139	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	21
34	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	56	86	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	30	139	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	21
34	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	56	90	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	29	139	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	21
37	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	52	90	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	29	139	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	21
38	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	51	90	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	29	139	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	21
39	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	50	90	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	29	139	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	21
39	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	50	90	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	29	139	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	21
41	COLGATE U/NY	49	90	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	29	139	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	21
41	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	49	90	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	29	139	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	21
41	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	49	97	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	28	139	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	21
44	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	47	97	BUTLER UNIV/IN	28	152	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	20
45	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	45	97	EASTERN ILL UNIV	28	152	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	20
46	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	44	97	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	28	152	NE MISSOURI STATE U	20
47	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	43	97	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	28	152	PARK COLLEGE/MO	20
47	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	43	102	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	27	152	BETHANY COLL/KS	20
49	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	42	102	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	27	152	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	20
50	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	41	102	XAVIER UNIV/OH	27	152	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	20
50	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	41	102	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	27	152	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	20
52	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	40	102	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	27	152	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	20
52	DRAKE UNIV/IA	40	102	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	27	152	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	20
54	MACALESTER COLL/MN	39	108	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	26	152	COLORADO COLLEGE	20

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
152	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	20	208	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	15	263	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	11
152	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	20	208	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	15	263	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	11
165	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	19	219	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	14	263	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	11
165	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	19	219	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	14	263	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	11
165	ST. JOSEPHS U/V/PA	19	219	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	14	263	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	11
165	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	19	219	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	14	263	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	11
165	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	19	219	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	14	263	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	11
165	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	19	219	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	14	263	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	11
165	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	19	219	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	14	263	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	11
165	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	19	219	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	14	263	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	11
165	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	19	219	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	14	281	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	10
165	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	19	219	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	14	281	BARD COLLEGE/NY	10
175	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	18	219	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	14	281	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	10
175	IONA COLLEGE/NY	18	219	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	14	281	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	10
175	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	18	219	BAKER UNIV/KS	14	281	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	10
175	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	18	219	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	14	281	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	10
175	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	18	219	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	14	281	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	10
175	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	18	219	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	14	281	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	10
175	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	18	235	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	13	281	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	10
175	CENTENARY COLL/LA	18	235	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	13	281	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	10
175	WEST TEXAS STATE U	18	235	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	13	281	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	10
175	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	18	235	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	13	281	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	10
175	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	18	235	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	13	281	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	10
186	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	17	235	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	13	281	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	10
186	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	17	235	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	13	281	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	10
186	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	17	235	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	13	281	MON COLLEGE/WI	10
186	BETHEL COLL/KS	17	235	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	13	281	NORBERT COLL/WI	10
186	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	17	235	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	13	281	SCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	10
186	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	17	235	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	13	281	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	10
186	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	17	235	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	13	281	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	10
186	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	17	247	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	12	281	GUILFORD COLL/NC	10
194	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	16	247	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	12	281	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	10
194	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	16	247	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	12	281	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	10
194	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	16	247	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	12	281	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	10
194	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	16	247	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	12	281	WM CAREY COLL/MS	10
194	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	16	247	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	12	281	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	10
194	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	16	247	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	12	307	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	9
194	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	16	247	COE COLLEGE/IA	12	307	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	9
194	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	16	247	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	12	307	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	9
194	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	16	247	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	12	307	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	9
194	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	16	247	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	12	307	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	9
194	TRINITY UNIV/TX	16	247	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	12	307	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	9
194	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	16	247	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	12	307	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	9
194	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	16	247	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	12	307	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	9
194	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	16	247	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	12	307	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	9
208	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	15	247	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	12	307	MANKATO STATE U/MN	9
208	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	15	263	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	11	307	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	9
208	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	15	263	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	11	307	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	9
208	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	15	263	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	11	307	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	9
208	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	15	263	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	11	307	COANE COLLEGE/NE	9
208	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	15	263	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	11	307	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	9
208	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	15	263	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	11	307	UNION COLLEGE/NE	9
208	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	15	263	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	11	307	MT ST MARYS COLL, MD	9
208	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	15	263	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	11	307	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	9

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
307	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	9	372	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	7	412	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	6
307	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	9	372	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	412	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	6
307	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	9	372	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	7	412	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	6
307	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	9	372	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	7	412	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	6
307	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	9	372	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	7	412	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	6
307	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	9	372	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	7	412	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6
307	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	9	372	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	7	412	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	6
307	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	9	372	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	7	412	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	6
307	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	9	372	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	7	412	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	6
307	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	9	372	TOWSON STATE U/MD	7	412	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	6
307	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	9	372	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7	412	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	6
307	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	9	372	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	7	412	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	6
307	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	9	372	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	7	412	DILLARD UNIV/LA	6
307	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	9	372	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	7	412	XAVIER UNIV/LA	6
307	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	9	372	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	7	412	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	6
307	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	9	372	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	7	412	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	6
341	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	8	372	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	7	412	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	6
341	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	8	372	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	7	412	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	6
341	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	8	372	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	7	412	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	6
341	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	8	372	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	7	412	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	6
341	SETON HILL COLL/PA	8	372	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	7	412	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	6
341	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8	372	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	7	412	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	6
341	OLIVEI NAZARENE C/IL	8	372	JACKSON STATE U/MS	7	412	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	6
341	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	8	372	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	7	456	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	5
341	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	8	372	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	7	456	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5
341	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	8	372	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	7	456	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5
341	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	8	372	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	7	456	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5
341	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	372	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	7	456	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	5
341	WARTBURG COLL/IA	8	372	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	7	456	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
341	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	8	372	WESTERN STATE C/CO	7	456	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5
341	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	8	372	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7	456	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	5
341	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	8	372	CAL ST U, CHICO	7	456	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
341	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	8	372	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	7	456	CLARION STATE C/PA	5
341	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	8	412	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	6	456	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	5
341	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	412	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6	456	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5
341	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	8	412	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6	456	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	5
341	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	8	412	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	6	456	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	5
341	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	8	412	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	6	456	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	5
341	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	8	412	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	6	456	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	5
341	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	8	412	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	6	456	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	5
341	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	8	412	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	6	456	LAKELAND COLL/WI	5
341	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	412	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6	456	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	5
341	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	8	412	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	6	456	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	5
341	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	8	412	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	6	456	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	5
341	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	8	412	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	6	456	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	5
341	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	8	412	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	6	456	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	5
341	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	8	412	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	6	456	NW MISSOURI STATE U	5
372	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	7	412	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	6	456	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	5
372	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	7	412	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	6	456	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	5
372	SUNY COLL GENESEO	7	412	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	6	456	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	5
372	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	7	412	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	6	456	HURON COLLEGE/SD	5
372	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	7	412	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6	456	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	5
372	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	7	412	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6	456	KANSAS WESLEYAN	5
372	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	7	412	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	6	456	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	5

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
456	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	5	511	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	4	576	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	3
456	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5	511	DANA COLLEGE/NE	4	576	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3
456	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	5	511	PERU ST COLL/NE	4	576	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	3
456	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	5	511	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	4	576	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	3
456	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	5	511	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	4	576	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3
456	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	5	511	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4	576	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	3
456	NC CENTRAL UNIV	5	511	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	4	576	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	3
456	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	5	511	NC AG & TECH ST U	4	576	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	3
456	SO CAROLINA STATE C	5	511	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	4	576	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	3
456	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	5	511	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4	576	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	3
456	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	5	511	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	4	576	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3
456	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5	511	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	4	576	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3
456	MISS UNIV WOMEN	5	511	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	4	576	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3
456	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	5	511	SPALDING COLL/KY	4	576	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	3
456	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	5	511	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	4	576	CHAUDRON ST COLL/NE	3
456	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	5	511	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4	576	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	3
456	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	5	511	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	4	576	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	3
456	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	5	511	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	4	576	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3
456	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	5	511	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	4	576	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
456	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	5	511	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	4	576	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	3
456	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	5	511	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	4	576	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3
456	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5	511	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	4	576	ALDERSON BROADUS C/WV	3
456	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5	511	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	4	576	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	3
456	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	5	511	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	4	576	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	3
511	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	4	511	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	4	576	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	3
511	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	4	511	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	4	576	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
511	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	511	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	4	576	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3
511	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	4	511	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	4	576	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	3
511	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	4	511	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	4	576	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	3
511	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	4	511	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	576	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
511	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	4	511	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	4	576	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	3
511	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	4	511	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	4	576	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3
511	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	4	511	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	4	576	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	3
511	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	4	511	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	4	576	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3
511	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	4	511	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	4	576	UNION COLLEGE/KY	3
511	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	4	576	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	3	576	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	3
511	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	4	576	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	3	576	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	3
511	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	4	576	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	576	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3
511	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4	576	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3	576	TENNESSEE TECH U	3
511	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	4	576	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	3	576	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	3
511	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4	576	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	3	576	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	3
511	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	4	576	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	576	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	3
511	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	4	576	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	3	576	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
511	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	4	576	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	3	576	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3
511	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	4	576	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3	576	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	3
511	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	4	576	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	576	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	3
511	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	4	576	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	3	576	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	3
511	MT MARY COLL/WI	4	576	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	576	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3
511	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	4	576	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	3	576	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3
511	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4	576	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	3	576	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	3
511	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	4	576	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	3	576	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3
511	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	4	576	FLINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	3	576	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3
511	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4	576	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3	576	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	3
511	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	4	576	URSULINE COLL/OH	3	576	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
576	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	3	652	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	2	733	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1
576	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3	652	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	2	733	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1
576	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	3	652	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2	733	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
652	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	2	652	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	733	KU ZTOWN ST COLL/PA	1
652	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	2	652	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	2	733	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1
652	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2	652	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	2	733	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1
652	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2	652	KING COLLEGE/TN	2	733	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	1
652	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2	652	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2	733	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1
652	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	2	652	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	733	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1
652	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2	652	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2	733	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
652	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2	652	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	733	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	1
652	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2	652	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2	733	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
652	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2	652	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2	733	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1
652	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2	652	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2	733	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1
652	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	652	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	2	733	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1
652	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	652	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2	733	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1
652	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	2	652	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	733	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
652	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	2	652	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2	733	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	1
652	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	652	SOUTHERN OKLA ST U	2	733	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1
652	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	652	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	2	733	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1
652	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	652	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	2	733	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1
652	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	652	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	733	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	1
652	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	652	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2	733	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	1
652	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	652	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	2	733	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
652	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	652	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2	733	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1
652	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	652	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	2	733	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1
652	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	2	652	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	2	733	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1
652	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2	652	SONOMA STATE U/IV/CA	2	733	MARY COLLEGE/ND	1
652	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2	652	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2	733	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1
652	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2	652	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	2	733	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1
652	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	733	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	733	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1
652	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	733	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1	733	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1
652	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	2	733	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1	733	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1
652	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2	733	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	1	733	BOWEN ST COLL/MD	1
652	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	733	HORWICH UNIV/VT	1	733	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1
652	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	733	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	733	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1
652	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	2	733	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	733	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1
652	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	733	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	733	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
652	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	733	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	733	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1
652	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	2	733	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	733	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1
652	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	2	733	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	733	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1
652	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	733	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	733	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1
652	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	733	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	733	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1
652	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	733	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	1	733	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	1
652	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	733	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	733	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1
652	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	733	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1	733	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1
652	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	733	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1	733	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1
652	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	2	733	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1	733	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1
652	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	733	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	1	733	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1
652	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	733	DAEMEN COLLEGE/N	1	733	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1
652	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	733	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	733	CENTPL WESLEYAN C/SC	1
652	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	733	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1	733	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1
652	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	2	733	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	733	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1
652	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	733	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1	733	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1

TABLE 43: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
733	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	733	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1	733	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
733	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	733	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1	733	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
733	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	733	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1	733	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	1
733	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1	733	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	733	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1
733	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1	733	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	1	733	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
733	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1	733	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1	733	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	1
733	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1	733	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1	733	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
733	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	733	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1	733	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	1
733	SCARRITT COLL/TN	1	733	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1	733	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
733	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	1	733	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1	733	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	1
733	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1	733	COLO. U-COLO SPRINGS	1	733	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
733	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1	733	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	1	733	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
733	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	733	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1	733	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
733	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1	733	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1	733	CHAMIN/DE C HONOLULU	1
733	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	1						

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	258	52	DENISON UNIV/OH	30	104	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	22
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	173	52	XAVIER UNIV/OH	30	104	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	22
3	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	98	52	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	30	104	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	22
4	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	88	52	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	30	104	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	22
5	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	81	52	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	30	104	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	22
6	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	75	60	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	29	104	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	22
7	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	73	60	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	29	104	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	22
8	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	66	60	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	29	116	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	21
9	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	63	60	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	29	116	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	21
10	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	61	64	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	28	116	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	21
11	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	59	64	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	28	116	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	21
12	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	58	66	SETON HALL U/IV/NJ	27	116	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	21
13	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	56	66	BUTLER UNIV, IN	27	116	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	21
14	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	52	66	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	27	116	COLORADO COLLEGE	21
15	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	50	66	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	27	123	BATES COLLEGE/ME	20
15	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	50	66	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	27	123	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	20
17	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	48	66	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	27	123	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	20
18	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	46	66	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	27	123	EASTERN ILL UNIV	20
18	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	46	66	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	27	123	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	20
18	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	46	66	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	27	123	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	20
21	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	45	66	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	27	129	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	19
22	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	44	66	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	27	129	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	19
22	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	44	66	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	27	129	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	19
24	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	43	66	HAWAII, UNIV OF	27	129	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	19
24	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	43	79	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	26	129	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	19
26	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	41	79	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	26	129	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	19
27	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	40	79	WARTBURG COLL/IA	26	129	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	19
27	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	40	79	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	26	136	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	18
29	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	39	79	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	26	136	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	18
29	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	39	84	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	25	136	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	18
29	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	39	84	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	25	136	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	18
29	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	39	84	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	25	136	DICKINSON COLL/PA	18
29	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	39	84	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	25	136	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	18
34	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	38	84	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	25	136	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	18
35	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	37	89	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	24	136	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	18
35	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	36	89	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	24	136	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	18
37	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	35	89	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	24	136	MACALESTER COLL/MN	18
37	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	35	89	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	24	136	MORNINGSTAR COLL/IA	18
39	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	34	89	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	24	136	BETHEL COLL/KS	18
39	DAYTON, U OF/OH	34	89	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	24	136	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	18
39	DRAKE UNIV/IA	34	89	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	24	136	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	18
39	FURMAN UNIV/SC	34	96	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	23	136	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	18
39	STETSON UNIV/FL	34	96	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	23	151	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	17
39	CAL ST U, FRESNO	34	96	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	23	151	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	17
45	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	33	96	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	23	151	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	17
45	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	33	96	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	23	151	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	17
47	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	32	96	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	23	151	PARK COLLEGE/MO	17
47	BAKER UNIV/KS	32	96	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	23	151	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	17
47	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	32	96	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	23	151	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	17
50	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	31	104	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	22	151	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	17
50	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	31	104	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	22	159	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	16
52	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	30	104	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	22	159	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	16
52	COLGATE U/NY	30	104	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	22	159	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	16
52	FRANKLIN & MARSHALL C/PA	30	104	WISCONSIN, U-WHITEWATER	22	159	CONCORDIA THEO SEM/IN	16

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
159	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	16	209	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	13	253	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	11
159	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	16	209	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	13	253	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	11
159	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	16	209	NW MISSOURI STATE U	13	253	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	11
159	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	16	209	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	13	253	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	11
159	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	16	209	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	13	253	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	11
159	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	16	209	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	13	253	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	11
159	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	16	209	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	13	253	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	11
159	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	16	209	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	13	253	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	11
159	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	16	209	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	13	253	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	11
172	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	15	209	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	13	253	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	11
172	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	15	209	CENTENARY COLL/LA	13	253	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	11
172	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	15	209	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	13	282	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	10
172	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	15	209	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	13	282	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	10
172	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	15	209	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	13	282	IONA COLLEGE/NY	10
172	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	15	209	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	13	282	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	10
172	MANKATO STATE U/MN	15	232	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	12	282	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	10
172	NE MISSOURI STATE U	15	232	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	12	282	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	10
172	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	15	232	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	12	282	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	10
172	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	15	232	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12	282	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	10
172	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	15	232	CLARION STATE C/PA	12	282	COE COLLEGE/IA	10
172	LENOIR-RHINE COLL/NC	15	232	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	12	282	UNION COLLEGE/NE	10
172	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	15	232	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	12	282	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	10
172	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	15	232	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	12	282	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	10
172	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	15	232	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	12	282	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	10
172	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	15	232	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	12	282	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	10
188	SUNY COLL GENESEO	14	232	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	12	282	SO CAROLINA STATE C	10
188	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	14	232	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	12	282	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	10
188	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	14	232	GUILFORD COLL/NC	12	282	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	10
188	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	14	232	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	12	282	FI SK UNIVERS TY/TN	10
188	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	14	232	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	12	282	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	10
188	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	14	232	TENN. U-CHATTANOOGA	12	282	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	10
188	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	14	232	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	12	282	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	10
188	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	14	232	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	12	282	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	10
188	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	14	232	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	12	304	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	9
188	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	14	232	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	12	304	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	9
188	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	14	232	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	12	304	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	9
188	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	14	253	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	11	304	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	9
188	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	14	253	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	11	304	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	9
188	WM CAREY COLL/MS	14	253	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	11	304	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	9
188	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	14	253	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	11	304	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	9
188	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	14	253	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	11	304	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	9
188	WEST TEXAS STATE U	14	253	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	11	304	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	9
188	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	14	253	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	11	304	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	9
188	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	14	253	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	11	304	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	9
188	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	14	253	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	11	304	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	9
188	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	14	253	WISCONSIN, U-F CLAIRE	11	304	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	9
209	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	13	253	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	11	304	NC AG & TECH ST U	9
209	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	13	253	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	11	304	CITADEL, THE/SC	9
209	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	13	253	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	11	304	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	9
209	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	13	253	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	11	304	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	9
209	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	13	253	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	11	304	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	9
209	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	13	253	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	11	304	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	9
209	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	13	253	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	11	304	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	9
209	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	13	253	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	11	304	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	9

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
304	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	9	364	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7	400	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	6
304	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9	364	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	7	400	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	6
304	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	9	364	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	7	400	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	6
304	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	9	364	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	7	400	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	6
304	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	9	364	DOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	7	400	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	6
304	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	9	364	ELON COLLEGE/NC	7	400	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	6
304	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	9	364	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	7	400	GEORGIA COLLEGE	6
332	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	8	364	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	7	400	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	6
332	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	8	364	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	7	400	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	6
332	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	8	364	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	7	400	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	6
332	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	8	364	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	7	400	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	6
332	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	8	364	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	7	400	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	6
332	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	8	364	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7	400	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	6
332	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8	364	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	7	400	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	6
332	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	8	364	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	7	400	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	6
332	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	8	364	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	7	400	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	6
332	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	8	364	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	7	400	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	6
332	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	8	364	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	7	400	MISS UNIV WOMEN	6
332	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	8	364	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7	400	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	6
332	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	8	364	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7	400	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	6
332	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	8	364	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	7	400	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	6
332	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	8	400	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	6	400	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	6
332	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	8	400	SOUTHERN CONN ST COLL	6	400	REED COLLEGE/OR	6
332	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	8	400	HOBART&WM SMITH C/IIY	6	400	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	6
332	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	8	400	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	6	400	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	6
332	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	8	400	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	6	458	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5
332	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	8	400	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	6	458	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5
332	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	8	400	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	6	458	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5
332	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	8	400	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	6	458	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	5
332	NC CENTRAL UNIV	8	400	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6	458	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	5
332	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	400	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	6	458	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	5
332	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	8	400	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	6	458	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	5
332	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	8	400	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	6	458	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	5
332	TENNESSEE TECH U	8	400	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	6	458	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	5
332	TENN, U-MARTIN	8	400	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	6	458	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
332	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	8	400	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	6	458	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	5
332	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	8	400	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	6	458	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5
332	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	8	400	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	6	458	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	5
332	CAL ST U, CHICO	8	400	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	6	458	SETON HILL COLL/PA	5
364	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	7	400	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	6	458	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	5
364	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	7	400	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	6	458	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	5
364	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	7	400	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6	458	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	5
364	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	7	400	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	6	458	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	5
364	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	7	400	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	6	458	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	5
364	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7	400	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	6	458	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	5
364	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7	400	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	6	458	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	5
364	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	400	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	6	458	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	5
364	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	7	400	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	6	458	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5
364	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	7	400	DANA COLLEGE/NE	6	458	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	5
364	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	7	400	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	6	458	GRACELAND COLL/IA	5
364	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	7	400	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	458	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	5
364	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	7	400	BETHANY COLL/KS	6	458	KANSAS WESLEYAN	5
364	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	7	400	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	6	458	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	5
364	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	7	400	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	6	458	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	5

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
458	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MO	5	520	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	4	575	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	3
458	TOWSON STATE U/MO	5	520	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	4	575	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	3
458	JAMES MADISON U/VA	5	520	NORHLANO COLL/WI	4	575	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	3
458	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	5	520	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	4	575	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3
458	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	5	520	HURON COLLEGE/SD	4	575	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	3
458	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	5	520	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	4	575	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	3
458	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	5	520	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	4	575	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	3
458	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	5	520	OOANE COLLEGE/	4	575	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	3
458	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	5	520	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	4	575	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	3
458	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	5	520	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	4	575	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	3
458	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	5	520	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	4	575	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	3
458	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	5	520	SHEPHERO COLLEGE/WV	4	575	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3
458	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	5	520	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	4	575	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3
458	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	5	520	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	4	575	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	3
458	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	5	520	KING COLLEGE/TN	4	575	MT MARY COLL/WI	3
458	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	5	520	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	4	575	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVILLE	3
458	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	5	520	TALLAPOOSA COLLEGE/AL	4	575	WISC, U-STOUT	3
458	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	5	520	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	575	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3
458	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	5	520	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4	575	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3
458	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	5	520	OLLARD UNIV/LA	4	575	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	3
458	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	5	520	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	575	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3
458	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	5	520	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	4	575	MINOT STATE COLL/NO	3
458	SOUTHERN OKLA ST U	5	520	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	4	575	CHAARON ST COLL/NE	3
458	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	5	520	KUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	4	575	COLUMBIA UNION C/MO	3
458	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	5	520	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	4	575	MT ST MARYS COLL/MO	3
458	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	5	520	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4	575	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
458	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	5	520	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	575	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	3
458	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	5	520	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	4	575	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3
458	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5	520	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	4	575	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3
458	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5	520	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	4	575	JAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	3
458	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	5	520	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	4	575	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	3
458	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	5	520	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	4	575	WEST VA INST OF TECH	3
458	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	5	520	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	4	575	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
520	ST ANSEL COLL/NH	4	520	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	4	575	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	3
520	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4	575	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	3	575	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	3
520	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	4	575	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	575	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	3
520	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	4	575	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	575	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	3
520	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	4	575	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	3	575	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	3
520	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	4	575	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	3	575	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
520	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	4	575	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	3	575	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	3
520	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	4	575	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	3	575	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	3
520	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	4	575	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3	575	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
520	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	4	575	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	3	575	UNION COLLEGE/KY	3
520	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	4	575	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	3	575	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	3
520	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	575	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3	575	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	3
520	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	4	575	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3	575	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	3
520	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4	575	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3	575	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3
520	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	4	575	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	3	575	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	3
520	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4	575	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	3	575	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3
520	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	4	575	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	3	575	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3
520	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	4	575	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	3	575	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3
520	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	4	575	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3	575	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3
520	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	4	575	JEDARVILLE COLL/OH	3	575	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	3
520	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	4	575	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	3	575	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	3

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
575	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	3	656	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	745	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1
575	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	3	656	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	745	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	1
575	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3	656	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	745	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1
575	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	3	656	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	745	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1
575	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	3	656	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	745	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	1
575	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	3	656	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	2	745	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	1
575	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	3	656	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	2	745	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
656	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2	656	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	2	745	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	1
656	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	2	656	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2	745	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
656	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2	656	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	2	745	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
656	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	2	656	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	745	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
656	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	656	PLM BEACH ATLNTIC/FL	2	745	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
656	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2	656	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	2	745	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
656	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2	656	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	2	745	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1
656	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	2	656	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	745	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1
656	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2	656	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	2	745	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1
656	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	656	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	745	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
656	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	656	LANE COLLEGE/TN	2	745	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
656	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2	656	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2	745	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1
656	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2	656	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	745	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1
656	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	2	656	SCARRITT COLL/TN	2	745	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	1
656	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	656	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	745	ST EUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1
656	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	656	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	745	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
656	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2	656	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2	745	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	1
656	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	656	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	745	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
656	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	2	656	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	2	745	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1
656	POINT PARK COLL/PA	2	656	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	745	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1
656	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2	656	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2	745	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1
656	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	2	656	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	2	745	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1
656	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	656	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2	745	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1
656	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	656	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2	745	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	1
656	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	656	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	2	745	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1
656	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	656	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	745	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1
656	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	656	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2	745	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1
656	DETROIT I TECH/MI	2	656	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	745	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1
656	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	656	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2	745	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1
656	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	2	656	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	2	745	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1
656	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	2	656	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	2	745	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1
656	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2	656	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2	745	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1
656	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	656	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	2	745	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1
656	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2	656	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	745	ST PAUL BIBLE C/MN	1
656	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	2	656	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	2	745	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
656	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	745	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	1	745	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1
656	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	2	745	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	745	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1
656	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	745	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	745	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1
656	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	2	745	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	745	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1
656	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	2	745	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	1	745	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1
656	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	2	745	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	745	PERU ST COLL/NE	1
656	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	2	745	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	745	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
656	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	2	745	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1	745	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
656	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2	745	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	745	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1
656	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	2	745	MASS, U-BOSTON	1	745	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1
656	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	745	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	1	745	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1
656	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	745	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	1	745	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1

TABLE 44: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
745	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1	745	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	745	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
745	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	745	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1	745	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
745	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	745	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1	745	TEXAS COLLEGE	1
745	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	745	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	1	745	COLO,U-DENVER CTR	1
745	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	745	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	1	745	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	1
745	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	745	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1	745	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
745	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	1	745	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	745	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
745	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1	745	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	745	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
745	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	745	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1	745	NEVADA,U-LAS VEGAS	1
745	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1	745	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1	745	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	1
745	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1	745	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	1	745	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
745	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	745	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1	745	COL CES CHAV/OR	1
745	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	745	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	1	745	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
745	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	745	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1	745	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
745	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1	745	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	1	745	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	1
745	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	1	745	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1	745	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
745	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	745	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	1	745	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
745	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	1	745	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1	745	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	1
745	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	1	745	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1			

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	1135	55	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	196	108	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	138
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	804	55	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	196	108	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	138
3	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	625	57	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	195	111	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	137
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	616	58	MANKATO STATE U/MN	193	112	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	136
5	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	610	59	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	188	112	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	135
6	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	482	59	AJILENE CHRIST U/TX	188	113	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	135
7	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	447	61	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	186	115	WEST TEXAS STATE U	133
8	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	415	61	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	186	116	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	132
9	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	409	63	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	184	117	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	131
10	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	395	64	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	182	118	COLGATE U, NY	130
11	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	370	65	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	178	118	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	130
12	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	368	65	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	178	118	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	130
13	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	363	67	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	176	121	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVILLE	127
14	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	361	67	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	176	121	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	127
15	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	349	69	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	175	123	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	126
16	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	347	70	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	171	123	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	126
17	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	340	71	NORTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	170	123	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	126
18	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	334	72	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	167	123	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	126
19	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	319	72	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	167	123	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	126
19	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	319	74	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	165	128	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	125
21	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	316	75	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	164	129	CLARION STATE C/P	124
22	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	315	76	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	163	130	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	122
23	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	300	77	DAYTON, U OF/OH	162	131	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	120
24	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	277	77	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	162	131	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	120
25	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	267	79	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	159	131	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	120
26	NE MISSOURI STATE U	266	79	TOWSON STATE U/MD	159	134	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	119
27	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	261	81	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	158	134	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	119
28	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	260	81	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	158	134	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	119
29	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	241	83	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	157	137	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	118
30	EASTERN ILL UNIV	240	83	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	157	137	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	118
30	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	240	85	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	156	137	LAWRENCE UNIV/VI	118
32	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	239	85	HAWAII, UNIV OF	156	140	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	117
33	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	238	87	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	154	140	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	117
34	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	237	88	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	153	142	SUNY COLL GENESEO	116
35	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	235	88	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	153	142	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	116
35	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	235	88	CAL ST U, CHICO	153	144	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	115
37	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	230	91	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	152	144	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	115
38	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	229	92	SOUTHWESTERN LA, U OF	150	146	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	114
38	CAL ST U, FRESNO	229	93	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	149	147	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	113
40	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	222	94	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	147	148	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	111
41	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	220	95	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	146	149	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	110
42	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	217	96	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	145	150	FITCHBURGH, COLL/MA	109
43	WISC, U-STOUT	216	97	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	144	150	OREGON STATE OF EDUC	109
44	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	214	97	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	144	152	ALLEGANY COLLEGE/PA	108
45	DRAKE UNIV/IA	211	99	SOUTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	143	152	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	108
46	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	210	99	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	143	154	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	107
47	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	209	101	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	142	155	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	106
48	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	206	101	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	142	155	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	106
49	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	203	103	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	141	157	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	105
49	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	203	104	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	140	157	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	105
51	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	200	104	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	140	157	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	105
52	NW MISSOURI STATE U	199	106	BUTLER UNIV/IN	139	157	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	105
52	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	199	106	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	139	161	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	104
54	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	198	108	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	138	161	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	104

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
161	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	104	217	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	88	269	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	75
161	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	104	218	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	87	269	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	75
161	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	104	218	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	87	273	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	74
161	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	104	218	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	87	273	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	74
167	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	103	218	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	87	273	ALCORN STATE U/MS	74
168	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	102	222	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	86	273	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	74
168	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	102	222	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	86	277	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	73
168	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	102	224	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	85	277	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	73
168	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	102	224	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	85	279	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	72
172	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	101	224	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	85	279	UNION COLLEGE/NE	72
172	PERU ST COLL/NE	101	224	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	85	279	TRINITY UNIV/TX	72
172	NC AG & TECH ST U	101	224	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	85	279	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	72
175	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	99	229	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	84	283	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	71
175	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	99	229	WESTERN STATE C/CO	84	283	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	71
175	NC CENTRAL UNIV	99	231	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	83	283	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	71
175	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	99	231	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	83	283	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	71
179	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	98	233	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	82	283	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	71
179	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	98	233	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	82	288	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	70
179	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	98	233	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	82	288	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	70
179	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	98	233	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	82	288	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	70
183	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	97	237	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	81	288	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	70
183	FURMAN UNIV/SC	97	237	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	81	288	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	70
185	BATES COLLEGE/ME	96	237	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	81	293	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	69
185	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	96	237	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	81	293	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	69
185	DICKINSON COLL/PA	96	237	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	81	293	JAMES MADISON U/VA	69
185	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	96	237	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	81	293	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	69
185	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	96	237	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	81	293	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	69
185	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	96	237	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	81	293	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	69
185	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	96	237	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	81	299	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	68
185	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	96	246	SUNY COLL PLATISBURG	80	299	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	68
193	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	95	246	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	80	299	GEORGIA COLLEGE	68
193	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	95	246	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	80	299	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	68
193	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	95	246	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	80	299	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	68
193	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	95	246	COE COLLEGE/IA	80	304	PARK COLLEGE/MO	67
193	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	95	251	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	79	305	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	66
198	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	94	251	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	79	305	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	66
198	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	94	253	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	78	305	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	66
198	MACALESTER COLL/MN	94	253	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	78	305	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	66
198	STETSON UNIV/FL	94	253	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	78	305	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	66
202	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	93	253	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	78	305	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	66
202	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	93	253	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	78	305	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	66
202	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	93	253	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	78	305	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	66
205	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	92	253	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	78	305	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	66
206	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	91	260	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	77	314	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	65
206	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	91	260	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	77	314	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	65
206	SO CAROLINA STATE C	91	260	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	77	314	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	65
206	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	91	260	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	77	314	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	65
206	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	91	264	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	76	314	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	65
211	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	90	264	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	76	314	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	65
211	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	90	264	BAKER UNIV/KS	76	320	IONA COLLEGE/NY	64
211	TENNESSEE TECH U	90	264	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	76	320	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	64
211	JACKSON STATE U/MS	90	264	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	76	320	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	64
215	DENISON UNIV/OH	89	269	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	75	320	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	64
215	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	89	269	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	75	320	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	64

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
320	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	64	379	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	54	429	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	47
326	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	63	379	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	54	429	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	47
326	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	63	379	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	54	435	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	46
326	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	63	379	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	54	435	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	46
326	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	63	379	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	54	435	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	46
330	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	62	379	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	54	435	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	46
330	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	62	379	CENTENARY COLL/LA	54	435	WARTBURG COLL/IA	46
330	VIRGINIA UNIV/N UNIV	62	379	COLORADO COLLEGE	54	435	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	46
330	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	62	379	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	54	435	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	46
330	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	62	388	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	53	435	MC MURRAY COLLEGE/TX	46
330	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	62	388	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	53	435	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	46
330	STHRN ORE ST COLL	62	388	RADFORD UNIV/VA	53	444	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	45
337	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	61	388	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	53	444	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	45
337	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	61	388	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	53	444	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	45
337	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	61	388	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	53	444	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	45
340	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	60	388	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	53	444	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	45
340	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	60	388	REED COLLEGE/OR	53	444	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	45
340	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	60	388	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	53	444	DILLARD UNIV/LA	45
340	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	60	388	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	53	444	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	45
340	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	60	398	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	52	452	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	44
340	XAVIER UNIV/LA	60	398	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	52	452	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	44
346	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	59	398	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	52	452	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	44
346	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	59	401	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	51	452	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	44
346	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	59	401	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	51	452	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	44
346	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	59	401	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	51	452	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	44
346	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	59	401	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	51	452	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	44
351	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	58	401	ELON COLLEGE/NC	51	452	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	44
351	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	58	401	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	51	460	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	43
351	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	58	407	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	50	460	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	43
351	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	58	407	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	50	460	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	43
351	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	58	407	MARION COLLEGE/IN	50	460	UNION COLLEGE/KY	43
351	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	58	407	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	50	464	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	42
351	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	58	407	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	50	464	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	42
351	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	58	407	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	50	464	WESTMAR. COLLEGE/IA	42
359	XAVIER UNIV/OH	57	407	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	50	464	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	42
359	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	57	414	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	49	464	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	42
359	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	57	414	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	49	464	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	42
359	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	57	414	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	49	464	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	42
359	MISS UNIV WOMEN	57	414	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	49	464	CITADEL, THE/SC	42
359	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	57	414	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	49	464	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	42
359	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	57	414	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	49	464	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	42
359	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	57	420	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	48	474	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	41
367	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	56	420	HURON COLLEGE/SD	48	474	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	41
367	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	56	420	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	48	474	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	41
367	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	56	420	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	48	474	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	41
367	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	56	420	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	48	474	KANSAS WESLEYAN	41
367	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	56	420	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	48	474	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	41
367	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	56	420	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	48	474	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	41
367	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	56	420	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	48	474	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	41
374	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	55	420	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	48	474	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	41
374	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	55	429	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	47	483	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	40
374	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	55	429	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	47	483	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	40
374	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	55	429	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	47	483	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	40
374	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	55	429	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	47	483	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	40

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
483	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	40	527	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	34	593	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	28
483	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	40	527	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	34	593	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	28
483	UPPER IOWA UNIV/ST	40	527	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	34	593	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	28
483	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	40	544	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	33	593	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	28
483	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	40	544	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	33	593	WM CAREY COLL/MS	28
483	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	40	544	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	33	593	TEXAS COLLEGE	28
493	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	39	544	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	33	593	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	28
493	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	39	544	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	33	593	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	28
493	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	39	549	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	32	603	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	27
493	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	39	549	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	32	603	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	27
493	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	39	549	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	32	603	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	27
493	BETHEL COLL/KS	39	549	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	32	603	MILES COLLEGE/AL	27
493	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	39	549	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	32	603	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	27
493	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	39	549	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	32	608	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	26
493	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	39	549	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	32	608	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	26
493	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	39	549	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	32	608	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	26
493	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	39	549	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	32	608	GUILFORD COLL/NC	26
504	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	38	549	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	32	608	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	26
504	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	38	549	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	32	613	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	25
504	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	38	560	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	31	613	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	25
504	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	38	560	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	31	613	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	25
508	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	37	560	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	31	613	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	25
508	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	37	560	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	31	613	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	25
508	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	37	560	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	31	613	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	25
508	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	37	560	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	31	613	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	25
512	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	36	560	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	31	613	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	25
512	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	36	560	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	31	613	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	25
512	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	36	560	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	31	613	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	25
512	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	36	560	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	31	613	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	25
512	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	36	570	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	30	624	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	24
512	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	36	570	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	30	624	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	24
512	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	36	570	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	30	624	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	24
512	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	36	570	TENN, U-MARTIN	30	624	DANA COLLEGE/NE	24
520	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	35	570	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	30	624	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	24
520	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	35	570	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	30	624	WEST VA INST OF TECH	24
520	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	35	570	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	30	624	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	24
520	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	35	570	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	30	631	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	23
520	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	35	570	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	30	631	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	23
520	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	35	579	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	29	631	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	23
520	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	35	579	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	29	631	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	23
527	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	34	579	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	29	631	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	23
527	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	34	579	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	29	631	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	23
527	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	34	579	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	29	631	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	23
527	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	34	579	GRACELAND COLL/IA	29	631	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	23
527	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	34	579	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	29	631	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	23
527	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	34	579	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	29	631	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	23
527	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	34	579	BETHANY COLL/KS	29	641	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	22
527	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	34	579	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	29	641	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	22
527	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	34	579	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	29	641	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	22
527	RO' LINS COLLEGE/FL	34	579	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	29	641	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	22
527	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	34	579	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	29	641	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	22
527	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	34	579	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	29	641	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	22
527	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	34	593	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	28	641	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	22
527	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	34	593	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	28	641	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	22

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
641	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	22	692	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	19	747	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	15
641	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	22	692	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	19	747	RUST COLLEGE/MS	15
641	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	22	692	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	19	747	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	15
641	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	22	706	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	18	747	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	15
641	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	22	706	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	18	747	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	15
641	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	22	706	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	18	762	NORWICH UNIV/VT	14
641	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	22	706	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	18	762	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	14
641	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	22	706	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	18	762	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	14
657	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	21	706	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	18	762	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	14
657	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	21	706	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	18	762	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	14
657	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	21	706	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	18	762	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	14
657	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	21	706	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	18	762	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	14
657	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	21	706	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	18	762	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	14
657	SETON HILL COLL/PA	21	706	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	18	762	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	14
657	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	21	706	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	18	771	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	13
657	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	21	718	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	17	771	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	13
657	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	21	718	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	17	771	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	13
657	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	21	718	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	17	771	WIDENER UNIV/PA	13
657	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	21	718	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	17	771	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	13
657	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	21	718	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	17	771	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	13
657	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	21	718	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	17	771	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	13
657	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	21	718	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	17	771	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	13
657	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	21	718	MT MARY COLL/WI	17	771	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	13
657	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	21	718	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	17	771	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	13
657	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	21	718	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	17	771	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	13
657	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	21	718	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	17	771	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	13
657	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	21	718	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	17	771	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	13
657	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	21	718	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	17	771	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	13
677	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	20	718	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	17	771	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	13
677	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	20	718	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	17	786	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	12
677	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	20	718	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	17	786	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	12
677	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	20	734	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	16	786	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	12
677	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	20	734	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	16	786	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	12
677	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	20	734	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	16	786	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	12
677	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	20	734	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	16	786	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	12
677	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	20	734	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	16	786	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	12
677	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	20	734	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	16	786	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	12
677	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	20	734	PAINÉ COLLEGE/GA	16	786	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	12
677	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	20	734	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	16	786	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	12
677	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	20	734	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	16	796	BARD COLLEGE/NY	11
677	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	20	734	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	16	796	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	11
677	LANE COLLEGE/TN	20	734	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	16	796	BARA. COLLEGE/IL	11
677	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/IN	20	734	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	16	796	DETROIT I TECH/MI	11
692	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	19	734	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	16	796	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	11
692	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	19	747	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	15	796	CARDINL STRITCH C/WI	11
692	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	19	747	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	15	796	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	11
692	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	19	747	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	15	796	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	11
692	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	19	747	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	15	796	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	11
692	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	19	747	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	15	796	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	11
692	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	19	747	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	15	796	COKER COLLEGE/SC	11
692	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	19	747	LAKELAND COLL/WI	15	796	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	11
692	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	19	747	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	15	796	KING COLLEGE/TN	11
692	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	19	747	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	15	796	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	11
692	SPALDING COLL/KY	19	747	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	15	796	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	11

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
796	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	11	860	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	7	916	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	4
796	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	11	860	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	7	916	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	4
796	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	11	860	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	7	916	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	4
814	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	10	860	NATL C EDUC-URBAN/IL	7	916	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	4
814	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	10	860	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	7	916	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	4
814	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	10	860	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	7	916	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	4
814	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	10	860	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	7	916	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	4
814	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	10	860	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	7	916	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	4
814	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	10	860	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	7	916	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	4
814	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	10	860	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	7	916	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	4
814	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	10	860	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	7	916	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	4
814	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	10	860	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	7	916	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	4
814	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	10	860	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	7	916	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	4
814	CAMPBELLVILLE C/KY	10	860	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	7	916	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	4
814	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	10	860	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	7	916	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	4
814	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	10	860	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	7	916	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	4
814	TARLETON STATE U/TX	10	881	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	6	916	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	4
814	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	10	881	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	6	916	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	4
814	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	10	881	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	6	937	MAINE, U-PRESQUE IS	3
830	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	9	881	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	6	937	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	3
830	MASS, U-BOSTON	9	881	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	6	937	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	3
830	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	9	881	NAZARETH COLL/MI	6	937	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3
830	URSULINE COLL/OH	9	881	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	6	937	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	3
830	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	9	881	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	6	937	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	3
830	MT MARTY COLL/SD	9	881	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	6	937	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	3
830	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	9	881	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	6	937	POINT PARK COLL/PA	3
830	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	9	881	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	6	937	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	3
830	DELAWARE STATE COLL	9	881	S-EASTERN BIBLE C/FL	6	937	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	3
830	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	9	881	SCARRITT COLL/TN	6	937	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	3
830	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	9	881	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	6	937	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	3
830	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	9	881	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	6	937	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	3
842	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	8	896	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	5	937	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	3
842	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	8	896	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	5	937	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	3
842	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	8	896	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	5	937	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	3
842	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	8	896	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	5	937	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	3
842	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	8	896	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	5	937	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	3
842	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	8	896	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	5	937	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	3
842	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	8	896	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	5	937	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	3
842	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	8	896	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	5	937	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	3
842	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	8	896	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	5	937	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	3
842	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	8	896	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	5	937	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3
842	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	8	896	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	5	937	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3
842	LEE COLLEGE/TN	8	896	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	5	937	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	3
842	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	8	896	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	5	937	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	3
842	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	8	896	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	5	937	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	3
842	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	8	896	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	5	937	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	3
842	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	8	896	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	5	965	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2
842	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	8	896	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	5	965	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	2
842	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	8	896	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	5	965	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	2
860	MAINE, U-MACHIAS	7	896	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	5	965	CONCORDIA-ST PAUL/MN	2
860	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	7	896	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	5	965	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	2
860	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	7	916	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	4	965	MO WESTERN ST COLL	2
860	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	7	916	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	4	965	WARREN WILSON C/NC	2
860	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	7	916	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	4	965	VOORHEES COLLEGE/SC	2

TABLE 45: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1920-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
965	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	2	984	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	1	984	AVERETT COLLEGE/VA	1
965	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2	984	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	984	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
965	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	2	984	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	1	984	VA,U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1
965	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	2	984	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1	984	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	1
965	ARKANSAS BAPTIST C	2	984	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1	984	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	1
965	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	2	984	INDIANA U-KOKOMO	1	984	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1
965	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	2	984	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	1	984	FLORIDA INST TECH	1
965	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	2	984	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	1	984	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1
965	COLO,U-DENVER CTR	2	984	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1	984	LA ST U-SHREVEPORT	1
965	COL CES CHAV/OR	2	984	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	984	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
965	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	2	984	MT SENARIO COLL/WI	1	984	LEWIS&CLARK ST C/ID	1
984	UNITY COLLEGE/ME	1	984	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	1	984	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	1
984	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	1	984	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	984	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
984	ST JOSEPH PRVIDER/VT	1	984	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	984	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
984	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	984	WILLIAM WOODS C/MO	1	984	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
984	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	1	984	MARY COLLEGE/ND	1	984	PEPPERDINE-MALIBU/CA	1
984	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	1	984	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1	984	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1
984	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1						

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	2524	55	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	327	109	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	246
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	2126	56	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	325	110	XAVIER UNIV/OH	245
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	1414	57	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	323	111	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	244
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	1134	58	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	321	112	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	241
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	1120	59	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	316	113	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	237
6	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	1118	60	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	311	114	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	236
7	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	863	61	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	310	114	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	236
8	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	852	61	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	310	116	MANKATO STATE U/MN	235
9	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	780	63	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	306	117	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	234
10	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	759	64	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	300	118	STETSON UNIV/FL	233
11	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	721	65	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	298	119	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	230
12	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	716	66	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	297	119	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	230
13	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	640	67	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	296	121	CAL ST U, CHICO	227
14	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	628	68	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	294	122	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	226
15	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	615	68	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	294	123	DICKINSON COLL/PA	225
16	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	599	68	MACALESTER COLL/MN	294	124	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	224
17	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	581	71	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	293	124	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	224
18	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	559	72	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	291	124	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	224
18	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	559	72	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	291	127	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	222
20	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	506	74	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	290	127	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	222
20	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	506	75	EASTERN ILL UNIV	289	129	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	221
22	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	499	76	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	287	129	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	221
23	CAL ST U, FRESNO	482	77	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	286	131	NE MISSOURI STATE U	220
24	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	479	77	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	286	132	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	218
25	HAWAII, UNIV OF	478	79	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	285	133	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	217
26	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	466	80	MONTCLAIR ST COL, 'NJ	282	134	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	215
27	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	454	81	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	276	135	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	214
28	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	445	82	DENISON UNIV/OH	275	135	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	214
29	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	444	83	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	274	137	FURMAN UNIV/SC	210
30	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	442	84	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	273	138	COLORADO COLLEGE	209
30	DAYTON, U OF/OH	442	85	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	269	139	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	208
32	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	441	85	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	269	140	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	207
33	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	431	87	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	266	141	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	206
34	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	415	87	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	266	141	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	206
35	REED COLLEGE/OR	411	89	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	265	143	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	205
36	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	406	90	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	264	144	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	201
37	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	403	91	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	263	145	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	199
38	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	401	92	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	260	145	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	199
39	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	399	93	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	259	145	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	199
40	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	393	94	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	258	148	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	198
41	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	386	95	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	257	149	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	197
42	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	380	96	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	256	150	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	196
43	GRINELL COLL/IA	377	96	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	256	150	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	196
44	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	377	98	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	255	150	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	196
45	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	376	99	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	254	153	TENNESSEE TECH U	194
46	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	370	99	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	254	154	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	192
47	COLGATE U/NY	367	101	DRAKE UNIV/IA	253	155	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	191
48	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	366	102	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	252	156	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	190
49	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	365	103	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	251	156	WASHINGTON, LEE U/VA	190
50	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	359	104	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	250	158	IONA COLLEGE/NY	189
51	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	354	104	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	250	158	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	189
52	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	349	106	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	248	158	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	189
53	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	344	103	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	248	158	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	189
54	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	343	108	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	247	162	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	188

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
162	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	188	216	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	162	269	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	137
162	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	188	216	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	162	269	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	137
162	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	188	219	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	161	273	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	135
162	TOWSON STATE U/MD	188	219	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	161	273	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	135
162	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	188	219	TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY	161	273	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	135
168	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	187	222	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	160	273	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	135
169	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	186	222	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	160	273	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	135
170	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	185	224	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	159	278	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	134
170	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	185	225	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	158	278	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	134
172	BATES COLLEGE/ME	184	226	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	157	280	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	133
173	BIRMINGHAM-SOUTH C/AL	183	226	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	157	280	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	133
174	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	182	226	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	157	282	SUNY COLL GENESEO	132
174	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	182	226	WISCONSIN, U-RIVER FLS	157	282	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	132
176	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	180	226	NW MISSOURI STATE U	157	282	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	132
176	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	180	226	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	157	285	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	131
176	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	180	232	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	156	285	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	131
179	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	179	233	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	155	287	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	130
180	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	178	234	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	154	288	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	128
181	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	177	234	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVILLE	154	289	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	127
182	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	176	234	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	154	289	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	127
182	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	176	234	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	154	291	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	125
182	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	176	238	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	153	292	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	124
185	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	175	238	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	153	292	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	124
185	TRINITY UNIV/TX	175	238	NC CENTRAL UNIV	152	292	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	124
187	BUTLER UNIV/IN	174	241	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	152	295	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	123
187	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	174	241	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	152	295	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	123
189	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	173	243	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	151	295	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	123
189	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	173	243	NC AG & TECH ST U	151	295	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	123
189	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	173	243	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	151	295	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	123
192	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	172	246	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	150	295	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	123
192	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	172	247	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	147	301	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	121
192	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	172	248	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	146	302	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	120
192	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	172	248	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	146	303	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	119
196	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	171	248	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	146	303	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	119
197	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	170	251	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	145	303	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	119
197	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	170	251	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	145	306	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	118
197	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	170	253	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	144	306	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	118
197	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	170	254	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	143	306	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	118
201	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	169	254	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	143	306	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	118
201	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	169	256	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	142	306	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	118
203	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	168	256	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	142	311	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	117
203	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	168	258	BENEDICTINE COLL/KE	141	311	JACKSON STATE U/MS	117
205	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	167	258	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	141	313	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	116
205	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	167	258	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	141	313	WISC, U-STOUT	116
207	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	166	261	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	140	313	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	116
208	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	165	262	CLARION STATE C/PA	139	316	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	115
208	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	165	262	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	139	317	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	114
210	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	164	262	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	139	317	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	114
210	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	164	265	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	138	319	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	113
210	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	164	265	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	138	319	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	113
210	WEST TEXAS STATE U	164	265	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	138	321	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	112
210	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	164	265	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	138	321	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	112
215	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	163	269	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	137	323	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	111
216	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	162	269	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	137	323	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	111

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
325	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	110	375	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	98	432	GUILFORD COLL/NC	83
325	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	110	375	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	98	432	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	83
325	COE COLLEGE/IA	110	381	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	96	435	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	82
325	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	110	381	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	96	435	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	82
325	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	110	381	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	96	435	BETHEL COLL/KS	82
330	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	109	381	CENTENARY COLL/LA	96	435	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	82
330	CITADEL, THE/SC	109	381	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	96	435	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	82
330	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	109	381	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	96	435	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	82
333	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	108	387	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	95	441	MT ST VINCENT COL/NY	81
333	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	108	387	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	95	441	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	81
333	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	108	389	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	94	441	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	81
336	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	107	389	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	94	441	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	81
336	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	107	391	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	93	441	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	81
338	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	106	391	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	93	441	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	81
338	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	105	391	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	93	447	BARD COLLEGE/NY	80
338	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	106	394	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	92	447	PARK COLLEGE/MO	80
338	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	106	394	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	92	447	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	80
338	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	106	394	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	92	450	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	79
338	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	106	394	ALCORN STATE U/MS	92	450	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	79
338	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	106	394	MISS UNIV WOMEN	92	450	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	79
345	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	105	399	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	91	450	STHRN ORE ST COLL	79
345	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	105	399	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	91	450	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	79
345	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	105	399	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	91	450	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	79
348	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	104	402	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	90	456	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	78
348	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	104	402	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	90	456	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	78
348	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	104	402	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	90	456	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	78
348	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	104	402	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	90	456	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	78
348	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	104	402	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	90	456	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	78
348	WESTERN STATE C/CO	104	402	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	90	456	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	78
354	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	103	402	SO CAROLINA STATE C	90	462	JAMES MADISON U/VA	77
354	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	103	409	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	89	462	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	77
356	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	102	409	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	89	462	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	77
356	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	102	409	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	89	465	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	76
356	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	102	409	XAVIER UNIV/LA	89	465	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	76
356	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	102	413	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	88	467	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	75
360	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	101	413	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	88	467	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	75
360	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	101	413	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	88	467	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	75
360	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	101	416	WARTBURG COLL/IA	87	467	TENN, U-MARTIN	75
363	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	100	416	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	87	471	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	74
363	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	100	416	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	87	471	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	74
363	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	100	419	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	86	471	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	74
363	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	100	419	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	86	471	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	74
363	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	100	419	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	86	471	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	74
363	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	100	422	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	85	476	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	73
369	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	99	422	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	85	476	BAKER UNIV/KS	73
369	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	99	422	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	85	476	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	73
369	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	99	422	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	85	479	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	72
369	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	99	422	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	85	479	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	72
369	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	99	427	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	84	479	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	72
369	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	99	427	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	84	479	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	72
375	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	98	427	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	84	479	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	72
375	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	98	427	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	84	479	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	72
375	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	98	427	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	84	479	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	72
375	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	98	432	MT UNION COLL/GE/OH	83	479	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	72

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
487	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	71	540	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	60	595	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	50
487	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	71	540	GRACELAND COLL/IA	60	595	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	50
487	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	71	540	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	60	595	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	50
487	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	71	540	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	60	595	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	50
487	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	71	540	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	60	595	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	50
487	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	71	540	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	60	595	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	50
493	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	70	547	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	59	595	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	50
493	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	70	547	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	59	595	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	50
493	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	70	547	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	59	595	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	50
493	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	70	547	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	59	604	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	49
497	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	69	547	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	59	604	WIDFNER UNIV/PA	49
497	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	69	552	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	58	604	ST, ERESA, C OF/MN	49
499	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	68	552	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	58	604	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	49
499	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	68	552	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	58	604	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	49
499	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	68	552	ELON COLLEGE/NC	58	604	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	49
499	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	68	552	GEORGIA COLLEGE	58	604	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	49
499	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	68	552	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	58	604	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	49
499	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	68	552	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	58	604	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	49
499	DILLARD UNIV/LA	68	559	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	57	613	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	48
499	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	68	559	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	57	613	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	48
507	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	67	559	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	57	613	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	48
507	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	67	559	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	57	616	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	47
507	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	67	559	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	57	616	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	47
510	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	66	559	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	57	616	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	47
510	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	66	565	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	56	616	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	47
510	SETON HILL COLL/PA	66	565	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	56	616	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	47
510	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	66	565	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	56	616	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	47
510	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	66	565	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	56	616	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	47
515	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	65	565	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	56	616	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	47
515	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	65	570	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	55	616	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	47
515	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	65	570	RADFORD UNIV/VA	55	616	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	47
515	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	65	570	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	55	616	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	47
515	UNION COLLEGE/NE	65	573	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	54	627	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	46
515	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	65	573	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	54	627	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	46
515	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	65	573	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	54	627	MARION COLLEGE/IN	46
515	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	65	573	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	54	627	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	46
515	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	65	573	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	54	627	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	46
524	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	64	573	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	54	627	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	46
524	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	64	573	WM CAREY COLL/MS	54	627	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	46
524	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	64	573	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	54	627	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	46
524	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	64	573	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	54	627	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	46
524	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	64	573	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	54	636	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	45
529	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	62	583	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	53	636	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	45
529	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	62	583	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	53	636	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	45
529	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	62	583	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	53	639	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	44
529	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	62	586	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	52	639	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	44
529	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	62	586	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	52	639	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	44
529	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	62	586	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	52	639	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	44
535	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	61	586	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	52	639	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	44
535	MASS, U-BOSTON	61	586	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	52	639	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	44
535	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	61	591	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	51	639	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	44
535	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	61	591	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	51	639	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	44
535	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MC	61	591	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	51	647	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	43
540	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	60	591	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	51	647	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	43

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
647	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	43	702	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	35	757	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	28
647	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	43	702	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	35	757	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	28
647	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	43	702	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	35	757	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	28
647	PERU ST COLL/NE	43	702	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	35	757	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	28
647	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	43	702	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	35	757	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	28
647	WEST VA INST OF TECH	43	702	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	35	757	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	28
647	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	43	709	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	34	757	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	28
647	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	43	709	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	34	757	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	28
647	UNION COLLEGE/KY	43	709	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	34	757	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	28
658	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	42	709	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	34	757	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	28
658	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	42	709	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	34	757	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	28
658	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	42	714	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	33	768	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	27
658	KING COLLEGE/TN	42	714	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	33	768	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	27
662	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	41	714	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	33	768	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	27
662	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	41	714	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	33	768	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	27
662	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	41	718	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	32	768	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	27
662	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	41	718	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	32	768	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	27
662	TARLETON STATE U/TX	41	718	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	32	768	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	27
662	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	41	718	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	32	775	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	26
668	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	40	718	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	32	775	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	26
668	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	40	718	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	32	775	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	26
670	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	39	718	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	32	775	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	26
670	BETHANY COLL/KS	39	725	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	31	775	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	26
670	KANSAS WESLEYAN	39	725	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	31	775	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	26
670	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	39	725	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	31	775	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	26
670	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	39	725	FAIRLGH'D-MADISON/NJ	31	775	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	26
670	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	39	725	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	31	775	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	26
670	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	39	725	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	31	775	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	26
670	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	39	725	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	31	785	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	25
670	SPALDING COLL/KY	39	725	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	31	785	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	25
679	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	38	725	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	31	785	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	25
679	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	38	725	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	31	785	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	25
679	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	38	735	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	30	785	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	25
679	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	38	735	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	30	785	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	25
679	MILES COLLEGE/AL	38	735	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	30	785	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	25
679	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	38	735	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	30	785	DELAWARE STATE COLL	25
679	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	38	735	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	30	785	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	25
686	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	37	735	MT MARY COLL/WI	30	785	LANE COLLEGE/TN	25
686	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	37	735	DANA COLLEGE/NE	30	785	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	25
686	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	37	735	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	30	785	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	25
686	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	37	735	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	30	797	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	24
686	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	37	735	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	30	797	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	24
686	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	37	735	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	30	797	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	24
686	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	37	735	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	30	797	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	24
686	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	37	735	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	30	797	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	24
686	CAL ST C.S BERNARDINO	37	735	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	30	797	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	24
695	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	36	735	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	30	797	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	24
695	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	36	750	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	29	804	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	23
695	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	36	750	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	29	804	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	23
695	HURON COLLEGE/SD	36	750	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	29	804	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	23
695	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	36	750	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	29	807	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	22
695	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	36	750	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	29	807	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	22
695	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	36	750	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	29	807	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	22
702	NORWICH UNIV/VT	35	750	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	29	807	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	22

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
807	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	22	862	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	17	918	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	11
807	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	22	862	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	17	918	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	11
807	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	22	862	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	17	918	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	11
807	TEXAS COLLEGE	22	862	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	17	918	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	11
807	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	22	862	COKER COLLEGE/SC	17	918	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	11
807	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	22	862	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	17	924	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	10
807	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	22	862	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	17	924	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	10
807	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	22	862	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	17	924	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	10
819	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	21	873	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	16	924	POINT PARK COLL/PA	10
819	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	21	873	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	16	924	NAZARETH COLL/MI	10
819	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	21	873	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	16	924	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	10
819	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	21	873	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	16	924	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	10
819	LAKELAND COLL/WI	21	873	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	16	924	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	10
819	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	21	873	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	16	924	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	10
819	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	21	873	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	16	924	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	10
819	MT MARTY COLL/SD	21	873	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	16	924	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	10
819	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	21	873	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	16	924	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	10
819	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	21	873	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	16	924	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	10
819	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	21	883	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	15	924	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	10
819	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	21	883	ANNA MARIA GOLL/MA	15	924	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	10
819	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	21	883	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	15	924	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	10
819	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	21	883	URSULINE COLL/OH	15	924	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	10
833	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	20	883	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	15	941	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	9
833	DETROIT I TECH/MI	20	883	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	15	941	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	9
833	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	20	883	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	15	941	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	9
833	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	20	883	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	15	941	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	9
833	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	20	891	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	14	941	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	9
833	RUST COLLEGE/MS	20	891	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	14	941	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	9
833	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	20	891	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	14	941	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	9
833	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	20	891	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	14	941	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	9
833	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	20	891	MISSOURI STRN ST C	14	941	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	9
833	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	20	891	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	14	941	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	9
843	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	19	891	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	14	951	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	8
843	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	19	891	FLORIDA INST TECH	14	951	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	8
843	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	19	891	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	14	951	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	8
843	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	19	891	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	14	951	WARREN WILSON C/NC	8
843	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	19	901	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	13	951	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	8
843	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	19	901	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	13	951	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	8
843	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	19	901	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	13	951	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	8
843	GEORGE MASON U/VA	19	901	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	13	958	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	7
843	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	19	901	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	13	958	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	7
843	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	19	901	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	13	958	NATL C EDUC-URBAN/IL	7
843	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	19	901	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	13	958	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	7
843	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	19	901	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	13	958	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	7
843	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	19	901	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	13	958	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	7
856	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	18	910	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	12	958	MO WESTERN ST COLL	7
856	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	18	910	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	12	958	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	7
856	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	18	910	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	12	958	STRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	7
856	LEE COLLEGE/TN	18	910	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	12	967	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	6
856	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	18	910	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	12	967	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	6
856	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	18	910	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	12	967	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	6
862	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	17	910	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	12	967	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	6
862	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	17	910	HOUSTON CAPT UNIV/TX	12	967	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	6
862	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	17	918	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	11	967	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	6

TABLE 46: Total Number of PhD Degrees, All Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
967	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	6	995	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	4	1023	CONCORDIA-ST PAUL/MN	2
967	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	6	995	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	4	1023	MARY COLLEGE/ND	2
967	CARDINL STRITCH C/WI	6	995	VA,U-CLINCH VALLEY C	4	1023	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	2
967	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	6	995	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	4	1023	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	2
967	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	6	995	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	4	1023	'OORHEES COLLEGE/SC	2
967	S-EASTERN BIBLE C/FL	6	1007	MAINE, U-PRESQUE IS	3	1023	PLM BEACH ATLNTIC/FL	2
967	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	6	1007	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	3	1023	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	2
967	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	6	1007	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	3	1023	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	2
967	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	6	1007	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	3	1039	UNITY COLLEGE/ME	1
967	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	6	1007	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	3	1039	PACE WESTCHESTER/NY	1
983	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	5	1007	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	3	1039	UNION-ALBANY MED/NY	1
983	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	5	1007	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	3	1039	RAMAPO C OF N JERSEY	1
983	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	5	1007	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	3	1039	STOCKTON STATE C/NJ	1
983	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	5	1007	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	3	1039	YORK COLL OF PENN	1
983	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	5	1007	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	3	1039	INDIANA U-KOKOMO	1
983	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	5	1007	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	3	1039	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	1
983	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	5	1007	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	3	1039	SHAW C AT DETROIT/MI	1
983	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	5	1007	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	3	1039	MT SENARIO COLL/WI	1
983	SCARRITT COLL/TN	5	1007	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	3	1039	WILLIAM WOODS C/MO	1
983	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	5	1007	COL CES CHAV/OR	3	1039	MO BAPT C-ST LOUIS	1
983	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	5	1007	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	3	1039	MID-AMER NZRENE C/KS	1
983	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	5	1023	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	2	1039	WILMINGTON C/DE	1
995	MAINE, U-MACHIAS	4	1023	ST JOSEPH PRVIDER/VT	2	1039	AVERETT COLLEGE/VA	1
995	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	4	1023	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	2	1039	ARKANSAS BAPTIST C	1
995	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	4	1023	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	2	1039	LA ST U-SHREVEPORT	1
995	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	4	1023	TOURO COLLEGE/NY	2	1039	LEWIS&CLARK ST C/ID	1
995	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	4	1023	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	2	1039	PEPPERDINE-MALIBU/CA	1
995	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	4	1023	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	2	1039	HAWAII LOA COLLEGE	1
995	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	4	1023	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	2	1039	HAWAII PACIFIC COL	1

TABLE 47: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	144	46	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	14	102	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	8
2	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	45	56	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	13	102	RIPON COLLEGE, MI	8
3	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	44	56	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	13	102	MANKATO STATE U/MN	8
4	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	43	56	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	13	102	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8
5	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	42	56	DAYTON, U OF/OH	13	102	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	8
5	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	42	56	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	13	102	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	8
7	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	36	56	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	13	102	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	9
8	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	33	56	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	13	116	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	7
9	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	31	63	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	12	116	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	7
9	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	31	63	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	12	116	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	7
9	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	31	63	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	12	116	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	7
9	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	31	63	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	12	116	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	7
13	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	29	63	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	12	116	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7
13	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	29	63	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	12	116	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	7
15	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	28	69	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	11	116	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	7
16	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	27	69	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	11	116	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	7
16	REED COLLEGE/OR	27	69	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	11	116	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	7
18	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	24	69	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	11	116	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	7
18	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	24	69	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	11	116	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	7
18	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	24	69	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	11	116	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	7
21	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	23	69	CAL ST U, FRESNO	11	116	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7
22	CETYSBURG COLL/PA	21	76	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	10	116	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	7
23	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	20	76	DICKINSON COLL/PA	10	116	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	7
23	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	20	76	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	10	116	CITADEL, THE/SC	7
23	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	20	76	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	10	116	STETSON UNIV/FL	7
23	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	20	76	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	10	116	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	7
27	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	19	76	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	10	116	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	7
27	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	19	76	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	10	116	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	7
29	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	18	76	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	10	116	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	7
29	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	18	76	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	10	116	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	7
29	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	18	76	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	10	116	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	7
29	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	18	76	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	10	116	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	7
33	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	17	76	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	10	116	HAWAII, UNIV OF	7
33	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	17	76	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	10	142	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	6
33	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	17	89	IONA COLLEGE/NY	9	142	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	6
33	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	17	89	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	9	142	FAIRLEIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6
33	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	17	89	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	9	142	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6
38	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	16	89	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	9	142	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	6
38	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	16	89	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	9	142	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	6
40	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	15	89	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	142	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6
40	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	15	89	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	9	142	DENISON UNIV/OH	6
40	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	15	89	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	9	142	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	6
40	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	15	89	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	9	142	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	6
40	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	15	89	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	9	142	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	6
40	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	15	89	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9	142	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	6
46	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	14	89	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	9	142	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	6
46	COLGATE U/NY	14	89	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	9	142	MACALESTER COLL/MN	6
46	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	14	102	BATES COLLEGE/ME	8	142	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	6
46	XAVIER UNIV/OH	14	102	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	8	142	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	6
46	EASTERN ILL UNIV	14	102	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	8	142	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	6
46	WISCONSIN, U-RIVER FALLS	14	102	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	142	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6
46	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	14	102	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	8	142	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	6
46	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	14	102	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	8	142	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	6
46	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	14	102	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	8	142	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	6

435

TABLE 47: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
142	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6	199	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	4	243	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	3
142	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6	199	PARK COLLEGE/MO	4	243	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3
142	COLORADO COLLEGE	6	199	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4	243	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	3
142	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	6	199	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	4	243	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3
142	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	6	199	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	4	243	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	3
142	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	6	199	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	4	243	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
142	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	6	199	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	4	243	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3
142	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	6	199	GUILFORD COLL/NC	4	243	ELON COLLEGE/NC	3
142	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	6	199	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	243	NC AG & TECH ST U	3
142	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6	199	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	243	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	3
173	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	5	199	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	4	243	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
173	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	5	199	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4	243	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3
173	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5	199	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	4	243	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	3
173	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	5	199	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	4	243	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3
173	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5	199	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	4	243	KING COLLEGE/TN	3
173	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	5	199	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	4	243	TENNESSEE TECH U	3
173	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	5	199	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4	243	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3
173	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	5	199	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	4	243	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3
173	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	5	199	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	4	243	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	3
173	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	5	199	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	4	243	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	3
173	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	5	199	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	4	243	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3
173	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	5	199	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	4	243	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	3
173	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	5	199	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	4	243	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3
173	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	5	199	CAL ST U, CHICO	4	243	WESTERN STATE C/CO	3
173	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	5	199	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	4	243	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
173	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	5	199	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	4	243	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3
173	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	5	243	MASS, U-BOSTON	3	243	CLAREMONT MEN'S C/CA	3
173	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5	243	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	3	298	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	2
173	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5	243	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	3	298	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	2
173	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	5	243	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	298	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2
173	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	5	243	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	298	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
173	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	5	243	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	3	298	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2
173	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	5	243	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	3	298	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2
173	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	5	243	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	3	298	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	2
173	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	5	243	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	3	298	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	2
173	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	5	243	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	3	298	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2
199	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	4	243	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	3	298	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	2
199	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	4	243	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	3	298	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2
199	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	243	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	298	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2
199	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	4	243	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	298	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2
199	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	4	243	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	3	298	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2
199	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	4	243	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3	298	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2
199	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	4	243	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3	298	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2
199	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	4	243	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	3	298	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	2
199	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	4	243	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	298	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	2
199	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	4	243	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	3	298	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2
199	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	4	243	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3	298	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2
199	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4	243	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3	298	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2
199	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	243	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3	298	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	2
199	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4	243	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	3	298	BUTLER UNIV/IN	2
199	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	4	243	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	3	298	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	2
199	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	4	243	WARTBURG COLL/IA	3	298	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	2
199	COE COLLEGE/IA	4	243	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	298	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	2
199	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	4	243	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	3	298	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	2

TABLE 47: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
298	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2	298	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2	382	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
298	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2	298	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	2	382	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	1
298	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	298	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2	382	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1
298	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	2	382	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1	382	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	1
298	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	2	382	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	382	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1
298	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	2	382	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	382	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1
298	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2	382	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1	382	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
298	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2	382	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	382	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1
298	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	2	382	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	382	DRAKE UNIV/IA	1
298	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	2	382	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	382	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1
298	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2	382	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	382	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1
298	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	382	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	382	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1
298	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	2	382	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1	382	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1
298	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	382	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	382	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1
298	NE MISSOURI STATE U	2	382	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	1	382	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1
298	NW MISSOURI STATE U	2	382	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1	382	BAKER UNIV/KS	1
298	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	2	382	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	382	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1
298	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	2	382	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	1	382	BETHANY COLL/KS	1
298	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	382	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	1	382	BETHEL COLL/KS	1
298	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	2	382	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1	382	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1
298	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	382	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	1	382	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1
298	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	2	382	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	1	382	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1
298	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2	382	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	1	382	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1
298	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2	382	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1	382	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1
298	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2	382	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	382	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1
298	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2	382	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	382	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1
298	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	2	382	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	382	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	1
298	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	382	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1	382	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
298	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	382	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	1	382	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1
298	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2	382	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	382	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1
298	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	2	382	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	382	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1
298	FLORIDA INST TECH	2	382	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	1	382	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1
298	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	382	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	382	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1
298	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	2	382	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	382	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1
298	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2	382	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	382	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
298	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	2	382	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	1	382	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1
298	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	382	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	1	382	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	1
298	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2	382	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	382	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1
298	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2	382	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	1	382	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1
298	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2	382	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1	382	FURMAN UNIV/SC	1
298	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	2	382	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1	382	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1
298	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	2	382	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	382	CLARK COLLEGE/IA	1
298	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	2	382	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1	382	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
298	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	382	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	382	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1
298	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2	382	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	1	382	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
298	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	382	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	1	382	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
298	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	2	382	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1	382	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1
298	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	2	382	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	1	382	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1
298	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2	382	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1	382	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1
298	WEST TEXAS STATE U	2	382	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1	382	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	1
298	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2	382	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	1	382	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1
298	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	382	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	382	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
298	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	382	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	382	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	1
298	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2	382	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	382	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1

TABLE 47: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Physics/Astronomy, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
382	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1	382	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1	382	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
382	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	382	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1	382	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
382	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1	382	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1	382	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1
382	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	1	382	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	1	382	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	1
382	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	1	382	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1	382	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
382	NORTHWESTERN ST UNIV LA	1	382	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	1	382	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
382	NORTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	1	382	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1	382	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
382	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1	382	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1	382	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
382	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1	382	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1	382	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	1

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	132	55	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	23	94	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	17
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	109	55	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	23	110	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	16
3	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	79	57	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	22	110	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	16
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	63	57	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	22	110	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	16
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	57	57	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	22	110	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	16
6	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	54	57	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	22	110	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	16
7	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	53	61	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	21	110	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	16
7	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	53	61	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	21	110	DENISON UNIV/OH	16
9	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	46	61	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	21	110	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	16
10	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	43	64	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	20	110	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	16
11	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	41	64	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	20	110	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	16
12	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	40	64	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	20	110	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	16
12	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	40	64	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	20	110	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	16
14	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	39	64	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	20	110	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	16
14	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	39	64	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	20	110	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	16
16	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	37	64	MACALESTER COLL/MN	20	110	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	16
16	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	37	64	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	20	125	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	15
16	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	37	64	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	20	125	ST MICHAEL'S COLL/VT	15
19	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	36	73	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	19	125	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	15
20	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	33	73	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	19	125	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	15
20	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	33	73	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	19	125	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	15
22	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	32	73	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	19	125	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	15
22	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	32	73	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	19	125	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	15
22	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	32	73	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	19	125	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	15
22	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	32	73	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	19	125	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	15
26	REED COLLEGE/OR	31	73	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	19	125	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	15
27	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	30	81	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	18	125	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	15
27	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	30	81	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	18	136	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	14
29	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	29	81	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	18	136	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	14
29	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	29	81	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	18	136	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	14
29	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	29	81	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	18	136	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	14
29	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	29	81	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	18	136	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	14
29	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	29	81	MANKATO STATE U/MN	18	136	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	14
29	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	29	81	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	18	136	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	14
29	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	29	81	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	18	136	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	14
36	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	28	81	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	18	136	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	14
36	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	28	81	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	18	136	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	14
36	HAWAII, UNIV OF	28	81	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	18	146	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	13
39	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	27	81	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	18	146	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	13
39	DAYTON, U OF/OH	27	94	BATES COLLEGE/ME	17	146	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	13
39	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	27	94	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	17	146	BUTLER UNIV/IN	13
42	ROCKY MOUNTAIN TECH/NY	26	94	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	17	146	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	13
42	XAVIER UNIV/OH	26	94	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	17	146	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	13
42	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	26	94	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	17	146	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	13
42	CAL ST U, FRESNO	26	94	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	17	146	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	13
46	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	25	94	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	17	146	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	13
46	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	25	94	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	17	146	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	13
46	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	25	94	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	17	146	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	13
46	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	25	94	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	17	146	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	13
50	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	24	94	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	17	146	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	13
50	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	24	94	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	17	159	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	12
50	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	24	94	COLORADO COLLEGE	17	159	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12
50	FURMAN UNIV/SC	24	94	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	17	159	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	12
50	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	24	94	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	17	159	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	12

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
159	CLARION STATE C/PA	12	210	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	10	254	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8
159	DICKINSON COLL/PA	12	210	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	10	254	AUGUSTANA COLL/SC	8
159	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	12	210	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	10	254	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	8
159	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	12	210	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	10	254	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	8
159	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	12	210	NW MISSOURI STATE U	10	254	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	8
159	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	12	210	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	10	254	CITADEL, THE/SC	8
159	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	12	210	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	10	254	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	8
159	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	12	210	STETSON UNIV/FL	10	254	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	8
159	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	12	210	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	10	254	EASTERN ENTUCKY U	8
159	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	12	210	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	10	254	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	8
159	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	12	210	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	10	254	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	8
159	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	12	210	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	10	254	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	8
159	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	12	210	CAL ST U, CHICO	10	254	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	8
159	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	12	230	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	9	254	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	8
159	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	12	230	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	9	254	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	8
159	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	12	230	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	9	254	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	8
159	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	12	230	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	9	254	TRINITY UNIV/TX	8
159	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	12	230	WIDENER UNIV/PA	9	254	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	8
159	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	12	230	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	9	254	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	8
159	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	12	230	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	9	254	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	8
159	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	12	230	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	9	254	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	8
159	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	12	230	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	9	292	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	7
159	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	12	230	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	9	292	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	7
186	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	11	230	COE COLLEGE/IA	9	292	MASS, U-BOSTON	7
186	COLGATE U/NY	11	230	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	9	292	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	7
186	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	11	230	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	9	292	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	7
186	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	11	230	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	9	292	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	7
186	IONA COLLEGE/NY	11	230	KING COLLEGE/TN	9	292	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7
186	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	11	230	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	9	292	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	7
186	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	11	230	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	9	292	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7
186	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	11	230	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	9	292	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	7
186	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	11	230	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	9	292	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	7
186	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	11	230	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	9	292	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	7
186	WARTBURG COLL/IA	11	230	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	9	292	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	7
186	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	11	230	TARLETON STATE U/TX	9	292	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	7
186	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	11	230	WEBER STATE COLL/JT	9	292	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	7
186	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	11	230	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	9	292	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	7
186	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	11	34	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	8	292	BETHEL COLL/KS	7
186	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	11	254	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	8	292	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7
186	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	11	254	SUNY COLL GENESEO	8	292	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	7
186	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	11	254	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	8	292	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	7
186	CENTENARY COLL/LA	11	254	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	8	292	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	7
186	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	11	254	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	8	292	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	7
186	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	11	254	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	8	292	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	7
186	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	11	254	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	8	292	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	7
186	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	11	254	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	8	292	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	7
186	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	11	254	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	8	292	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	7
210	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	10	254	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	8	292	DILLARD UNIV/LA	7
210	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	10	254	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	8	292	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	7
210	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	10	254	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	8	292	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	7
210	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	10	254	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	8	292	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	7
210	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	10	254	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	8	292	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	7
210	EASTERN ILL UNIV	10	254	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	8	292	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	7
210	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	10	254	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	292	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
292	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	7	369	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	5	432	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	4
326	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	6	369	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	5	432	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	4
326	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	6	369	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5	432	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	4
326	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6	369	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5	432	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	4
326	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	6	369	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	5	432	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	4
326	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	6	369	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	5	432	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	4
326	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	6	369	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	5	432	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	4
326	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	369	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	5	432	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4
326	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	6	369	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	5	432	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	4
326	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	6	369	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	5	432	SETON HILL COLL/PA	4
326	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	6	369	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	5	432	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4
326	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	6	369	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	5	432	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4
326	GRAND VAL, U OF ST C/MI	6	369	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	5	432	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4
326	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6	369	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	5	432	WILM NGTON COLL/OH	4
326	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	6	369	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	5	432	IND U-PRUE FT WAYNE	4
326	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	6	369	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5	432	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	4
326	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	369	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	5	432	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	4
326	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	6	369	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	5	432	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	4
326	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	6	369	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5	432	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	4
326	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	6	369	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	5	432	DETROIT I TECH/MI	4
326	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	6	369	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	5	432	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	4
326	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	6	369	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	5	432	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	4
326	ELON COLLEGE/NC	6	369	DRAKE UNIV/IA	5	432	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	4
326	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	6	369	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5	432	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	4
326	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	6	369	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	5	432	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	4
326	NC CENTRAL UNIV	6	369	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	5	432	MO WESTERN ST COLL	4
326	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	6	369	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	5	432	PARK COLLEGE/MO	4
326	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	6	369	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	5	432	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	4
326	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	6	369	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	5	432	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	4
326	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	369	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	5	432	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	4
326	TENNESSEE TECH U	6	369	NC, U OF-WILMINTON	5	432	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	4
326	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	6	369	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	5	432	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4
326	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	6	369	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	432	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	4
326	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	6	369	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	5	432	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	4
326	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	6	369	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5	432	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	4
326	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	6	369	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	5	432	GUILFORD COLL/NC	4
326	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	6	369	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	5	432	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	4
326	WEST TEXAS STATE U	6	369	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5	432	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	4
326	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	6	369	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	5	432	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4
326	WESTERN STATE C/CO	6	369	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	5	432	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	4
326	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	6	369	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	5	432	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	4
326	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	6	369	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	5	432	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	4
326	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	6	369	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	5	432	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	4
326	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6	369	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	5	432	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	4
369	NORWICH UNIV/VT	5	369	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	5	432	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	4
369	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5	369	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	5	432	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	4
369	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	5	369	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	5	432	ALCORN STATE U/MS	4
369	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5	369	ADMS STATE COLL/CO	5	432	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4
369	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5	369	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	5	432	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	4
369	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	5	369	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	5	432	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4
369	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5	369	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	5	432	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	4
369	BARD COLLEGE/NY	5	369	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	5	432	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4
369	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	369	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	5	432	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	4
369	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	5	432	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	4	432	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	4

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
432	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	4	493	GEORGIA COLLEGE	3	568	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	2
432	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	4	493	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	3	568	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2
432	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4	493	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	3	568	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	2
432	CAL ST C,S BERNARDINO	4	493	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	3	568	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	2
432	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	4	493	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	3	568	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2
432	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	4	493	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	3	568	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2
493	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	3	493	SPALDING COLL/KY	3	568	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	2
493	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	3	493	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3	568	PIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2
493	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	3	493	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	3	568	FLORNA VISTA COLL/IA	2
493	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	493	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	3	568	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	2
493	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	3	493	TENN. U-MARTIN	3	568	ST ANBROSE COLL/IA	2
493	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3	493	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	3	568	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	2
493	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3	493	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3	568	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2
493	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	3	493	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3	568	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	2
493	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	493	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3	568	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	2
493	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	3	493	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	3	568	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2
493	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	493	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	3	568	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	2
493	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	3	493	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3	568	HURON COLLEGE/SD	2
493	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	3	493	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	3	568	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2
493	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	3	493	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3	568	BETHANY COLL/KS	2
493	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3	493	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3	568	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	2
493	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	3	493	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3	568	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2
493	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3	493	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3	568	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	2
493	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	3	493	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3	568	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2
493	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	3	493	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	3	568	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2
493	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	3	493	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	3	568	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	2
493	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3	493	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	568	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2
493	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3	568	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	2	568	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2
493	LAKELAND COLL/WI	3	568	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	2	568	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	2
493	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	3	568	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2	568	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2
493	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	568	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	2	568	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2
493	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	3	568	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2	568	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2
493	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	3	568	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	568	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	2
493	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	3	568	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	2	568	LENOIR-RHYME COLL/NC	2
493	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	3	568	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2	568	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2
493	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3	568	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	568	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	2
493	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	3	568	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2	568	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2
493	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	3	568	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	2	568	WARREN WILSON C/NC	2
493	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3	568	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	568	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2
493	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3	568	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	568	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	2
493	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	3	568	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	2	568	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	2
493	DANA COLLEGE/NE	3	568	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	563	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2
493	BAKER UNIV/KS	3	568	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2	568	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2
493	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	3	568	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2	568	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2
493	DELAWARE STATE COLL	3	568	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2	568	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2
493	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3	568	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2	568	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2
493	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	3	566	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2	568	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2
493	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	3	560	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	2	568	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2
493	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3	568	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	568	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2
493	NC AG & TECH ST U	3	568	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	2	568	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2
493	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	3	568	ST MARYS WOODS C/IN	2	568	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2
493	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	3	568	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2	568	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2
493	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3	568	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2	568	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2
493	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	3	568	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	2	568	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-86

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
568	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	669	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	669	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1
568	XAVIER UNIV/LA	2	669	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1	669	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1
568	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	2	669	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	1	669	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	1
568	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2	669	MAPION COLLEGE/IN	1	669	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1
568	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	669	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	1	669	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1
568	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	2	669	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	1	669	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1
568	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2	669	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1	669	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	1
568	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2	669	CHICAGO S. ATE U/IL	1	669	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1
568	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	669	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	669	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1
568	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	669	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	1	669	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1
568	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2	669	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1	669	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1
568	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	2	669	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1	669	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	1
568	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2	669	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	669	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	1
568	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	2	669	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	669	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1
568	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2	669	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	669	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1
568	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2	669	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	669	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1
568	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	669	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	669	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1
568	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	2	669	WILSON, U-GREEN BAY	1	669	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1
568	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	669	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	669	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
568	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	2	669	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	669	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1
669	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1	669	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	669	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1
669	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	669	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1	669	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
669	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	669	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	669	RISK UNIVERSITY/TN	1
669	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	1	669	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	669	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1
669	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1	669	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1	669	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
669	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1	669	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	1	669	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1
669	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	669	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	669	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
669	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1	669	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	669	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	1
669	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1	669	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	669	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
669	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1	669	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	669	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
669	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	669	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	669	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1
669	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	669	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	669	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
669	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	669	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1	669	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1
669	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	669	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	669	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1
669	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	1	669	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	669	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
669	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	1	669	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	669	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
669	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	669	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	669	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
669	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	1	669	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	669	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
669	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	669	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1	669	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
669	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1	669	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1	669	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1
669	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	1	669	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1	669	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	1
669	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	669	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	669	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
669	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	669	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	669	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	1
669	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	669	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	669	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1
669	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	669	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	669	LUBBOCK CHRSTN C/TX	1
669	STOCKTON STATE C/CA	1	669	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	669	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1
669	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/CA	1	669	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1	669	TEXAS COLLEGE	1
669	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	669	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	669	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	1
669	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	669	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	669	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
669	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1	669	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1	669	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
669	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	669	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1	669	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
669	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1	669	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	669	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	1
669	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	669	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	669	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
669	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1	669	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	669	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1

TABLE 48: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
669	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1	669	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1	669	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	1
669	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1	669	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1			

TABLE 49: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	74	52	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	94	CITADEL, THE/SC	4
2	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	52	52	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	8	94	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	4
3	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	37	52	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	8	94	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	4
4	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	31	52	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8	94	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	4
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	30	59	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	7	94	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	4
6	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	29	59	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	7	94	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	4
6	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	29	59	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	7	94	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4
8	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	28	59	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	7	94	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	4
9	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	26	59	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	94	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	4
10	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	23	59	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	7	94	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	4
11	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	22	59	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7	94	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	4
12	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	21	59	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	7	94	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4
13	COLGATE U/NY	18	59	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	7	121	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	3
13	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	18	59	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	7	121	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	3
13	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	18	59	CAL ST U, CHICO	7	121	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	3
16	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	16	59	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	7	121	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3
16	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	16	59	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	7	121	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	3
16	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	16	72	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	6	121	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3
19	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	15	72	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	6	121	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	3
19	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	15	72	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	6	121	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3
21	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	14	72	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	6	121	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3
22	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	13	72	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	6	121	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	3
22	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	13	72	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	6	121	HAYERFORD COLL/PA	3
24	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	12	72	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	6	121	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	3
24	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	12	79	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	5	121	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3
24	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	12	79	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	5	121	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3
24	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	12	79	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	5	121	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	3
28	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	11	79	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5	121	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	3
28	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	11	79	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	5	121	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	3
28	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	11	79	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	5	121	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	3
28	DICKINSON COLL/PA	11	79	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	5	121	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3
28	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	11	79	FURMAN UNIV/SC	5	121	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	3
28	DAYTON, U OF/OH	11	79	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	5	121	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	3
28	DENISON UNIV/OH	11	79	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	5	121	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	3
28	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	11	79	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	5	121	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3
28	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	11	79	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5	121	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3
28	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	11	79	TRINITY UNIV/TX	5	121	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	3
28	REED COLLEGE/OR	11	79	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	5	121	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	3
28	CAL ST U, FRESNO	11	79	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	5	121	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3
40	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	10	94	BATES COLLEGE/ME	4	121	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
40	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	10	94	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	121	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	3
40	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	10	94	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4	121	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	3
40	COLORADO COLLEGE	10	94	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	121	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	3
40	HAWAII, UNIV OF	10	94	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4	121	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	3
45	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	9	94	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	121	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	3
45	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	9	94	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	4	121	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
45	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	9	94	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	4	121	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	3
45	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	9	94	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	4	121	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	3
45	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	9	94	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4	121	SOUTHERN COLO, U/IV	3
45	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	9	94	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	4	121	WESTERN STATE C/CO	3
45	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	9	94	MACALESTER COLL/MN	4	121	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
52	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	8	94	DRAKE UNIV/IA	4	121	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3
52	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	8	94	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	4	121	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	3
52	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	94	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	4	121	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	3

TABLE 49: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
163	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	2	163	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	240	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	1
163	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	2	163	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	2	240	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1
163	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2	163	NC. U OF-WILMINGTON	2	240	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	1
163	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	2	163	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	2	240	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	1
163	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2	163	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	240	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	1
163	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2	163	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2	240	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
163	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	2	163	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	2	240	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
163	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2	163	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	240	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	1
163	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	163	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	2	240	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1
163	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	163	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2	240	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	1
163	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	163	SOUTH. UNIV OF/TN	2	240	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
163	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2	163	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	240	BUTLER UNIV/IN	1
163	CLARION STATE C/PA	2	163	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	2	240	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1
163	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	2	163	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	2	240	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1
163	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2	163	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	2	240	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1
163	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	163	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	240	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
163	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2	163	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	2	240	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1
163	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	2	163	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2	240	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1
163	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	2	163	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2	240	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	1
163	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	2	163	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	2	240	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	1
163	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	2	163	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	2	240	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1
163	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	2	163	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2	240	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
163	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	163	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	2	240	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1
163	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	2	240	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	240	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	1
163	XAVIER UNIV/OH	2	240	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	240	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1
163	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2	240	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1	240	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1
163	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	2	240	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	240	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
163	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	2	240	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	240	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1
163	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2	240	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	1	240	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1
163	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2	240	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	240	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1
163	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	2	240	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	240	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1
163	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	2	240	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	240	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1
163	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	2	240	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	240	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	1
163	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	240	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	240	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	1
163	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	2	240	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	240	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	1
163	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	2	240	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1	240	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	1
163	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2	240	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	1	240	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	1
163	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	2	240	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	1	240	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	1
163	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	240	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1	240	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	1
163	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	2	240	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	1	240	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1
163	MANKATO STATE U/MN	2	240	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	240	COE COLLEGE/IA	1
163	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	2	240	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	240	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	1
163	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	2	240	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	1	240	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	1
163	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	2	240	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	240	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1
163	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	2	240	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	240	NE MISSOURI STATE U	1
163	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	2	240	MOYCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1	240	PARK COLLEGE/MO	1
163	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	240	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	240	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1
163	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	2	240	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1	240	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1
163	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	2	240	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1	240	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	1
163	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	2	240	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	1	240	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1
163	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	240	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	1	240	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1
163	VIRGINIA MILITARY	2	240	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1	240	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1
163	FAIRMONT STATE C/	2	240	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1	240	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1
163	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	2	240	ELIZABETH TOWN C/PA	1	240	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1

TABLE 49: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Earth Sciences 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
240	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	240	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	1	240	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1
240	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	1	240	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	240	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	1
240	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	1	240	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	1	240	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
240	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	240	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1	240	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
240	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1	240	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	1	240	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1
240	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	240	STHRN MISSIONFY C/TN	1	240	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
240	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	240	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	1	240	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
240	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1	240	TENNESSEE TECH U	1	240	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1
240	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	1	240	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1	240	WESTMINSTER COLI/UT	1
240	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	240	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1	240	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
240	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	240	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1	240	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
240	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	240	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	1	240	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
240	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	240	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1	240	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	1
240	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1	240	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1	240	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
240	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	240	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	1	240	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
240	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	1	240	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1	240	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
240	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	240	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1	240	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	1
240	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	240	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1	240	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	1
240	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	240	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1	240	CAL ST C,S BERNRDINO	1
240	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	240	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1	240	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
240	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	240	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1	240	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
240	STETSON UNIV/FL	1	240	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	1	240	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
240	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1	240	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	1	240	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
240	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1	240	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1	240	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	1

TABLE 50: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	113	52	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	11	94	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	7
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	87	52	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	11	94	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	7
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	47	57	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	10	111	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	6
4	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	42	57	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	10	111	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	6
5	REED COLLEGE/OR	40	57	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	10	111	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6
6	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	35	57	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	10	111	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	6
7	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	34	57	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	10	111	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	6
8	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	31	57	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	10	111	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	6
9	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	30	57	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	10	111	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	6
10	DAYTON, U OF/OH	29	57	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	10	111	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6
11	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	28	65	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	9	111	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	5
12	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	27	65	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	9	111	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	6
12	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	27	65	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	9	111	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	6
14	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	25	65	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	9	111	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	6
15	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	24	65	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	9	111	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	6
16	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	22	65	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	9	111	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	6
17	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	21	65	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	111	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	6
18	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	20	65	BETHEL COLL/KS	9	111	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	6
19	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	19	65	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	9	111	MACALESTER COLL/MN	6
19	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	19	65	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	9	111	COE COLLEGE/IA	6
21	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	18	65	WEST TEXAS STATE U	9	111	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	6
22	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	17	65	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	9	111	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	6
22	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	17	65	CAL ST U, FRESNO	9	111	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	6
22	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	17	78	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	8	111	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	6
25	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	16	78	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	8	111	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	6
25	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	16	78	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	8	111	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	6
25	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	16	78	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	8	111	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	6
25	XAVIER UNIV/OH	16	78	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	8	111	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	6
25	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	16	78	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	111	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	6
25	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	16	78	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	8	111	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6
25	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	15	78	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	111	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	6
32	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	15	78	NE MISSOURI STATE U	8	140	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	5
32	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	15	78	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	140	COLGATE U/NY	5
34	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	14	78	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	8	140	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	5
34	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	14	78	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	8	140	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	5
34	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	14	78	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	8	140	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	5
34	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	14	78	GUILFORD COLL/NC	8	140	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
34	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	14	78	TENNESSEE TECH U	8	140	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	5
34	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	14	78	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	8	140	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
40	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	13	94	BATES COLLEGE/ME	7	140	DICKINSON COLL/PA	5
40	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	13	94	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	7	140	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	5
40	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	13	94	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	7	140	DENISON UNIV/OH	5
40	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	13	94	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	7	140	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	5
40	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	13	94	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	7	140	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	5
45	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	12	94	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	7	140	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	5
45	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	12	94	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	7	140	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5
45	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	12	94	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7	140	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	5
45	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	12	94	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	7	140	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	5
45	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	12	94	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	7	140	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	5
45	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	12	94	FURMAN UNIV/SC	7	140	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	5
45	S/N FRANCISCO ST U/CA	12	94	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	7	140	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	5
52	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	11	94	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	7	140	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	5
52	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	11	94	COLORADO COLLEGE	7	140	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	5
52	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	11	94	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	7	140	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	5

TABLE 50: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
140	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	5	188	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	4	241	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	3
140	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	5	188	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	4	241	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3
140	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	5	188	STETSON UNIV/FL	4	241	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3
140	DRAKE UNIV/IA	5	188	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	4	241	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	3
140	WARTBURG COLL/IA	5	188	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	4	241	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3
140	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	5	188	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	4	241	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
140	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	5	188	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	4	241	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3
140	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	5	188	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	4	241	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3
140	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5	188	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	241	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3
140	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	5	188	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	4	241	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	3
140	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5	188	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	4	241	NC AG & TECH ST U	3
140	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	5	188	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	4	241	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	3
140	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	5	188	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	4	241	CITADEL, THE/SC	3
140	BRINGHAM YELL COLL/AL	5	188	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	4	241	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	3
140	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	5	188	TRINITY UNIV/TX	4	241	FLORIDA INST TECH	3
140	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5	188	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	4	241	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	3
140	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	5	188	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	4	241	KING COLLEGE/TN	3
140	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	5	188	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	4	241	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	3
140	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	5	188	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	4	241	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	3
140	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	5	188	CAL ST U, CHICO	4	241	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
140	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	5	188	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	4	241	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	3
140	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5	188	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	241	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3
140	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	5	188	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	4	241	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3
140	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	5	188	HAWAII, UNIV OF	4	241	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3
140	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	5	241	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3	241	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	3
188	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	4	241	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	3	241	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	3
188	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	4	241	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	3	241	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
188	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	241	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	3	241	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3
188	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	4	241	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	3	241	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3
188	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	4	241	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	241	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	3
188	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4	241	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	241	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3
188	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4	241	CLARION STATE C/PA	3	241	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	3
188	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	4	241	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	3	241	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	3
188	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	4	241	MUHLINBERG COLL/PA	3	241	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3
188	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	4	241	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	3	241	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	3
188	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	4	241	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3	241	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	3
188	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4	241	OHIO NORTHERN UNI	3	241	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	3
188	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	241	MANCHESTER COLL/VT	3	241	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3
188	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	4	241	ILL BENEDICTINE L	3	241	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	3
188	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4	241	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	3	241	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	3
188	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	4	241	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	3	241	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	3
188	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	4	241	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	3	241	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3
188	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	4	241	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3	241	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	3
188	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4	241	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	3	241	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	3
188	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	4	241	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	241	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	3
188	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	241	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	3	316	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2
188	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	4	241	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	3	316	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	2
188	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4	241	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	316	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2
188	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	4	241	MISSOURI, U-S LOUIS	3	316	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2
188	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4	241	PARK COLLEGE/MO	3	316	MASS, U-BOSTON	2
188	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	4	241	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3	316	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2
188	BAKER UNIV/KS	4	241	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	3	316	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
188	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	4	241	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3	316	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2
188	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	4	241	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	3	316	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2

TABLE 50: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
316	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	2	316	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	2	316	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	2
316	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	2	316	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	2	316	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	2
316	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	2	316	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2	316	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2
316	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	2	316	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	316	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2
316	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2	316	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2	316	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2
316	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	316	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	316	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	2
316	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	2	316	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	2	316	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	2
316	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	2	316	NW MISSOURI STATE U	2	316	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2
316	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	316	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	316	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2
316	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	2	316	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	316	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	2
316	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	2	316	DICKINSON ST COLL/NL	2	316	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	2
316	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	2	316	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	316	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2
316	FAIRGH D-TEANECK/NJ	2	316	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	2	316	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2
316	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	316	PERU ST COLL/NE	2	316	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
316	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	2	316	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	2	316	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	2
316	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2	316	BETHANY COLL/KS	2	316	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	2
316	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	316	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	2	316	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2
316	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	316	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	316	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2
316	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2	316	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	316	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	2
316	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2	316	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	2	316	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	2
316	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2	316	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	316	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	2
316	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2	316	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	316	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2
316	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2	316	GEORGE MASON U/VA	2	316	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	2
316	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2	316	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	2	456	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1
316	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2	316	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	456	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
316	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	316	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	456	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	1
316	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	2	316	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	456	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1
316	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	2	316	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	456	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1
316	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	2	316	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2	456	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	1
316	MUSKING'JM COLLEGE/OH	2	316	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	456	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1
316	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	316	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	2	456	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
316	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	2	316	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	456	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1
316	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2	316	KOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	2	456	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1
316	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2	316	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	2	456	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1
316	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	2	316	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	2	456	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	1
316	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2	316	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	2	456	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1
316	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2	316	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	2	456	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1
316	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	2	316	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	456	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1
316	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2	316	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	2	456	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1
316	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	316	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2	456	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1
316	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	316	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	456	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1
316	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	316	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	456	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	1
316	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2	316	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2	456	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1
316	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	316	TENN, U-CHATTAHOOGA	2	456	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	1
316	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	316	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	456	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
316	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	316	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	456	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
316	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	316	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	456	NAZARETH C ROCI/NY	1
316	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	316	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	2	456	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1
316	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	2	316	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2	456	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	1
316	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	2	316	ALCORN STATE U/MS	2	456	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1
316	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	2	316	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2	456	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1
316	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	2	316	RUST COLLEGE/MS	2	456	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1
316	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	316	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	2	456	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1
316	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	316	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	456	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1

TABLE 50: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Mathematics/Computer Science, 1972-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
456	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	456	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1	456	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/CA	1
456	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	456	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	456	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1
456	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	456	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	456	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1
456	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	456	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	456	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1
456	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1	456	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	456	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1
456	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	456	COPPELL COLLEGE/IA	1	456	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
456	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	1	456	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	456	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	1
456	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	456	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1	456	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
456	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	1	456	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	456	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1
456	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	456	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	1	456	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	1
456	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	1	456	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	1	456	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
456	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	1	456	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	456	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1
456	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	456	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1	456	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	1
456	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	456	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	456	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1
456	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	456	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	456	TRANSLVANIA U/KY	1
456	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	1	456	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	456	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1
456	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1	456	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	456	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
456	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1	456	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	456	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1
456	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	1	456	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1	456	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1
456	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1	456	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	1	456	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	1
456	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	1	456	DANA COLLEGE/NE	1	456	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1
456	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	1	456	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	1	456	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
456	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	456	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	456	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1
456	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	456	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	456	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
456	BUTLER UNIV/IN	1	456	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1	456	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
456	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	456	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	1	456	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
456	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	456	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	456	XAVIER UNIV/LA	1
456	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1	456	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	456	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1
456	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1	456	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	1	456	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1
456	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1	456	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	1	456	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
456	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	1	456	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	456	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
456	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	456	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	1	456	SOUTHERN OKLA ST U	1
456	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	456	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	456	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1
456	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1	456	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	456	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
456	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1	456	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	456	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	1
456	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	1	456	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1	456	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	1
456	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	456	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	1	456	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
456	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	1	456	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	1	456	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
456	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1	456	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	456	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
456	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1	456	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/MC	1	456	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
456	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	456	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	456	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1
456	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	1	456	NC CENTRAL UNIV	1	456	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1
456	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1	456	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	456	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
456	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	456	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1	456	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
456	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	456	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	456	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	1
456	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	456	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1	456	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
456	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1	456	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1	456	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
456	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1	456	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	1	456	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
456	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	456	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	456	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
456	WISCONSIN, U-F CLAIRE	1	456	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	456	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
456	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	456	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	1	456	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
456	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	1	456	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	1	456	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
456	WISC, U-STOUT	1	456	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	456	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1

TABLE 51: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Chemical Engineering, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	34	23	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	2	30	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	1
2	DAYTON, U OF/OH	20	23	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	2	30	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1
3	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	19	23	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	30	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	18	30	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	1	30	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1
5	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	13	30	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	1	30	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1
6	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	12	30	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	30	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	1
7	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	8	30	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	1	30	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	1
8	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	30	BROOKLYN COLL-CJNY	1	30	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1
8	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	30	COLGATE U/NY	1	30	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1
8	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	7	30	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	1	30	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1
11	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	6	30	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1	30	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	1
11	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	6	30	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	1	30	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
13	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	5	30	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	1	30	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	1
13	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	5	30	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	1	30	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1
15	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE-/PA	4	30	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	1	30	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1
15	TENNESSEE TECH U	4	30	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	1	30	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
15	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	4	30	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	1	30	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
15	SCWESTERN LA, U OF	4	30	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	1	30	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
15	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	4	30	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1	30	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	1
20	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	3	30	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	1	30	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	1
20	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	3	30	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	30	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	1
20	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	3	30	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	30	TRINITY UNIV/TX	1
23	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	30	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	30	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	1
23	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	30	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	1	30	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	1
23	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	2	30	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1	30	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	1
23	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2						

TABLE 52: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	47	51	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	8	90	SAN FRANCISCO U OF/CA	6
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	43	51	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	8	110	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	5
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	26	51	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	8	110	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	5
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	25	51	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	8	110	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	5
5	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	24	51	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	8	110	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	5
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	20	51	MACALESTER COLL/MN	8	110	DENISON UNIV/OH	5
7	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	19	51	ST JOHNS UNIV/MI	8	110	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	5
8	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	18	51	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	8	110	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	5
9	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	15	51	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	8	110	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	5
9	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	15	51	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	8	110	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	5
9	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	15	65	BATES COLLEGE/	7	110	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	5
12	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	14	65	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	7	110	FURMAN UNIV/SC	5
12	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	14	65	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	7	110	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	5
12	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	14	65	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	7	110	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	5
15	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	13	65	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	7	110	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	5
15	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	13	65	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	7	110	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	5
15	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	13	65	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	7	110	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	5
18	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	12	65	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	7	110	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	5
18	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	12	65	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	110	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	5
18	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	12	65	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	7	110	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	5
18	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	12	65	LL BENEDICTINE COLL	7	110	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	5
18	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	12	65	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	7	130	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	4
23	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	11	65	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	7	130	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4
23	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	11	65	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	7	130	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	4
23	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	11	65	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	7	130	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	4
23	COLORADO COLLEGE	11	65	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	7	130	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	4
23	REED COLLEGE/OR	11	65	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	7	130	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	4
23	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	11	65	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7	130	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	4
23	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	11	65	TPINITY COLLEGE/DC	7	130	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	4
30	COLGATE U/NY	10	65	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	7	130	LIV-C W POST CTR/NY	4
30	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	10	65	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	7	130	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	4
30	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	10	65	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	7	130	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	4
30	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	10	65	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	7	130	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	4
30	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	10	65	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7	130	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	4
30	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	10	65	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	7	130	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	4
30	DFAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	10	90	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	6	130	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	4
30	KI OX COLLEGE/IL	10	90	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	6	130	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	4
30	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	10	90	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	6	130	DICKINSON COLL/PA	4
30	ABILENE CHRST U/TX	10	90	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	6	130	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	4
30	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	10	90	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	6	130	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	4
30	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	10	90	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	6	130	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	4
42	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	9	90	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	6	130	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	4
42	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9	90	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6	130	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	4
42	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	9	90	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	6	130	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	4
42	DAYTON, U OF/OH	9	90	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	6	130	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	4
42	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	9	90	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	6	130	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4
42	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	9	90	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	6	130	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	4
42	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	9	90	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	6	130	ROOSELT UNIV/IL	4
42	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	9	90	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	6	130	LAKELAND COLL/WI	4
42	HAWAII UNIV OF	9	90	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	6	130	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	4
51	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	8	90	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6	130	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4
51	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	8	90	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	6	130	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	4
51	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	8	90	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	6	130	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	4
51	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	8	90	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	6	130	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	4

TABLE 52: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
130	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	4	186	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	186	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	3
130	DRAKE UNIV/IA	4	186	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	3	186	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3
130	GRACELAND COLL/IA	4	186	WIDENER UNIV/PA	3	186	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3
130	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	4	186	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	186	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	3
130	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	4	186	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	3	275	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	2
130	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4	186	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3	275	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	2
130	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	4	186	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	3	275	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	2
130	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	4	186	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3	275	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	2
130	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	4	186	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	3	275	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
130	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	4	186	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	3	275	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2
130	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	4	186	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	3	275	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2
130	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	186	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	3	275	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	2
130	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	4	186	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	3	275	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	2
130	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	4	186	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3	275	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2
130	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	4	186	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3	275	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	2
130	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	4	186	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	3	275	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	2
130	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	4	186	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	275	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	2
130	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	4	186	CLOUD STATE U/MN	3	275	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2
130	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4	186	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	3	275	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2
130	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	4	186	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	3	275	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	2
130	TRINITY UNIV/TX	4	186	CJE COLLEGE/IA	3	275	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2
130	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	4	186	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	3	275	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2
130	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	4	186	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	3	275	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2
186	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	3	186	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	3	275	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2
186	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	186	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	3	275	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2
186	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	3	186	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3	275	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2
186	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	3	186	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	3	275	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2
186	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	3	186	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	3	275	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2
186	MASS, U-BOSTON	3	186	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3	275	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2
186	SF MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	186	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3	275	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2
186	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	3	186	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	3	275	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2
186	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	3	186	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3	275	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2
186	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	186	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	3	275	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2
186	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	3	186	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	3	275	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2
186	ATHACA COLLEGE/NY	3	186	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3	275	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	2
186	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	186	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3	275	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2
186	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3	186	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	3	275	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2
186	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	3	186	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3	275	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2
186	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	3	186	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	3	275	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2
186	SIENA COLL GE/NY	3	186	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	3	275	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	2
186	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	3	186	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	3	275	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	2
186	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	3	186	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3	275	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2
186	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	186	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	3	275	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2
186	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	186	TENN, U-MARTIN	3	275	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	2
186	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	3	186	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3	275	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	2
186	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	186	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	3	275	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	2
186	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	3	186	XAVIER UNIV/LA	3	275	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2
186	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	3	186	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	3	275	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	2
186	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	3	186	TARLETON STATE U/TX	3	275	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2
186	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3	186	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	3	275	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	2
186	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	186	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	3	275	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2
186	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3	186	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3	27	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2
186	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	3	186	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	27	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2
186	SETON HILL COLL/PA	3	186	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	3	275	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2

TABLE 52: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
275	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2	275	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	2	415	IONA COLLEGE/NY	1
275	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	275	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2	415	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1
275	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2	275	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	415	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
275	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2	275	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	415	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	1
275	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	2	275	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	415	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	1
275	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	2	275	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2	415	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1
275	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	2	275	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	2	415	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1
275	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	2	275	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	2	415	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	1
275	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2	275	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	2	415	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1
275	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2	275	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	2	415	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1
275	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	2	275	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	415	CALIF STATE COLL, -A	1
275	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	2	275	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	2	415	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	1
275	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	2	275	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2	415	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1
275	NE MISSOURI STATE U	2	275	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	2	415	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1
275	NW MISSOURI STATE U	2	275	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	2	415	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	1
275	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	275	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	2	415	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1
275	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2	275	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2	415	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
275	PERU ST COLL/NE	2	275	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	415	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1
275	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	275	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	2	415	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1
275	BETHEL COLL/KS	2	275	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	2	415	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	1
275	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	2	275	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	2	415	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	1
275	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	275	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	2	415	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1
275	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2	275	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	415	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1
275	DELAWARE STATE COLL	2	275	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2	415	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	1
275	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	2	275	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	2	415	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
275	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	2	275	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	2	415	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	1
275	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	275	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	415	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
275	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	2	275	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	2	415	XAVIER UNIV/OH	1
275	MT ST MARYS C/IL/MD	2	275	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2	415	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
275	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	275	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	2	415	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	1
275	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2	275	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	415	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	1
275	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2	275	CAL ST U, CHICO	2	415	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1
275	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	2	275	CAL ST C,S BERNRDINO	2	415	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
275	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2	275	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	2	415	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1
275	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	275	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2	415	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1
275	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	275	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	415	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1
275	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	415	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	415	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	1
275	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	415	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	415	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1
275	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	2	415	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	415	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	1
275	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	415	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1	415	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1
275	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	2	415	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	415	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1
275	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	415	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	415	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	1
275	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	2	415	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	415	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
275	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	2	415	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	415	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	1
275	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	415	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	415	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
275	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	415	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	415	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1
275	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	415	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	415	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
275	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	2	415	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	415	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1
275	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2	415	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	415	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1
275	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2	415	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	415	CARDINL STRITCH C/WI	1
275	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2	415	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	415	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	1
275	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2	415	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	415	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1
275	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	415	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1	415	MT MARY COLL/WI	1
275	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	2	415	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	415	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1

TABLE 52: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Biochemistry, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
415	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	415	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	415	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
415	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1	415	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	415	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	1
415	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	415	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1	415	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1
415	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	415	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	415	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	1
415	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	415	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	415	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
415	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	415	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	415	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
415	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	415	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	415	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1
415	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	415	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	415	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
415	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	415	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	1	415	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
415	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	1	415	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	1	415	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
415	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	1	415	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	415	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1
415	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	415	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	415	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	1
415	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1	415	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	415	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	1
415	MISSOURI STRN ST C	1	415	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	415	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	1
415	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	415	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	415	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1
415	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1	415	PAINE C LLEGE/GA	1	415	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1
415	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1	415	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	415	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
415	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	415	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	415	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	1
415	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1	415	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	415	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1
415	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	415	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	415	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
415	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	415	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	415	M HARDIN-BAYLOR U/TX	1
415	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	415	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	415	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	1
415	MT MARY COLL/SD	1	415	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	1	415	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
415	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	415	FLORIDA INST TECH	1	415	PPAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
415	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	415	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	1	415	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1
415	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	415	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1	415	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
415	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	415	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	1	415	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
415	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	415	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	415	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
415	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1	415	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	415	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	1
415	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	415	STETSON UNIV/FL	1	415	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
415	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	1	415	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1	415	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
415	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1	415	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	1	415	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	1
415	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	1	415	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1	415	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1
415	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1	415	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	1	415	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
415	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	1	415	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1	415	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
415	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1	415	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	1	415	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
415	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	1	415	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1	415	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
415	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	415	KING COLLEGE/TN	1	415	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
415	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	415	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1	415	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	1
415	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	1	415	STRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1	415	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	1
415	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	1	415	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	1	415	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
415	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	415	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1	415	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
415	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	415	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1	415	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	1
415	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	415	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1	415	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
415	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	1	415	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1	415	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
415	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1	415	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1	415	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	1
415	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	415	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	1	415	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
415	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1						

TABLE 53: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	80	48	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	15	105	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	10
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	69	48	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	15	105	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	10
3	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	49	48	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	15	105	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	10
4	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	41	48	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	15	105	WISCONSIN, U-F CLAIRE	10
5	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	37	48	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	15	105	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	10
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	37	60	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	14	105	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	10
7	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	34	60	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	14	105	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	10
8	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	33	60	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	14	105	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	10
9	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	32	60	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	14	105	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	10
10	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	30	60	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	14	105	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	10
10	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	30	60	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	14	105	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	10
12	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	29	60	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	14	105	COLORADO COLLEGE	10
13	REED COLLEGE/OR	28	60	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	14	121	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	9
14	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	27	60	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	14	121	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	9
14	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	27	60	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	14	121	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	9
14	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	27	60	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	14	121	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	9
17	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	26	71	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	13	121	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	9
18	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	25	71	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	13	121	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	9
19	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	23	71	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	13	121	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	9
20	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	22	71	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	13	121	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	9
20	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	22	71	MACALESTER COLL/MN	13	121	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	9
20	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	22	76	IONA COLLEGE/NY	12	121	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	9
23	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	21	76	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12	121	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	9
23	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	21	76	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	12	121	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	9
25	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	20	76	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	12	121	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	9
25	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	20	76	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	12	121	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	9
25	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	20	76	DENISON UNIV/OH	12	121	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	9
28	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	19	76	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	12	121	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	9
28	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	19	76	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	12	121	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	9
28	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	19	76	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	12	121	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	9
28	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	19	76	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	12	121	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	9
28	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	19	76	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	12	121	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	9
33	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	18	87	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	11	121	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	9
33	DAYTON, U OF/OH	18	87	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	11	121	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	9
33	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	18	87	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	11	121	TRINITY UNIV/TX	9
33	DRAKE UNIV/IA	18	87	XAVIER UNIV/OH	11	121	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	9
33	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	18	87	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	11	121	CAL ST U, CHICO	9
33	CAL ST U, FRESNO	18	87	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	11	121	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	9
33	HAWAII, UNIV OF	18	87	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	11	121	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	9
40	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	17	87	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	11	121	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	9
40	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	17	87	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	11	121	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	9
40	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	17	87	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	11	150	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	8
43	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	16	87	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	11	150	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	8
43	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	16	87	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	11	150	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	8
43	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	16	87	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	11	150	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	8
43	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	16	87	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	11	150	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	8
43	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	16	87	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	11	150	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	8
48	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	15	87	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	11	150	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	8
48	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	15	87	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	11	150	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	8
48	COLGATE U/NY	15	87	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	11	150	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	8
48	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	15	105	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	10	150	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	8
48	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	15	105	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	10	150	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	8
48	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	15	105	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	10	150	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	8
48	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	15	105	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	10	150	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	8

TABLE 53: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
150	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	8	210	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	257	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	5
150	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	8	210	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	6	257	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	5
150	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	8	210	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	6	257	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	5
150	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	8	210	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	6	257	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	5
150	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	210	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	6	257	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	5
168	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	7	210	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	6	257	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	5
168	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	7	210	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	6	257	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	5
168	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	7	210	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	6	257	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	5
168	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	7	210	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	6	257	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	5
168	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	7	210	EASTERN ILL UNIV	6	257	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	5
168	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	7	210	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	6	257	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	5
168	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	7	210	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6	257	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	5
168	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	7	210	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	6	257	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	5
168	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	7	210	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	6	257	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	5
168	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	210	MANKATO STATE U/MN	6	257	CITADEL, THE/SC	5
168	DICKINSON COLL/PA	7	210	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	6	257	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	5
168	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	7	210	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	6	257	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	5
168	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	7	210	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	6	257	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	5
168	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	7	210	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	6	257	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	5
168	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	7	210	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6	257	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	5
168	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	7	210	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	6	257	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	5
168	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	210	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	6	257	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	5
168	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	7	210	STETSON UNIV/FL	6	257	CENTENARY COLL/LA	5
168	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	7	210	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	6	257	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	5
168	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	7	210	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	6	257	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	5
168	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	7	210	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	6	257	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5
168	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	7	210	TENNESSEE TECH U	6	257	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	5
168	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	7	210	TENN, U-MARTIN	6	257	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	5
168	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	7	210	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	257	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	5
168	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	7	210	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	6	257	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	5
168	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7	210	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	6	257	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	5
168	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	7	210	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	6	257	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	5
168	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	7	210	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	6	257	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	5
168	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	7	210	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	6	304	MASS, U-BOSTON	4
168	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	7	210	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	6	304	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	4
168	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	7	210	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	6	304	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	4
168	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	210	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	6	304	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	4
168	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	7	210	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6	304	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	4
168	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	7	210	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	6	304	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	4
168	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	7	210	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	6	304	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	4
168	MISS UNIV WOMEN	7	257	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5	304	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4
168	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	7	257	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5	304	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4
168	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	257	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	5	304	SETON HILL COLL/PA	4
168	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	7	257	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	5	304	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4
168	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	7	257	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5	304	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	4
168	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7	257	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	5	304	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	4
168	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	7	257	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	5	304	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	4
210	BATES COLLEGE/ME	6	257	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5	304	WIDENER UNIV/PA	4
210	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	6	257	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	5	304	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	4
210	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	6	257	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	5	304	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4
210	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	6	257	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	5	304	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	4
210	BARD COLLEGE/NY	6	257	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5	304	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	4
210	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	6	257	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5	304	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	4
210	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6	257	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	5	304	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	4

TABLE 53: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
304	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	4	368	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	368	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3
304	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	4	368	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	3	368	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	3
304	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	4	368	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	3	368	NC CENTRAL UNIV	3
304	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	4	368	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	3	368	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	3
304	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	4	368	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3	368	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	3
304	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	4	368	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	3	368	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	3
304	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	4	368	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	3	368	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	3
304	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	368	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	368	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
304	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	4	368	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	3	368	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	3
304	COE COLLEGE/IA	4	368	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	3	368	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3
304	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	4	368	CLARION STATE C/PA	3	368	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3
304	NW MISSOURI STATE U	4	368	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	3	368	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	3
304	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	4	368	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3	368	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	3
304	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	4	368	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	3	368	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	3
304	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	4	368	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	3	368	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	3
304	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	4	368	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	3	368	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	3
304	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	4	368	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	368	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
304	RANDOLPH-MACH WOM/VA	4	368	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3	368	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3
304	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	4	368	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	3	368	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3
304	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	4	368	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3	368	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	3
304	NC AG & TECH ST U	4	368	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	3	368	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3
304	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	4	368	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	3	368	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
304	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	4	368	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	3	368	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	3
304	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	4	368	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3	368	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3
304	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	4	368	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	3	368	NCEASTERN OKLA ST U	3
304	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	4	368	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	3	368	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3
304	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	4	368	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	3	368	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	3
304	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	4	368	ALVERJO COLLEGE/WI	3	368	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	3
304	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	4	368	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3	368	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3
304	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	4	368	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	3	368	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	3
304	ALCORN STATE U/MS	4	368	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	3	368	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	3
304	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	4	368	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	3	368	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	3
304	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4	368	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	3	368	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	3
304	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	4	368	WINONA STATE UNIV/PA	3	466	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	2
304	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	4	368	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3	466	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	2
304	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	4	368	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	466	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2
304	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	4	368	WARTBURG COLL/IA	3	466	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	2
304	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	4	368	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	3	466	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	2
304	WESTERN STATE C/CO	4	368	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	466	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2
304	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	4	368	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3	466	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	2
304	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	4	368	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	3	466	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2
304	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	4	368	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	3	466	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2
304	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	4	368	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3	466	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2
368	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	3	368	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	3	466	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2
368	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	368	KANSAS WESLEYAN	3	466	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	2
368	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	368	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3	466	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2
368	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3	368	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	466	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2
368	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3	368	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3	466	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	2
368	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	368	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	3	466	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2
368	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	3	368	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	3	466	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2
368	QUINNIPAC COLL/CT	3	368	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	3	466	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2
368	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3	368	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3	466	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	2
368	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	3	368	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3	466	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2
368	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3	368	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	3	466	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2

TABLE 53: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
466	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	466	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	587	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	1
466	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	2	466	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2	587	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1
466	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	466	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	2	587	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	1
466	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2	466	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	2	587	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1
466	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2	466	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2	587	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1
466	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	466	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2	587	DYOUSVILLE COLLEGE/NY	1
466	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2	466	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	587	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1
466	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	466	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	587	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1
466	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	466	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2	587	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1
466	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	466	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	2	587	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1
466	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2	466	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2	587	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1
466	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	466	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2	587	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1
466	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	2	466	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	587	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1
466	WISCONSIN U-SUPERIOR	2	466	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	587	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1
466	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2	466	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2	587	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1
466	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2	466	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2	587	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
466	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2	466	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	2	587	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1
466	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2	466	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2	587	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
466	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	466	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2	587	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
466	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	2	466	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	2	587	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1
466	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2	466	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	2	587	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1
466	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	466	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	2	587	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1
466	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	2	466	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	2	587	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1
466	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	2	466	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2	587	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1
466	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	466	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	2	587	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1
466	MT MARTY COLL/SD	2	466	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2	587	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1
466	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	466	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	587	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1
466	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	466	XAVIER UNIV/LA	2	587	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1
466	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	2	466	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	2	587	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
466	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	466	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	2	587	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1
466	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	466	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	2	587	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1
466	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	2	466	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2	587	YORK COLL OF PENN	1
466	BETHEL COLL/KS	2	466	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	587	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1
466	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	2	466	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	2	587	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1
466	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2	466	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	2	587	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
466	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	2	466	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2	587	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1
466	GEORGE MASON U/VA	2	466	TARLETON STATE U/TX	2	587	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
466	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2	466	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2	587	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	1
466	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	466	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	2	587	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1
466	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2	466	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	587	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
466	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	466	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2	587	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	1
466	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	466	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2	587	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1
466	ELON COLLEGE/NC	2	466	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2	587	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1
466	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2	466	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	2	587	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1
466	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	466	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	2	587	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1
466	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2	466	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2	587	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	1
466	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	2	587	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1	587	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
466	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	587	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	587	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1
466	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	587	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	587	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1
466	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	587	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	1	587	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
466	COKER COLLEGE/SC	2	587	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	587	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1
466	FURMAN UNIV/SC	2	587	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	587	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1
466	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	2	587	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	587	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1
466	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	2	587	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	587	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	1

TABLE 53: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Basic Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
587	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	587	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	587	KING COLLEGE/TN	1
587	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	587	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1	587	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1
587	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	587	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	587	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1
587	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1	587	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	587	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1
587	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1	587	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	587	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1
587	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	1	587	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	587	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
587	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	587	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1	587	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
587	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	587	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	587	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1
587	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1	587	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1	587	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	1
587	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	587	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	587	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1
587	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	587	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1	587	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
587	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	587	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	587	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
587	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	587	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1	587	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
587	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	587	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	1	587	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
587	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1	587	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1	587	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
587	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	587	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	587	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	1
587	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	587	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	587	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
587	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	587	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	587	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
587	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	587	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	587	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	1
587	BETHANY COLL/KS	1	587	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	1	587	TEXAS COLLEGE	1
587	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	1	587	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	587	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1
587	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	587	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1	587	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
587	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	587	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	587	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
587	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	1	587	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	587	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
587	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1	587	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	587	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
587	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	587	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	587	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1
587	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	587	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	587	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
587	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	587	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	587	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
587	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	587	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	587	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
587	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	587	FLORIDA MEMORIAL C	1	587	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
587	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	587	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	1	587	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
587	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	587	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	1	587	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
587	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	587	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1	587	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
587	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	587	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	587	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
587	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1	587	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1	587	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	1
587	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1	587	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1	587	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
587	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	587	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1	587	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
587	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	587	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1	587	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
587	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	1	587	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1	587	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 54: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1977-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	99	53	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	18	103	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	12
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	74	53	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	18	103	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	12
3	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	61	53	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	18	103	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	12
4	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	60	53	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	18	112	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	11
5	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	52	53	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	18	112	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	11
6	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	49	53	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	18	112	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	11
7	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	44	53	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	18	112	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	11
7	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	44	53	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	18	112	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	11
9	HAWAII, UNI' OF	42	63	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	17	112	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	11
10	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	40	63	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	17	112	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	11
11	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	38	63	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	17	112	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	11
11	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	38	63	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	17	112	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	11
13	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	37	63	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	17	112	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	11
13	CAL ST U, FRESNO	37	68	DENISON UNIV/OH	16	112	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	11
15	COLUMBIA-BARNARD, NY	35	68	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	16	112	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	11
15	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	35	68	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	16	112	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	11
17	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	34	68	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	16	112	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	11
18	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	33	68	CAL ST U, CHICO	16	112	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	11
19	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	32	73	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	15	112	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	11
20	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	30	73	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	15	112	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	11
21	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	29	73	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	15	112	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	11
21	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	29	73	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	15	112	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	11
21	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	29	73	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	15	112	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	11
24	CAL POL S U-SL ORISP	28	73	WEST TEXAS STATE U	15	132	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	10
25	REED COLLEGE/OR	27	73	COLORADO COLLEGE	15	132	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	10
25	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	27	80	BATES COLLEGE/ME	14	132	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	10
27	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	26	80	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	14	132	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	10
27	EASTERN ILL UNIV	26	80	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	14	132	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/P/	10
29	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	25	80	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	14	132	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	10
29	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	25	80	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	14	132	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	10
31	DAYTON, U OF/OH	24	80	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	14	132	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	10
31	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	24	80	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	14	132	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	10
31	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	24	80	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14	132	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	10
31	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	24	80	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	14	132	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	10
35	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	23	89	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	13	132	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	10
35	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	23	89	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	13	132	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	10
35	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	23	89	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	13	132	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	10
38	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	22	89	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	13	132	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	10
38	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	22	89	RUTGERS, U-NEWARK/NJ	13	132	TRINITY UNIV/TX	10
40	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	21	89	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	13	132	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	10
40	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	21	89	DICKINSON COLL/PA	13	149	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	9
40	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	21	89	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	13	149	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	9
40	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	21	89	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	13	149	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	9
44	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	20	89	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	13	149	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	9
44	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	20	89	HAMLINE UNIV/MN	13	149	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	9
44	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	20	89	MACALESTER COLL/MN	13	149	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	9
47	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	19	89	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	13	149	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	9
47	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	19	89	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	149	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	9
47	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	19	103	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	12	149	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	9
47	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	19	103	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	12	149	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	9
47	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	19	103	NE MISSOURI STATE U	12	149	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	9
47	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	19	103	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	12	149	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9
53	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	18	103	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	12	149	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	9
53	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	18	103	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	12	149	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	9

TABLE 54: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
149	TOWSON STATE U/MD	9	211	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	7	245	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	6
149	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	9	211	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	7	245	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	6
149	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	211	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	7	245	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	6
149	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	9	211	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	7	245	NC AG & TECH ST U	6
149	HARDING UNIV/AR	9	211	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	7	245	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	6
149	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	9	211	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	7	245	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	6
149	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	9	211	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	7	245	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	6
149	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	9	211	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	7	245	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	6
149	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	9	211	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	7	245	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	6
149	TEXAS A&I UNIV/ST	9	211	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	7	245	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	6
149	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	9	211	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	7	245	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	6
149	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	9	211	MCIPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	7	245	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	6
149	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	9	211	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	7	245	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	6
176	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	8	211	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	7	245	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	5
176	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	8	211	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	7	245	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	6
176	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	8	211	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	7	245	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	6
176	SUNY COLL GENESEO	8	211	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	7	287	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	5
176	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	8	211	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	7	287	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	5
176	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	8	211	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	7	287	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	5
176	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	8	211	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	7	287	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	5
176	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	8	211	TENNESSEE TECH U	7	287	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	5
176	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	8	211	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	7	287	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	5
176	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	8	211	MISS UNIV WOMEN	7	287	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	5
176	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	8	211	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	7	287	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	5
176	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	8	211	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	7	287	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	5
176	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	8	211	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	7	287	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
176	WARTBURG COLL/IA	8	211	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	7	287	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	5
176	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	8	211	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	7	287	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	5
176	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	8	245	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	6	287	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	5
176	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	8	245	MASS, U-BOSTON	6	287	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	5
176	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	8	245	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	6	287	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	5
176	FURMAN UNIV/SC	8	245	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	6	287	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	5
176	STETSON UNIV/FL	8	245	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	6	287	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	5
176	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	8	245	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	6	287	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	5
176	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	8	245	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6	287	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5
176	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	245	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	6	287	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	5
176	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	8	245	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	6	287	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	5
176	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	245	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	6	287	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5
176	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	8	245	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	6	287	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	5
176	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	8	245	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	287	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	5
176	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	8	245	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	6	287	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5
176	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	8	245	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	6	287	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	5
176	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	8	245	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	6	287	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	5
176	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	8	245	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	6	287	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	5
176	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	8	245	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	6	287	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	5
176	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	245	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	6	287	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	5
176	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	8	245	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	6	287	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	5
176	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	8	245	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	6	287	MANKATO STATE U/MN	5
211	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	7	245	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6	287	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	5
211	COLGATE U/NY	7	245	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6	287	DRAKE UNIV/IA	5
211	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	7	245	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	6	287	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5
211	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	7	245	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	6	287	NW MISSOURI STATE U	5
211	CLARION STATE C/PA	7	245	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	6	287	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	5
211	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	7	245	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	6	287	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	5

TABLE 54: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
287	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	5	352	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4	429	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	3
287	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	5	352	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	4	429	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3
287	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5	352	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	4	429	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	3
287	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	5	352	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	4	429	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3
287	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	5	352	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	4	429	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	3
287	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	5	352	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	4	429	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	3
287	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	5	352	WISC. U-GREEN BAY	4	429	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3
287	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	5	352	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	4	429	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
287	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	5	352	COE COLLEGE/IA	4	429	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	3
287	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	5	352	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	4	429	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3
287	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5	352	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	4	429	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	3
287	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	5	352	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	4	429	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	3
287	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	5	352	DANA COLLEGE/NE	4	429	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3
287	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	5	352	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	4	429	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3
287	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	5	352	UNION COLLEGE/NE	4	429	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	3
287	TENN. U-MARTIN	5	352	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	4	429	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	3
287	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	5	352	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	4	429	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3
287	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	5	352	KANSAS WESLEYAN	4	429	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	3
287	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	5	352	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	4	429	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	3
287	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	5	352	TAPOR COLLEGE/KS	4	429	SETON HILL COLL/PA	3
287	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	5	352	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	4	429	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	3
287	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	5	352	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	4	429	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3
287	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	5	352	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	4	429	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	3
287	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5	352	JAMES MADISON U/VA	4	429	XAVIER UNIV/OH	3
287	WESTERN STATE C/CO	5	352	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	4	429	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	3
287	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	5	352	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	429	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3
287	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	5	352	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	4	429	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	3
352	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	4	352	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	4	429	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	3
352	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	352	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	4	429	SO ILL U/EDYARDSVILL	3
352	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4	352	NC CENTRAL UNIV	4	429	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	3
352	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	4	352	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	4	429	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	3
352	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	4	352	CLAFIN COLLEGE/SC	4	429	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3
352	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	4	352	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	4	429	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3
352	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	4	352	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	4	429	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	3
352	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	352	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	429	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	3
352	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	4	352	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	4	429	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	3
352	BARD COLLEGE/NY	4	352	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	4	429	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	3
352	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	4	352	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	4	429	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3
352	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	4	352	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	4	429	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	3
352	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	4	352	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	4	429	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	3
352	S'NY COLL NEW PALTZ	4	352	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	4	429	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3
352	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	352	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	4	429	PERU ST COLL/NE	3
352	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	4	352	ALCORN STATE U/MS	4	429	BAKER UNIV/KS	3
352	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	4	352	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4	429	BETHEL COLL/KS	3
352	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	4	352	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	4	429	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
352	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	4	352	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	4	429	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	3
352	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4	352	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	4	429	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3
352	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	4	352	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	4	429	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
352	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	4	352	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	4	429	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3
352	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	4	352	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	4	429	WEST VA INST OF TECH	3
352	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	4	429	NORWICH UNIV/VT	3	429	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
352	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	4	429	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	3	429	ELON COLLEGE/NC	3
352	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	4	429	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	3	429	GUILFORD COLL/NC	3
352	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	4	429	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	429	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	3

TABLE 54: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
429	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	3	514	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	2	514	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	2
429	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	3	514	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2	514	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2
429	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	3	514	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	2	514	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2
429	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	3	514	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2	514	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2
429	VALDOSIA STATE C/GA	3	514	WIDENER UNIV/PA	2	514	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2
429	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3	514	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	2	514	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	2
429	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	3	514	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	2	514	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2
429	SPALDING COLL/KY	3	514	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2	514	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
429	KING COLLEGE/TN	3	514	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	2	514	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2
429	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	3	514	STEUENVILLE, C OF/OH	2	514	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2
429	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	3	514	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	514	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2
429	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	3	514	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	2	514	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	2
429	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3	514	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2	514	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2
429	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	3	514	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	2	514	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2
429	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3	514	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	514	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2
429	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	3	514	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	2	514	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	2
429	XAVIER UNIV/LA	3	514	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2	514	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	2
429	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	3	514	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	2	514	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2
429	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3	514	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	514	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2
429	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3	514	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	514	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2
429	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	3	514	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	2	514	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2
429	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3	514	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	2	514	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	2
429	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3	514	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	2	514	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2
429	CAL ST C, S BERNRDINO	3	514	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2	514	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2
429	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	3	514	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	2	514	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	2
429	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	3	514	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	514	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	2
429	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	3	514	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2	514	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2
514	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	2	514	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	2	514	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2
514	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	2	514	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	2	514	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2
514	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	2	514	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	514	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2
514	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	2	514	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	2	514	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2
514	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	2	514	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	514	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2
514	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	2	514	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	2	514	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	2
514	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	2	514	BETHANY COLL/KS	2	514	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2
514	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	2	514	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	514	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2
514	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	2	514	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	2	514	HUSTON-TILOTSN C/TX	2
514	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	2	514	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	2	514	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	2
514	DYUUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2	514	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	2	514	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2
514	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2	514	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	2	514	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2
514	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	2	514	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	2	514	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	2
514	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	2	514	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	514	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
514	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2	514	ALDRSN BROADUS C/WV	2	514	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2
514	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	514	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	514	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	2
514	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	2	514	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	514	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	2
514	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	2	514	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	514	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2
514	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2	514	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	514	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
514	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	514	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	2	514	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2
514	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2	514	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2	514	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2
514	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	514	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	2	643	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1
514	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	2	514	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	643	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1
514	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	514	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	2	643	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1
514	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	2	514	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	2	643	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	1
514	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	2	514	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	643	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	1
514	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2	514	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	643	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1

TABLE 54: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Biological Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
643	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	643	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	643	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1
643	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1	643	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	643	FLORIDA INST TECH	1
643	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	643	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	643	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	1
643	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	1	643	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1	643	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	1
643	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	643	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	643	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1
643	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	643	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	643	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1
643	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	1	643	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	1	643	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1
643	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	1	643	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	1	643	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1
643	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	643	DRURY COLLEGE	1	643	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1
643	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1	643	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	643	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
643	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	1	643	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	1	643	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	1
643	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1	643	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	643	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
643	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	643	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1	643	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1
643	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1	643	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	643	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1
643	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	643	PARK COLLEGE/MO	1	643	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1
643	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1	643	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	1	643	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1
643	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	1	643	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	643	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	1
643	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	643	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1	643	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
643	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	643	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1	643	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	1
643	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	643	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1	643	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1
643	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1	643	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	643	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	1
643	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	643	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	643	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
643	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	1	643	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	643	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
643	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	643	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	643	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	1
643	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	643	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	643	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	1
643	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1	643	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	643	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
643	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	1	643	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1	643	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1
643	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	1	643	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	1	643	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1
643	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	643	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	1	643	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
643	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1	643	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1	643	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	1
643	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	643	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	643	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
643	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1	643	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	643	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	1
643	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1	643	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	643	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	1
643	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1	643	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	1	643	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
643	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1	643	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	643	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
643	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	1	643	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	1	643	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1
643	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1	643	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	643	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
643	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	643	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	643	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
643	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	643	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	643	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
643	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	1	643	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	1	643	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
643	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1	643	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	643	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	1
643	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	643	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	643	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
643	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	643	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1	643	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1
643	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	643	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	643	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
643	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	643	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	643	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
643	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	643	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	643	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	1
643	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	643	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	643	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
643	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	643	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	643	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
643	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	643	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	643	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
643	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	643	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	643	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
643	WISC, U-STOUT	1	643	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1	643	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
643	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1						

TABLE 55: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	66	49	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7	82	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	5
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	34	49	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	7	82	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5
3	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	26	49	REED COLLEGE/OR	7	82	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	5
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	24	49	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7	82	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	5
5	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	21	59	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	6	82	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	5
6	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	19	59	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	6	82	COLORADO COLLEGE	5
7	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	17	59	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	6	82	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5
8	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	13	59	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	82	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	5
8	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	13	59	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	6	82	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	5
8	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	13	59	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	6	118	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4
11	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	12	59	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	6	118	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	4
11	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	12	59	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	6	118	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4
11	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	12	59	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	6	118	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	4
11	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	12	59	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	6	118	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	4
11	DRAKE UNIV/IA	12	59	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	6	118	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	4
11	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	12	59	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	6	118	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	4
17	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	11	59	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	6	118	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	4
17	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	11	59	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	6	118	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	4
17	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	11	59	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	6	118	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	4
17	P WONA COLLEGE/CA	11	59	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	6	118	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4
21	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	10	59	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	118	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	4
21	COLGATE U/NY	10	59	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6	118	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4
21	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	10	59	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	6	118	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	4
21	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	10	59	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6	118	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	4
21	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	10	59	CAL ST U, CHICO	6	118	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	4
21	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	10	59	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	6	118	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	4
21	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	10	59	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	6	118	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	4
21	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	10	82	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	5	118	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4
29	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9	82	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	5	118	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	4
29	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	9	82	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5	118	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	4
29	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	9	82	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	5	118	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	4
29	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	9	82	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	5	118	COE COLLEGE/IA	4
29	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9	82	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	5	118	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	4
29	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	9	82	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	5	118	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	4
29	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	82	DICKINSON COLL/PA	5	118	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	4
29	SAN FRANCISC ST U/CA	9	82	DAYTON, U OF/OH	5	118	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	4
29	HAWAII, UNIV OF	9	82	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	5	118	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	4
38	BATES COLLEGE/ME	8	82	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	5	118	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	4
38	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	8	82	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	5	118	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	4
38	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	8	82	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	5	118	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	4
38	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	8	82	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	5	118	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	4
38	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	8	82	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	5	118	MISS UNIV WOMEN	4
38	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	8	82	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	5	118	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4
38	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	8	82	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	5	118	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4
38	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	82	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5	118	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	4
38	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	8	82	MACALESTER COLL/MN	5	118	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	4
38	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	8	82	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	5	118	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4
38	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	8	82	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	5	118	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	4
49	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	7	82	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	5	118	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	4
49	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	7	82	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	5	118	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4
49	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	7	82	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	5	118	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	4
49	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	7	82	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	5	118	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	4
49	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	7	82	GUILFORD COLL/NC	5	161	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	3
49	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	7	82	NC AG & TECH ST U	5	161	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	3

TABLE 55: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
161	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	3	161	TENNESSEE TECH U	3	241	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2
161	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	3	161	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	3	241	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2
161	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	3	161	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	3	241	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2
161	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	3	161	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	3	241	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	2
161	BARD COLLEGE/NY	3	161	ALCORN STATE U/MS	3	241	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2
161	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	3	161	DILLARD UNIV/LA	3	241	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2
161	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	161	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	3	241	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
161	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	3	161	XAVIER UNIV/LA	3	241	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2
161	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	3	161	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	3	241	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2
161	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	161	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	3	241	DENISON UNIV/OH	2
161	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	3	161	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	3	241	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	2
161	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	161	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3	241	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	2
161	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	3	161	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	241	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2
161	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	161	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3	241	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2
161	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	3	161	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	3	241	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2
161	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	3	161	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	3	241	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	2
161	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	3	161	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3	241	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	2
161	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	3	161	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3	241	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	2
161	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3	161	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3	241	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2
161	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	3	161	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	3	241	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	2
161	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	3	161	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3	241	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	2
161	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	3	161	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	3	241	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	2
161	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	3	161	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	3	241	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	2
161	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3	161	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	3	241	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	2
161	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	3	241	NORWICH UNIV/VT	2	241	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	2
161	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	3	241	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	2	241	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2
161	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	241	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	2	241	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	2
161	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	3	241	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2	241	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2
161	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	3	241	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2	241	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2
161	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	3	241	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	2	241	LAKELAND COLL/WI	2
161	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	3	241	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	2	241	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	2
161	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3	241	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	241	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	2
161	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	3	241	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2	241	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2
161	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3	241	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	2	241	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	2
161	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3	241	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2	241	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	2
161	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3	241	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	241	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	2
161	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	3	241	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2	241	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2
161	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	3	241	MAPIST COLLEGE/NY	2	241	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	2
161	MANKATO STATE U/MN	3	241	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	2	241	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	2
161	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	241	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	241	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2
161	W L LAM JEWELL C/MO	3	241	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	2	241	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	2
161	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3	241	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	2	241	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	2
161	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	241	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	2	241	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2
161	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	3	241	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2	241	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	2
161	CITADEL, THE/SC	3	241	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	2	241	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	2
161	FURMAN UNIV/SC	3	241	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	241	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	2
161	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3	241	FAIRIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	2	241	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	2
161	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	3	241	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	2	241	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	2
161	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	3	241	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	2	241	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2
161	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3	241	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	241	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2
161	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	3	241	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	241	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	2
161	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	3	241	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2	241	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2
161	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	3	241	CLARION STATE C/PA	2	241	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2
161	SOUTH, UNIV CF/TN	3	241	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2	241	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	2

TABLE 55: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
241	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	373	MASS. U-BOSTON	1	373	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	1
241	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	373	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	373	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1
241	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2	373	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1	373	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1
241	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	373	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	373	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	1
241	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	373	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	373	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	1
241	WAREHOUSE COLL/GA	2	373	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	1	373	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
241	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	2	373	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1	373	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	1
241	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2	373	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	373	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1
41	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2	373	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	373	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	1
241	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	373	IONA COLLEGE/NY	1	373	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1
241	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	373	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	1	373	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
241	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	373	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	373	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
241	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	2	373	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1	373	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
241	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	2	373	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	1	373	NAZARETH COLL/MI	1
241	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	2	373	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	373	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	1
241	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2	373	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	373	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1
241	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	2	373	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	1	373	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1
241	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	2	373	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1	373	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	1
241	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	2	373	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	373	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1
241	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	2	373	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1	373	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1
241	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	373	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1	373	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	1
241	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	373	SUNY COLL GENESEO	1	373	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1
241	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	2	373	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1	373	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	1
241	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2	373	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	373	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	1
241	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	373	UNION-ALBANY MED/NY	1	373	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	1
241	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	373	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	1	373	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	1
241	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2	373	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	373	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1
241	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	373	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	373	NE MISSOURI STATE U	1
241	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2	373	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1	373	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1
241	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2	373	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1	373	PARK COLLEGE/MO	1
241	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	2	373	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	1	373	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	1
241	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2	373	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1	373	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1
241	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	373	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	373	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1
241	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	2	373	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	1	373	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1
241	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	373	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	373	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1
241	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2	373	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	373	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1
241	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	2	373	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	373	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	1
241	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	373	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	373	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1
241	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	2	373	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	1	373	BETHEL COLL/KS	1
241	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2	373	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	373	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	1
241	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	2	373	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	373	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	1
241	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	2	373	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	1	373	KANSAS W. YAN	1
241	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	2	373	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1	373	MARYMOH COLL/KS	1
241	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	373	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	1	373	MCPHER COLLEGE/KS	1
241	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	2	373	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	373	MID-AM. ZRENE C/KS	1
241	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2	373	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	373	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	1
241	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	2	373	XAVIER UNIV/OH	1	373	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1
241	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2	373	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1	373	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1
373	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1	373	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	1	373	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1
373	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	373	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	1	373	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1
373	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1	373	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1	373	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	1
373	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	373	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	373	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
373	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1	373	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1	373	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1
373	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	373	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1	373	TOWSON STATE U/MD	1

TABLE 55: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Medical Science, 1979-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
373	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1	373	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	373	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1
373	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	1	373	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	373	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	1
373	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1	373	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	373	SCI & ARTS OKLA. UNIV	1
373	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	1	373	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	373	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
373	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	373	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	373	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1
373	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	373	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	373	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	1
373	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	373	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	373	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
373	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	373	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	373	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1
373	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	373	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	373	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
373	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	373	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1	373	JARVIS CHRISTIAN C/TX	1
373	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	373	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	1	373	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1
373	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	373	STETSON UNIV/FL	1	373	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
373	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	373	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	373	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1
373	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	373	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1	373	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
373	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	1	373	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1	373	TRINITY UNIV/TX	1
373	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	373	TRANSLYVANIA U/KY	1	373	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1
373	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	373	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1	373	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
373	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	373	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1	373	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
373	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1	373	KING COLLEGE/TN	1	373	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
373	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1	373	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1	373	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1
373	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	373	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1	373	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
373	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	373	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	1	373	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
373	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	373	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1	373	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	1
373	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	373	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1	373	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	1
373	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	373	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	1	373	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	1
373	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1	373	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	373	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1
373	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	373	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	373	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
373	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	373	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	1	373	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
373	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1	373	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	373	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
373	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	373	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	1	373	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
373	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1	373	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1	373	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
373	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	373	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1	373	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
373	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	1	373	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	373	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
373	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	1	373	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1	373	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
373	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	373	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	1	373	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
373	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1	373	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	1	373	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
373	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	373	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1			

250

TABLE 56: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	54	55	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	5	86	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	3
2	HAWAII, UNIV OF	31	55	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5	86	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	3
3	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	28	55	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	5	86	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	3
4	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	27	55	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	5	86	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3
4	TENNESSEE TECH U	27	55	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	5	86	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	3
6	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	26	55	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	5	86	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3
7	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	25	55	TARLETON STATE U/TX	5	86	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3
8	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	24	55	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5	86	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	3
9	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	22	55	COLORADO COLLEGE	5	86	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	3
9	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	22	55	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	5	86	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3
9	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	22	65	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	4	86	QUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3
12	CAL ST U, FRESNO	21	65	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	4	86	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
13	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	20	65	COLGATE U/NY	4	86	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	3
14	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	18	65	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	4	86	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	3
15	EASTERN ILL UNIV	17	65	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	4	86	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3
16	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	16	65	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	4	86	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	3
17	TENN, U-MARTIN	15	65	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	4	86	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	3
17	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	15	65	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	4	86	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	3
17	WEST TEXAS STATE U	15	65	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	4	86	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	3
20	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	14	65	NE MISSOURI STATE U	4	86	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	3
20	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	14	65	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	4	129	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	2
20	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	14	65	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	4	129	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	2
23	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	13	65	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	4	129	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2
23	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	13	65	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	4	129	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2
25	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	12	65	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	129	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	2
25	CAL ST U, CHICO	12	65	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	4	129	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	2
27	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	11	65	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	4	129	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	2
28	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	10	65	STHRN ORE ST COLL	4	129	ITHACA COLLEGE, NY	2
28	NC AG & TECH ST U	10	65	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	4	129	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2
28	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	10	65	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	4	129	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	2
28	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	10	65	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	4	129	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	2
32	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	9	86	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	3	129	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2
32	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	9	86	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	3	129	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	2
32	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	9	86	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	3	129	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2
32	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	9	86	FAIRLIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	129	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	2
32	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	9	86	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	3	129	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2
37	MANKATO STATE U/MN	8	86	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	3	129	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	2
37	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	8	86	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	3	129	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2
37	ALCORN STATE U/MS	8	86	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	129	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	2
37	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	8	86	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3	129	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2
37	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	8	86	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3	129	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2
37	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	8	86	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	3	129	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	2
37	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	8	86	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3	129	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	2
44	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	7	86	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	3	129	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	2
44	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	7	86	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	3	129	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2
44	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7	86	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3	129	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2
44	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	7	86	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	3	129	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	2
44	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	7	86	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3	129	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	2
49	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	6	86	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	129	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2
49	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	6	86	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	3	129	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2
49	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	6	86	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	129	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
49	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	6	86	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3	129	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	2
49	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	6	86	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3	129	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	2
49	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	6	86	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	3	129	DAYTON, U OF/OH	2

TABLE 56: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1970-86

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
129	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2	129	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	2	231	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	1
129	DENISON UNIV/OH	2	129	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2	231	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1
129	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	129	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2	231	DICKINSON COLL/PA	1
129	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	2	129	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	231	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1
129	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2	129	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	231	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	1
129	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	2	129	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2	231	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	1
129	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	2	129	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	231	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	1
129	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	2	129	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	231	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	1
129	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	2	129	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	2	231	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	1
129	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2	129	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	2	231	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1
129	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	2	129	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	2	231	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	1
129	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	2	129	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	2	231	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1
129	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	2	129	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	231	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	1
129	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	129	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	2	231	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	1
129	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	2	231	BATES COLLEGE/ME	1	231	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	1
129	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	2	231	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	1	231	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	1
129	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	2	231	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	1	231	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1
129	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	2	231	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	1	231	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	1
129	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	2	231	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	231	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1
129	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	2	231	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1	231	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	1
129	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	2	231	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1	231	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	1
129	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	2	231	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	1	231	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	1
129	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2	231	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	231	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	1
129	WISC, U-STOUT	2	231	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	231	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	1
129	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	231	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	231	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	1
129	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	2	231	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	231	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1
129	MACALESTER COLL/MN	2	231	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	231	STEUERUNGSVILLE, C OF/OH	1
129	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	2	231	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	231	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	1
129	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	2	231	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	231	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1
129	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	2	231	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	231	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	1
129	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	2	231	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	231	BUTLER UNIV/IN	1
129	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	231	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	231	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1
129	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	2	231	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	1	231	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1
129	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	2	231	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	1	231	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	1
129	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	231	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	1	231	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	1
129	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	231	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	1	231	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	1
129	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	2	231	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	1	231	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1
129	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	2	231	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	1	231	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	1
129	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	2	231	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	1	231	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
129	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	2	231	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	1	231	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1
129	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	2	231	IONA COLLEGE/NY	1	231	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1
129	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	2	231	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1	231	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	1
129	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2	231	ROBERTS WESLEYAN C/NY	1	231	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	1
129	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	231	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1	231	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1
129	WESTERN CAROLINA U/NC	2	231	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	231	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1
129	FURMAN UNIV/SC	2	231	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	1	231	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	1
129	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	2	231	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	231	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	1
129	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2	231	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1	231	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	1
129	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	231	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	1	231	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1
129	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	2	231	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1	231	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	1
129	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	231	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	1	231	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1
129	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2	231	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	231	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	1
129	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	2	231	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	231	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	1
129	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	2	231	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	231	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	1

TABLE 56: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Agriculture, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
231	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	231	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	231	MISS UNIV WOMEN	1
231	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1	231	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	1	231	MISSISSIPPI VALLY SU	1
231	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	1	231	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	231	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
231	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	231	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	231	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1
231	COE COLLEGE/IA	1	231	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	231	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
231	DRAKE UNIV/IA	1	231	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	231	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	1
231	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	231	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	1	231	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1
231	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	1	231	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1	231	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	1
231	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1	231	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	1	231	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
231	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	231	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1	231	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1
231	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1	231	NC CENTRAL UNIV	1	231	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1
231	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	1	231	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	231	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
231	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	1	231	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1	231	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
231	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	231	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	231	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	1
231	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1	231	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	1	231	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
231	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	231	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1	231	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
231	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1	231	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1	231	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	1
231	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1	231	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1	231	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	1
231	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	1	231	CITADEL, THE/SC	1	231	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1
231	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	231	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1	231	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	1
231	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	231	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	231	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	1
231	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	231	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	231	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
231	BAKER UNIV/KS	1	231	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	231	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
231	BETHANY COLL/KS	1	231	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	1	231	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
231	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	231	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	231	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	1
231	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	231	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	231	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
231	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	1	231	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	1	231	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
231	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	1	231	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1	231	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	1
231	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	1	231	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	1	231	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
231	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	231	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	1	231	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
231	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1	231	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	1	231	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	1
231	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	231	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	1	231	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
231	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	1	231	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1	231	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	1
231	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1	231	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1	231	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
231	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	1	231	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	231	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
231	ESTPN MENNONITE C/VA	1	231	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	1	231	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
231	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	231	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1	231	REED COLLEGE/OR	1
231	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	231	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1	231	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	1
231	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1	231	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	1	231	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
231	VA, U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1	231	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	1	231	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	1
231	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	231	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	231	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
231	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	231	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1	231	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
231	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	1	231	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1			

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	459	55	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	36	108	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	22
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	450	56	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	35	108	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	22
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	316	56	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	35	108	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	22
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	186	56	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	35	108	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	22
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	153	56	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	35	108	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	22
6	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	144	60	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	34	114	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	21
7	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	136	61	XAVIER UNIV/OH	33	114	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	21
8	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	130	62	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	32	114	BUTLER UNIV/IN	21
9	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	110	62	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	32	114	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	21
10	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	102	62	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	32	114	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	21
11	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	101	62	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	32	114	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	21
12	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	100	62	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	32	114	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	21
13	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	99	67	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	31	114	TOWSON STATE U/MD	21
14	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	94	67	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	31	114	FURMAN UNIV/SC	21
15	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	90	67	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	31	114	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	21
16	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	84	67	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	31	114	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	21
17	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	70	67	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	31	114	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	21
18	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	67	72	IONA COLLEGE/NY	30	126	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	20
19	HAWAII, UNIV OF	66	72	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	30	126	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	20
20	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	65	74	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	29	126	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	20
21	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	64	74	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	29	126	STETSON UNIV/FL	20
22	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	63	74	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	29	126	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	20
23	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	60	74	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	29	126	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	20
23	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	60	74	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	29	126	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	20
25	DENISON UNIV/OH	59	79	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	28	126	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	20
25	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	59	79	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	28	126	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	20
27	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	57	81	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	27	135	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	19
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	56	81	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	27	135	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	19
29	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	54	81	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	27	135	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	19
30	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	53	81	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	27	135	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	19
30	DAYTON, U OF/OH	53	81	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	27	135	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	19
32	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	52	86	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	26	135	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	19
33	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	50	86	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	26	135	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	19
34	COLGATE U/NY	48	86	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	26	135	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	19
34	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	48	86	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	26	135	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	19
36	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	47	90	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	25	135	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	19
37	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	46	90	HOBART & W. SMITH C/NY	25	135	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	19
38	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	45	90	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	25	135	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	19
38	MACALESTER COLL/MN	45	90	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	25	135	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	19
38	REED COLLEGE/OR	45	90	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	25	148	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	18
41	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	44	90	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	25	148	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	18
42	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	43	96	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	24	148	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	18
43	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	42	96	DICKINSON COLL/PA	24	148	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	18
43	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	42	96	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	24	148	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	18
43	CAL ST U, FRESNO	42	96	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	24	148	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	18
46	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	41	96	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	24	148	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	18
46	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	41	101	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	23	148	COLORADO COLLEGE	18
48	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	40	101	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	23	148	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	18
49	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	39	101	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	23	148	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	18
49	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	39	101	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	23	158	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	17
49	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	39	101	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	23	158	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	17
52	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	38	101	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	23	158	BARD COLLEGE/NY	17
52	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	38	101	DRAKE UNIV/IA	23	158	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	17
54	TRINITY UNIV/TX	37	108	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	22	158	FAIRLEIGH D-TEANECK/NJ	17

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
158	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	17	207	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	13	268	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	10
158	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	17	207	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	13	268	SUNY COLL GENESEO	10
158	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	17	207	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	13	268	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	10
158	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	17	207	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	13	268	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	10
158	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	17	207	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	13	268	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	10
158	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	17	207	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	13	268	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	10
158	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	17	207	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	13	268	SETON HILL COLL/PA	10
158	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	17	207	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	13	268	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	10
158	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	17	225	BATES COLLEGE/ME	12	268	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	10
158	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	17	225	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	12	268	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	10
158	CAL ST U, CHICO	17	225	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	12	268	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	10
158	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	17	225	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	12	268	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	10
175	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	16	225	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	12	268	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	10
175	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	16	225	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	12	268	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	10
175	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	16	225	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	12	268	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	10
175	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	16	225	MUNDGLEIN COLLEGE/IL	12	268	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	10
175	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	16	225	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	12	268	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	10
175	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	16	225	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	12	268	COE COLLEGE/IA	10
175	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	16	225	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	12	268	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	10
175	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	16	225	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	12	268	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	10
175	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	16	225	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	12	268	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	10
175	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	16	225	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	12	268	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	10
175	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	16	225	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	12	268	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	10
186	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	15	225	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	12	268	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	10
186	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	15	225	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	12	268	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	10
186	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	15	225	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	12	296	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	9
186	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	15	225	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	12	296	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	9
186	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	15	225	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	12	296	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	9
186	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	15	225	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	12	296	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	9
186	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	15	246	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	11	296	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	9
186	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	15	246	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	11	296	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	9
186	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	15	246	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	11	296	EASTERN ILL UNIV	9
186	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	15	246	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	11	296	MANKATO STATE U/MN	9
196	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	14	246	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	11	296	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	9
196	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	14	246	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	11	296	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	9
196	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	14	246	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	11	296	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	9
196	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	14	246	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	11	296	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	9
196	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	14	246	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	11	296	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	9
196	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	14	246	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	11	296	GUILFORD COLL/NC	9
196	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	14	246	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	11	296	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	9
196	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	14	246	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	11	296	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	9
196	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	14	246	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	11	296	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	9
196	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	14	246	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	11	296	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	9
196	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	14	246	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	11	296	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	9
207	MASS, U-BOSTON	13	246	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	11	296	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	9
207	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	13	246	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	11	296	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	9
207	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	13	246	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	11	296	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	9
207	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	13	246	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	11	296	CAL ST C,S BERNRDINO	9
207	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	13	246	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	11	319	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	8
207	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	13	246	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	11	319	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	8
207	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	13	246	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	11	319	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	8
207	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	13	268	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	10	319	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	8
207	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	13	268	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	10	319	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	8
207	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	13	268	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	10	319	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	8

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
319	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	8	349	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	7	401	TENNESSEE TECH U	6
319	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	8	349	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7	401	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	6
319	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	8	349	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	7	401	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6
319	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	8	349	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	7	401	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	6
319	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	8	349	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	7	401	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	6
319	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	8	349	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	7	401	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	6
319	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	8	349	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	7	401	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	6
319	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	349	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	7	401	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	6
319	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	8	349	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	7	401	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	6
319	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	8	349	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	7	442	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	5
319	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	8	349	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	7	442	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	5
319	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	8	349	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	7	442	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	5
319	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	8	349	HARDING UNIVERSTY/AR	7	442	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	5
319	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	8	349	CENTENARY COLL/LA	7	442	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	5
319	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	8	349	NOEASTERN OKLA ST	7	442	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	5
319	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	8	349	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	7	442	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	5
319	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	8	349	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	7	442	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	5
319	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	8	349	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	7	442	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5
319	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	8	349	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	7	442	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	5
319	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	8	349	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	7	442	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	5
319	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	8	349	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	7	442	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	5
319	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	8	349	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	7	442	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	5
319	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	8	401	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	6	442	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	5
319	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	8	401	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	6	442	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5
349	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	7	401	MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN NY	6	442	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	5
349	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	7	401	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6	442	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	5
349	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	7	401	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	6	442	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	5
349	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	7	401	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	6	442	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	5
349	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	7	401	WM FATERSON C OF NJ	6	442	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5
349	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	7	401	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	6	442	NW MISSOURI STATE U	5
349	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	7	401	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	6	442	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	5
349	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	7	401	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	6	442	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	5
349	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	7	401	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	6	442	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	5
349	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	7	401	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	442	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	5
349	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	7	401	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	6	442	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	5
349	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	7	401	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	6	442	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	5
349	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	7	401	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	6	442	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	5
349	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	7	401	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	6	442	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	5
349	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	7	401	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	6	442	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	5
349	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	7	401	WARTBURG COLL/IA	6	442	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	5
349	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	7	401	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	6	442	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	5
349	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	7	401	PARK COLLEGE/MO	5	442	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	5
349	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	7	401	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	6	442	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	5
349	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	7	401	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	6	442	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	5
349	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	7	401	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	6	442	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	5
349	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	7	401	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	6	442	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AI	5
349	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	7	401	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	6	442	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	5
349	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	7	401	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	6	442	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5
349	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	401	NC CENTRAL UNIV	6	442	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	5
349	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	7	401	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	6	442	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	5
349	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	7	401	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	6	442	STHRN ORE ST COLL	5
349	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	7	401	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	6	442	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	5
349	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	7	401	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	6	485	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	4
349	BETHEL COLL/KS	7	401	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	6	485	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	4

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
485	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	4	539	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	3	539	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3
485	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	4	539	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	3	539	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3
485	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	4	539	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	3	539	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3
485	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	4	539	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	3	539	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	3
485	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	4	539	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	3	539	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3
485	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	4	539	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	3	539	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	3
485	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	4	539	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3	539	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	3
485	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	4	539	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	3	539	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	3
485	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	4	539	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	3	539	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3
485	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	4	539	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3	539	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	3
485	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	539	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	3	539	WEST TEXAS STATE U	3
485	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	4	539	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	3	539	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	3
485	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	4	539	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	3	539	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	3
485	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	4	539	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	539	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3
485	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	4	539	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3	539	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	3
485	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	4	539	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	3	539	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	3
485	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	4	539	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	3	539	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	3
485	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	4	539	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3	539	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	3
485	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	4	539	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	3	539	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3
485	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	4	539	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	3	614	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	2
485	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	4	539	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	3	614	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	2
485	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	4	539	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	614	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2
485	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	4	539	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	3	614	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	2
485	NE MISSOURI STATE U	4	539	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	3	614	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	2
485	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	4	539	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	3	614	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2
485	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	4	539	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	614	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	2
485	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	4	539	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	3	614	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2
485	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	4	539	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	3	614	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	2
485	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	4	539	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	3	614	TOURO COLLEGE/NY	2
485	DELAWARE STATE COLL	4	539	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	3	614	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	2
485	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	4	539	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	3	614	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2
485	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	4	539	HURON COLLEGE/SD	3	614	CLARION STATE C/PA	2
485	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4	539	MT MARTY COLL/SD	3	614	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	2
485	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	4	539	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	614	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2
485	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	4	539	UNION COLLEGE/NE	3	614	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	2
485	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4	539	BAKER UNIV/KS	3	614	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2
485	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	4	539	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	3	614	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2
485	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	4	539	GEORGE MASON U/VA	3	614	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2
485	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	539	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	3	614	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2
485	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	539	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3	614	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2
485	DILLARD UNIV/LA	4	539	NC AG & TECH ST U	3	614	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	2
485	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	4	539	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	3	614	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2
485	XAVIER UNIV/LA	4	539	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	3	614	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	2
485	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4	539	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	614	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2
485	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	4	539	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3	614	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2
485	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	4	539	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	3	614	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2
485	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	4	539	KING COLLEGE/TN	3	614	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	2
485	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	4	539	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	3	614	MT MARY COLL/WI	2
485	WESTERN STATE C/CO	4	539	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	3	614	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2
485	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	4	539	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	3	614	WISC, U-STOUT	2
485	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	4	539	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3	614	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2
485	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	539	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3	614	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2
539	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	3	539	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	3	614	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2
539	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	539	WM CAREY COLL/MS	3	614	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
614	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	614	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2	720	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
614	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	614	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	720	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1
614	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	614	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	720	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1
614	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	2	614	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	2	720	INDIANA U-SOUTHEAST	1
614	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	614	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2	720	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1
614	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	2	614	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	2	720	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
614	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	614	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	720	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1
614	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	614	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	2	720	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	1
614	KANSAS WESLEYAN	2	614	COLO, U-COLO SPRINGS	2	720	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1
614	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	614	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	2	720	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	1
614	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	2	614	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	720	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	1
614	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	2	614	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	2	720	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1
614	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	2	614	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2	720	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1
614	ST JOHN'S COLLEGE/MD	2	614	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	2	720	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1
614	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	614	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	2	720	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	1
614	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2	614	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	2	720	SHAW C AT DETROIT/MI	1
614	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	614	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	2	720	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1
614	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	720	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	1	720	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
614	C NEWPORT-WM&MARY/VA	2	720	FRANKLIN PIERCE C/NH	1	720	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1
614	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	720	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	1	720	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1
614	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2	720	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	1	720	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1
614	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	720	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	720	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1
614	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	720	ST JOSEPH PROVIDER/VT	1	720	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1
614	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	2	720	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	720	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1
614	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	2	720	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	720	MO WESTERN ST COLL	1
614	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	720	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	1	720	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1
614	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2	720	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1	720	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	1
614	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2	720	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	720	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1
614	SO CAROLINA STATE C	2	720	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	720	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1
614	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	2	720	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	720	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1
614	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	2	720	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	720	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1
614	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	2	720	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	1	720	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1
614	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2	720	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	720	PERU ST COLL/NE	1
614	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	2	720	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1	720	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1
614	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	2	720	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	720	BETHANY COLL/KS	1
614	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	720	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	1	720	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1
614	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	720	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	720	WILMINGTON C/DE	1
614	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2	720	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1	720	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1
614	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2	720	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	1	720	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1
614	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	720	SUNY COLL OLD WESTEY	1	720	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1
614	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	2	720	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	1	720	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1
614	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2	720	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1	720	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	1
614	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2	720	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	720	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1
614	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	2	720	RAMAPO C OF N JERSEY	1	720	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1
614	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	2	720	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	720	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1
614	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	2	720	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	1	720	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	1
614	ALCORN STATE U/MS	2	720	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	1	720	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	1
614	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2	720	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	720	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	1
614	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	2	720	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	720	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1
614	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2	720	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1	720	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	1
614	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	2	720	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1	720	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1
614	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	720	POINT PARK COLL/PA	1	720	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1
614	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	2	720	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	720	CITADEL, THE/SC	1
614	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	720	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	720	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1

TABLE 57: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Psychology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
720	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	720	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1	720	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
720	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	720	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1	720	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
720	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	720	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	720	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
720	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	720	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1	720	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
720	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	720	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1	720	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	1
720	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	720	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1	720	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
720	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	720	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1	720	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
720	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	720	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	1	720	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
720	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	720	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1	720	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
720	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	720	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	1	720	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
720	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	720	LUBBOCK CHRISTN C/TX	1	720	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
720	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	720	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1	720	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
720	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1	720	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1	720	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
720	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1	720	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1	720	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
720	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	720	TEXAS COLLEGE	1	720	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
720	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1	720	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	1	720	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
720	TENN, U-MARTIN	1	720	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	1	720	HAWAII LOA COLLEGE	1
720	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1	720	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1	720	HAWAII PACIFIC COLL	1

TABLE 58: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	65	55	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	9	92	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	6
2	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	41	55	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	9	92	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	6
2	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	41	55	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	9	92	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6
4	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	40	55	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	9	92	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	6
5	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	36	55	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	9	92	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	6
6	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	35	55	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	9	92	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	6
7	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	31	55	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	9	115	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	5
8	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	30	55	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	9	115	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5
9	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	27	55	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	9	115	COLGATE U/NY	5
10	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	26	55	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	9	115	IONA COLLEGE/NY	5
11	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	22	55	WASHINGTON-LEE U/VA	9	115	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	5
12	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	20	55	CAL ST U, CHICO	9	115	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	5
13	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	19	67	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	8	115	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	5
14	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	18	67	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	8	115	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	5
15	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	17	67	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	8	115	DICKINSON COLL/PA	5
15	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	17	67	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	8	115	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	5
15	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	17	67	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	8	115	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5
15	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	17	67	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	8	115	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	5
15	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	17	67	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	8	115	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	5
20	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	16	67	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	8	115	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5
20	HAWAII, UNIV OF	16	67	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	8	115	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	5
22	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	15	67	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	8	115	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	5
22	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	15	67	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	115	COE COLLEGE/IA	5
22	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	15	78	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	7	115	DRAKE UNIV/IA	5
22	COLORADO COLLEGE	15	78	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	7	115	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	5
22	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	15	78	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	7	115	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	5
22	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	15	78	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	7	115	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	5
22	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	15	78	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	7	115	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	5
22	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	15	78	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	7	115	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
30	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	14	78	MACALESTER COLL/MN	7	115	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5
30	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	14	78	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	7	115	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	5
30	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	14	78	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	7	115	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	5
33	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	13	78	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	7	115	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5
34	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	12	78	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	115	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	5
34	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	12	78	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	7	115	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	5
34	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	12	78	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	7	115	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	5
34	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	12	78	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7	115	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	5
38	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	11	92	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	6	115	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	5
38	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	11	92	DAYTON, U OF/OH	6	115	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	5
38	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	11	92	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	6	148	BATES COLLEGE/ME	4
38	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	11	92	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	6	148	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	4
38	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	11	92	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	6	148	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4
38	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	11	92	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	6	148	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4
38	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	11	92	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	6	148	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	4
38	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	11	92	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	6	148	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	4
46	MT HOLYOKE COL/MA	10	92	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	6	148	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	4
46	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	10	92	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	6	148	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	4
46	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	10	92	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	6	148	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	4
46	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	10	92	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	6	148	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4
46	XAVIER UNIV/OH	10	92	BAKER UNIV/KS	6	148	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	4
46	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	10	92	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	6	148	DENISON UNIV/OH	4
46	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	10	92	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	6	148	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	4
46	REED COLLEGE/OR	10	92	FURMAN UNIV/SC	6	148	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	4
46	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10	92	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	6	148	EASTERN ILL UNIV	4

TABLE 58: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
148	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	4	182	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	3	232	WISCONSIN,U-RIVR FLS	2
148	MICHIGAN,U-DEARBORN	4	182	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	3	232	WISCONSIN,U-WHITWATR	2
148	WISCONSIN,U-OSHKOSH	4	182	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3	232	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2
148	WISCONSIN,U-STEVN PT	4	182	GUILFORD COLL/NC	3	232	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	2
148	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4	182	STETSON UNIV/FL	3	232	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2
148	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	4	182	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	3	232	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	2
148	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	4	182	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	3	232	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2
148	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	4	182	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	3	232	MISSOURI,U-ST LOUIS	2
148	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	4	182	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	3	232	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2
148	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	4	182	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	3	232	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2
148	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	4	182	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	3	232	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2
148	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	4	182	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3	232	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2
148	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	4	182	WEST TEXAS STATE U	3	232	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2
148	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	4	182	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	3	232	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	2
148	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	4	182	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	3	232	TOWSON STATE U/MD	2
148	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	4	232	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2	232	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	2
148	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	4	232	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	2	232	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2
148	SAN FRANCISCO,U OF/CA	4	232	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	2	232	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	2
148	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	4	232	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2	232	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2
182	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	3	232	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	2	232	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	2
182	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	3	232	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2	232	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2
182	SUNY COLL GENESEO	3	232	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	2	232	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2
182	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	3	232	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	232	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	2
182	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3	232	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2	232	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2
182	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	232	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	232	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	2
182	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	3	232	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	2	232	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2
182	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	3	232	SUNY COLL NEW PA-TZ	2	232	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	2
182	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3	232	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	232	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2
182	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	3	232	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	2	232	ALABAMA,U-BIRMINGHAM	2
182	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3	232	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2	232	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	2
182	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	3	232	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2	232	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2
182	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	3	232	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2	232	MISS UNIV WOMEN	2
182	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	232	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	232	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	2
182	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	3	232	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	2	232	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	2
182	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	3	232	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2	232	ARKANSAS,U-LTLE ROCK	2
182	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	3	232	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	2	232	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2
182	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	3	232	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2	232	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	2
182	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	232	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	2	232	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	2
182	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	3	232	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	2	232	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2
182	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	3	232	STEUENSVILLE,C OF/OH	2	232	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	2
182	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	232	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	232	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2
182	WISCONSIN,U-E CLAIRE	3	232	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	2	232	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	2
182	WISCONSIN,U-L CROSSE	3	232	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	2	232	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	2
182	WISCONSIN,U-PLATTVIL	3	232	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	232	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2
182	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	3	232	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	232	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	2
182	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	3	232	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2	232	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2
182	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	3	232	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	232	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2
182	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	3	232	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2	232	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
182	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	3	232	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	232	TRINITY UNIV/TX	2
182	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	3	232	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	2	232	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2
182	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3	232	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	232	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
182	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	3	232	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	2	232	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	2
182	NEBRASKA,U-OMAHA	3	232	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	232	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	2
182	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3	232	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	2	232	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	2

TABLE 58: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
232	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2	332	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	332	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1
232	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	2	332	BUTLER UNIV/IN	1	332	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1
232	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	332	INDIANA S U-EVANSVLE	1	332	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1
232	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	332	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	332	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	1
232	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2	332	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1	332	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1
232	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2	332	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	332	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	1
232	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	332	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	332	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1
332	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1	332	GOVERNORS ST U/IL	1	332	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1
332	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	332	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1	332	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1
332	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	332	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1	332	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	1
332	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1	332	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1	332	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1
332	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	332	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	332	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1
332	MASS, U-BOSTON	1	332	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	1	332	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1
332	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	332	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1	332	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1
332	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	332	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	332	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	1
332	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	332	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1	332	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	1
332	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1	332	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	1	332	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1
332	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1	332	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	1	332	CITADEL, THE/SC	1
332	BARD COLLEGE/NY	1	332	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1	332	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1
332	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	332	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	1	332	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1
332	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	1	332	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	1	332	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	1
332	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	1	332	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	1	332	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1
332	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1	332	WISC, U-PARKSIDE	1	332	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
332	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1	332	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	1	332	ECKFRD COLLEGE/FL	1
332	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1	332	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1	332	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1
332	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1	332	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	1	332	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1
332	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	1	332	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	1	332	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1
332	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	332	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	1	332	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1
332	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	1	332	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	332	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1
332	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	1	332	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	332	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	1
332	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1	332	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1	332	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	1
332	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	332	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	1	332	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1
332	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1	332	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	332	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1
332	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	1	332	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	1	332	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	1
332	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1	332	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	1	332	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1
332	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	1	332	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1	332	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1
332	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	332	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	332	KING COLLEGE/TN	1
332	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	332	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	1	332	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	1
332	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	1	332	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	332	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	1
332	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1	332	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	1	332	TENNESSEE TECH U	1
332	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	1	332	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	1	332	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
332	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1	332	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1	332	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1
332	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	1	332	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	332	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1
332	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	332	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	332	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
332	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	332	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	332	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	1
332	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	1	332	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	332	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
332	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	1	332	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1	332	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
332	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	1	332	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	1	332	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1
332	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	332	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	332	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	1
332	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1	332	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	332	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
332	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	332	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	332	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1
332	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	1	332	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	332	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1
332	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	332	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	332	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
332	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	332	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	332	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1

TABLE 58: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Economics, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
332	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	1	332	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1	332	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
332	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	1	332	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	1	332	PACIFIC LTHRN /WA	1
332	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	1	332	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1	332	STHRN ORE ST COLL	1
332	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	1	332	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1	332	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1
332	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1	332	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1	332	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
332	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	1	332	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1	332	CAL ST C ST ISLAUS	1
332	SOUTHESTRN O. LA ST U	1	332	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1	332	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
332	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1	332	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1	332	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	1
332	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1	332	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	1	332	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	1
332	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	1	332	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1	332	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1

TABLE 59: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	84	54	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	10	91	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	7
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	78	56	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	9	91	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	7
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	67	56	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	9	91	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	7
4	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	65	56	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	9	91	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	7
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	53	56	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	9	91	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	7
6	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	51	56	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	9	91	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	7
7	REED COLLEGE/OR	48	56	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	9	91	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	7
7	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	48	56	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	9	91	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	7
9	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	47	56	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	9	117	BATES COLLEGE/ME	6
10	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	46	56	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	9	117	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	6
11	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	35	56	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	9	117	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	6
11	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	35	56	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	9	117	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6
11	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	35	67	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	8	117	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	6
11	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	35	67	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	8	117	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	6
15	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	32	67	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	8	117	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6
16	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	31	67	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	8	117	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6
17	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	30	67	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	8	117	DENISON UNIV/OH	6
17	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	30	67	HAVERTY COLL/PA	8	117	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	6
19	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	29	67	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	8	117	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	6
19	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	29	67	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	8	117	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	6
21	HAWAII, UNIV OF	28	67	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	117	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	6
22	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	25	67	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	8	117	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6
23	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	24	67	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	8	117	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	6
24	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	23	67	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	8	117	DRAKE UNIV/IA	6
24	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	23	67	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	8	117	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	6
26	COLGATE U/NY	22	67	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	8	117	NC CENTRAL UNIV	6
26	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	22	67	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	8	117	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	6
28	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	21	67	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	8	117	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6
29	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	20	67	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	8	117	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	6
29	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	20	67	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	8	117	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6
31	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	19	67	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	117	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6
31	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	19	67	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	8	117	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	6
31	FRANKLIN & MARSHAL C/PA	19	67	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	8	117	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	6
34	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	17	67	TRINITY UNIV/TX	8	117	CAL ST U, CHICO	6
34	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	17	67	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	8	117	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6
34	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	17	67	MILL'S COLLEGE/CA	8	144	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	5
37	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	16	91	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	7	144	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5
38	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	15	91	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	7	144	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	5
38	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	15	91	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	7	144	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	5
40	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	14	91	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	7	144	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5
40	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	14	91	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	7	144	DYONVILLE COLLEGE/NY	5
40	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	14	91	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	7	144	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	5
40	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	14	91	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	7	144	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	5
44	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	13	91	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	144	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5
44	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	13	91	XAVIER UNIV/OH	7	144	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	5
44	MACALESTER COLL/MN	13	91	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	7	144	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	5
47	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	12	91	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	7	144	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	5
47	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	12	91	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	7	144	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	5
49	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	11	91	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	7	144	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	5
49	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	11	91	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	7	144	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5
49	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	11	91	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	7	144	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5
49	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	11	91	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	7	144	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	5
49	CAL ST U, FRESNO	11	91	STETSON UNIV/FL	7	144	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	5
54	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	10	91	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	7	144	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	5

TABLE 59: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
144	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	5	187	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	4	245	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3
144	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	5	187	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	4	245	BUTLER UNIV/IN	3
144	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	5	187	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	4	245	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3
144	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	5	187	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	4	245	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3
144	TOWSON STATE U/MD	5	187	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	4	245	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3
144	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	5	187	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4	245	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	3
144	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	5	187	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	4	245	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	3
144	NC AG & TECH ST U	5	187	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	4	245	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	3
144	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	5	187	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	4	245	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	3
144	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5	187	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	4	245	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3
144	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	187	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	4	245	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	3
144	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5	187	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	4	245	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3
144	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	5	187	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	4	245	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3
144	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	5	187	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4	245	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3
144	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	5	187	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	4	245	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	3
144	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	5	187	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	245	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	3
144	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	5	187	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	4	245	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	3
144	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	5	187	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	4	245	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	3
144	COLORADO COLLEGE	5	187	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	4	245	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	3
144	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	5	187	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	245	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	3
144	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	5	187	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/YX	4	245	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3
144	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	5	187	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	245	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
144	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	5	187	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	245	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	3
144	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	5	187	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	4	245	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3
187	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	187	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	4	245	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	3
187	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	4	187	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	4	245	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3
187	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	4	187	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	245	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	3
187	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	4	187	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	4	245	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	3
187	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	4	245	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	245	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3
187	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	4	245	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	3	245	FURMAN UNIV/SC	3
187	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	4	245	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	3	245	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3
187	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4	245	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	3	245	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3
187	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	4	245	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	3	245	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	3
187	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	4	245	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3	245	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	3
187	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	4	245	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	245	SPIELMAN COLLEGE/GA	3
187	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	4	245	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	3	245	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	3
187	DICKINSON COLL/PA	4	245	BARD COLLEGE/NY	3	245	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	3
187	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	245	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	3	245	GEOGETOWN COLL/KY	3
187	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	245	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	3	245	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	3
187	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	4	245	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3	245	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3
187	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	4	245	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	3	245	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	3
187	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	4	245	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	3	245	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	3
187	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	245	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	3	245	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	3
187	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILLE	4	245	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	3	245	NORTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	3
187	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	4	245	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	3	245	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
187	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	4	245	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3	245	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3
187	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	4	245	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	3	245	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3
187	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	4	245	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	3	245	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	3
187	WISCONSIN, U-RIVER FALLS	4	245	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	3	245	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	3
187	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	4	245	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	3	245	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	3
187	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4	245	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	3	245	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	3
187	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	4	245	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	245	WEST TEXAS STATE U	3
187	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	4	245	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	3	245	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	3
187	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	4	245	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3	245	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3

TABLE 59: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
245	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	3	329	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	2	329	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	2
245	STHRN ORE ST COLL	3	329	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	2	329	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	2
245	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	3	329	DETROIT I TECH/MI	2	329	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2
245	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	3	329	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	329	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2
329	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	2	329	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	2	329	MILES COLLEGE/AL	2
329	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	2	329	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2	329	JACKSON STATE U/MS	2
329	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2	329	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	2	329	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	2
329	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	2	329	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	2	329	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2
329	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2	329	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	329	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	2
329	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	2	329	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	2	329	DILLARD UNIV/LA	2
329	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2	329	WARTBURG COLL/IA	2	329	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	2
329	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2	329	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	2	329	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	2
329	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	2	329	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	2	329	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2
329	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2	329	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	2	329	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
329	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	329	NE MISSOURI STATE U	2	329	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	2
329	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	2	329	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	329	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	2
329	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2	329	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	329	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	2
329	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	329	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	2	329	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2
329	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	2	329	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	2	329	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2
329	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	329	MT MARTY COLL/SD	2	329	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	2
329	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2	329	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	2	329	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	2
329	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	2	329	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	2	329	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	2
329	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	2	329	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2	329	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	2
329	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	2	329	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	329	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2
329	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2	329	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	329	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
329	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2	329	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	329	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2
329	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	2	329	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	2	329	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	2
329	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	2	329	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	2	329	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2
329	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	329	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	329	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2
329	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	2	329	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	329	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2
329	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	2	329	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2	329	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	2
329	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	2	329	DELAWARE STATE COLL	2	329	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	2
329	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2	329	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	2	329	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	2
329	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2	329	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	2	466	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1
329	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2	329	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2	466	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1
329	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	2	329	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	2	466	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
329	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2	329	JAMES MADISON U, VA	2	466	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	1
329	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	2	329	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	2	466	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1
329	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	2	329	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	466	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1
329	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	329	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	2	466	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1
329	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2	329	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	466	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	1
329	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	2	329	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	466	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1
329	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	2	329	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	466	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1
329	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2	329	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	466	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1
329	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	329	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	466	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1
329	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	2	329	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	2	466	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1
329	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	2	329	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	2	466	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1
329	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	2	329	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	2	466	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1
329	EASTERN ILL UNIV	2	329	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	2	466	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1
329	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2	329	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	466	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1
329	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	329	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	2	466	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	1
329	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	2	329	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	466	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	1
329	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	329	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	2	466	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1
329	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	2	329	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	466	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	1

TABLE 59: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Sociology/Anthropology, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
466	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	466	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	1	466	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	1
466	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	1	466	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	1	466	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1
466	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1	466	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1	466	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1
466	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	466	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1	466	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1
466	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	1	466	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	1	466	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1
466	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	1	466	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	466	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1
466	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	466	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1	466	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1
466	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	466	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	466	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	1
466	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	1	466	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	466	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1
466	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1	466	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	466	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1
466	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	1	466	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	466	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1
466	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1	466	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	1	466	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1
466	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1	466	WISC, U-GREEN BAY	1	466	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1
466	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1	466	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	1	466	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	1
466	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1	466	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	466	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1
466	CLARION STATE C/PA	1	466	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1	466	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1
466	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	1	466	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	466	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1
466	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	466	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	466	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1
466	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1	466	COE COLLEGE/IA	1	466	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1
466	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1	466	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	466	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1
466	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1	466	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1	466	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	1
466	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	1	466	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1	466	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1
466	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	1	466	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1	466	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1
466	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	466	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1	466	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1
466	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1	466	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	1	466	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	1
466	DAYTON, U OF/OH	1	466	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	1	466	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	1
466	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	466	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	466	SPALDING COLL/KY	1
466	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	1	466	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	466	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1
466	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	466	NW MISSOURI STATE U	1	466	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1
466	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	466	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	1	466	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	1
466	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	1	466	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	466	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1
466	URSULINE COLL/OH	1	466	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1	466	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	1
466	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1	466	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1	466	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1
466	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1	466	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	1	466	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	1
466	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	1	466	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	466	SCARRITT COLL/TN	1
466	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1	466	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	1	466	TENNESSEE TECH U	1
466	GLACE COLLEGE/IN	1	466	BETHANY COLL/KS	1	466	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1
466	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	466	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	466	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1
466	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	466	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	466	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	1
466	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1	466	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	1	466	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1
466	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	1	466	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	466	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	1
466	MARY WOODS C/IN	1	466	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	1	466	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1
466	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	1	466	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	466	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1
466	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	466	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	1	466	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
466	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1	466	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	466	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	1
466	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1	466	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	466	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
466	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	1	466	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	1	466	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1
466	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1	466	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	466	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
466	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	466	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	466	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
466	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1	466	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1	466	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
466	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1	466	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	466	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1
466	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	466	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	1	466	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	1
466	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1	466	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	1	466	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
466	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1	466	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	466	XAVIER UNIV/LA	1

TABLE 59: Total Number of PhD Degrees. Sociology/Anthropology. 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
466	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1	466	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1	466	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
466	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1	466	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1	466	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
466	HUSTON-TILLOTSN C/TX	1	466	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1	466	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	1
466	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	1	466	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1	466	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
466	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1	466	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1	466	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
466	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	1	466	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1	466	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
466	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1	466	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	1	466	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	1
466	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1	466	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1	466	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	1
466	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1	466	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1	466	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
466	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1	466	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1	466	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
466	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	1	466	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1	466	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	1
466	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1	466	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1	466	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
466	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1	466	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1	466	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 60: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	89	55	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	12	102	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	7
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	83	55	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	12	102	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	7
3	OBERLIN COLLEGE/CH	81	55	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	12	102	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	7
4	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	53	55	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	12	102	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	7
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	41	55	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	12	102	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	7
6	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	40	55	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	12	102	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	7
7	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	39	55	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	12	102	CITADEL, THE/SC	7
8	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	36	62	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	11	102	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7
9	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	35	62	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	11	102	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	7
9	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	35	62	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	11	102	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	7
11	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	34	62	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	11	102	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	7
12	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	31	62	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	11	102	HAWAII, UNIV OF	7
12	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	31	62	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	11	121	MASS, U-BOSTON	6
12	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	31	62	REED COLLEGE/OR	11	121	CANISUS COLLEGE/NY	6
12	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	31	69	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	10	121	IONA COLLEGE/NY	6
16	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	27	69	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	10	121	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	6
16	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	27	69	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	10	121	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	6
18	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	25	69	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	10	121	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	6
19	MACALESTER COLL/MN	24	69	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	10	121	MANKATO STATE U/MN	6
19	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	24	69	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	10	121	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	6
19	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	24	69	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	10	121	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	6
22	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	22	69	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	10	121	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	6
23	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	20	69	FURMAN UNIV/SC	10	121	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	6
23	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	20	69	STETSON UNIV/FL	10	121	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	6
25	COLGATE U/NY	19	69	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	10	121	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	6
25	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	19	69	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	10	121	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	6
27	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	18	69	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	10	121	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	6
27	CAL ST U, FRESNO	18	69	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	10	121	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	6
27	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	18	83	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9	121	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	6
27	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	18	83	DENISON UNIV/OH	9	121	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	6
31	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	17	83	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	9	121	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6
31	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	17	83	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	9	121	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	6
31	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	17	83	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	9	141	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	5
31	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	17	83	COLORADO COLLEGE	9	141	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	5
31	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	17	83	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	9	141	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5
36	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	16	90	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	8	141	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	5
36	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	16	90	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	8	141	BARD COLLEGE/NY	5
36	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	16	90	PARK COLLEGE/MO	8	141	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	5
36	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	16	90	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	8	141	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	5
40	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	15	90	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	8	141	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	5
40	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	15	90	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	8	141	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	5
40	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	15	90	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	8	141	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	5
40	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	15	90	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	8	141	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	5
40	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	15	90	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	8	141	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	5
45	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	14	90	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	141	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	5
45	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	14	90	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	8	141	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	5
45	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	14	90	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	8	141	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	5
48	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	13	102	BATES COLLEGE/ME	7	141	DAYTON, U OF/OH	5
48	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	13	102	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	7	141	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	5
48	DICKINSON COLL/PA	13	102	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	7	141	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	5
48	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	13	102	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	141	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	5
48	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	13	102	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	7	141	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	5
48	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	13	102	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	7	141	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	5
48	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	102	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	7	141	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	5

TABLE 60: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
141	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	5	175	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	4	227	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	3
141	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	5	175	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	4	227	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	3
141	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	5	175	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	4	227	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	3
141	EMPHORIA ST UNIV/KS	5	175	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	4	227	JACKSON STATE U/MS	3
141	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5	175	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	4	227	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	3
141	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	5	175	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	4	227	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	3
141	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	5	175	TEXAS, U-EL. PASO	4	227	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	3
141	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	5	175	WEST TEXAS STATE U	4	227	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3
141	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	5	175	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	4	227	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	3
141	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	5	175	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	4	227	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3
141	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	5	227	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	3	227	TAKLETON STATE U/TX	3
141	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	5	227	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3	227	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3
175	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	4	227	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	227	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3
175	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	4	227	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	3	227	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	3
175	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	4	227	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	227	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3
175	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	227	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	227	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3
175	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	227	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	3	227	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	3
175	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	4	227	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3	227	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	3
175	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	4	227	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	3	227	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	3
175	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4	227	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3	290	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	2
175	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	4	227	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	3	290	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	2
175	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	4	227	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	3	290	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	2
175	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4	227	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	3	290	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2
175	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4	227	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	290	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	2
175	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	227	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	290	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	2
175	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4	227	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	3	290	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	2
175	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4	227	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	3	290	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2
175	HEIDELBERG COLL/PA	4	227	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	3	290	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	2
175	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	4	227	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	290	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	2
175	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4	227	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3	290	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2
175	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4	227	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3	290	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	2
175	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	4	227	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	3	290	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	2
175	EASTERN ILL UNIV	4	227	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	3	296	SUNY COLL GENESEO	2
175	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	4	227	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	3	290	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2
175	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	4	227	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	3	290	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	2
175	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4	227	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3	290	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2
175	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	4	227	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	290	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2
175	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	4	227	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	3	290	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	2
175	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	4	227	COE COLLEGE/IA	3	290	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2
175	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	4	227	DRAKE UNIV/IA	3	290	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	2
175	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	4	227	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	3	290	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2
175	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	4	227	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	3	290	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2
175	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	4	227	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	3	290	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2
175	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	4	227	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	290	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	2
175	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	227	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3	290	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
175	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	4	227	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	290	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	2
175	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	4	227	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	3	290	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2
175	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	4	227	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	3	290	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	2
175	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4	227	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	3	290	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
175	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	4	227	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3	290	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	2
175	NC AG & TECH ST U	4	227	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3	290	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	2
175	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	4	227	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	3	290	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	2
175	BETHA COLLEGE/KY	4	227	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	290	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2
175	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	4	227	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	3	290	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	2

TABLE 60: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1979-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
290	BUTLER UNIV/IN	2	290	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	2	417	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1
290	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	2	290	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	2	417	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1
290	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	2	290	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2	417	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1
290	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	2	290	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	2	417	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	1
290	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	290	DAVID LI COMB C/TN	2	417	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	1
290	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	2	290	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	2	417	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1
290	N PARK CATHOL S/IL	2	290	KING COLLEGE/TN	2	417	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1
290	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	2	290	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2	417	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	1
290	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	290	TENNESSEE TECH U	2	417	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	1
290	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	2	290	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2	417	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
290	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2	290	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	417	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1
290	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	290	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	2	417	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
290	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	2	290	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	2	417	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
290	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	290	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	2	417	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
290	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	290	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	2	417	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1
290	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	2	290	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	417	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	1
290	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	2	290	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	2	417	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	1
290	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	290	ILLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	417	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1
290	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	290	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	2	417	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1
290	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	290	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	2	417	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1
290	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	2	290	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	2	417	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1
290	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	290	TRINITY UNIV/TX	2	417	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1
290	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2	290	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2	417	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1
290	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	290	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2	417	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1
290	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	2	290	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	2	417	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1
290	KANSAS WESLEYAN	2	290	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	2	417	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1
290	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	2	290	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	417	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
290	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	2	290	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2	417	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1
290	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	2	290	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	2	417	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1
290	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	2	290	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	2	417	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1
290	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2	290	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	2	417	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1
290	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	2	290	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	417	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/GA	1
290	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	290	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2	417	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	1
290	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	2	290	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2	417	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
290	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	2	290	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	2	417	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	1
290	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	2	290	CAL ST U, CHICO	2	417	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1
290	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	2	290	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	417	XAVIER UNIV/OH	1
290	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	2	290	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	2	417	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	1
290	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	2	417	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	417	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	1
290	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	417	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1	417	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1
290	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	417	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	1	417	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	1
290	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	417	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	1	417	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	1
290	NC CENTRAL UNIV	2	417	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	417	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	1
290	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	417	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	1	417	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1
290	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	2	417	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	417	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	1
290	PRESBYTERIAN COL/SC	2	417	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	1	417	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	1
290	FT VALLEY ST COL/GA	2	417	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	417	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
290	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2	417	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	1	417	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	1
290	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	417	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	417	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	1
290	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	2	417	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	417	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	1
290	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	2	417	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	417	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1
290	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	417	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	1	417	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1
290	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	417	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	417	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	1
290	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	417	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	417	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1

TABLE 60: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Political Science, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
417	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	417	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	417	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1
417	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	417	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1	417	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	1
417	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	1	417	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	1	417	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	1
417	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1	417	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	417	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
417	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	1	417	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	417	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
417	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	1	417	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	417	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1
417	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	1	417	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	1	417	CENTENARY COLL/LA	1
417	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	1	417	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	1	417	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	1
417	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	417	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1	417	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
417	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	1	417	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	417	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
417	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	1	417	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1	417	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	1
417	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	417	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	417	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
417	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	417	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1	417	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	1
417	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	417	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	417	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
417	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	1	417	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	1	417	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
417	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1	417	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	1	417	SOUTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
417	UPPER IOWA UNIV/STY	1	417	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	417	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
417	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	1	417	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	1	417	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1
417	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	1	417	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	417	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
417	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	417	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	417	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1
417	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	417	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	1	417	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
417	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	1	417	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1	417	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
417	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	417	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	417	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
417	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	417	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	417	AMER TECH UNIV/TX	1
417	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	417	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	417	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
417	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1	417	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	417	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
417	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1	417	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1	417	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
417	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	417	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	417	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	1
417	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	417	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	1	417	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
417	MIDLAND LYHRN C/NE	1	417	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1	417	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1
417	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	417	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1	417	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
417	BAKER UNIV/KS	1	417	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1	417	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1
417	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1	417	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	1	417	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
417	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	417	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	1	417	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
417	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	417	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1	417	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1
417	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	1	417	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	417	EASTERN ORE ST COLL	1
417	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	417	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1	417	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
417	TOWSON STATE U/MD	1	417	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	417	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
417	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	417	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1	417	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
417	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1	417	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1	417	CAL ST C BAKERSFIELD	1
417	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	417	ALCORN STATE U/MS	1	417	CAL ST C S BERNARDINO	1
417	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	1	417	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1	417	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
417	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	417	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1	417	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	1
417	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	417	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1	417	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	1
417	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	417	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	1	417	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	1
417	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	1	417	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1	417	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
417	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	1	417	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	417	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
417	GLFNVILLE ST COLL/WV	1	417	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1	417	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1
417	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1						

TABLE 61: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	48	46	CAL ST U. HAYWARD	9	109	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	5
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	45	46	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	9	109	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	5
3	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	34	57	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	8	109	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	5
4	CAL ST U. LOS ANGELES	33	57	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	8	109	HOBART & W SMITH C/NY	5
5	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	31	57	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	8	109	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	5
5	CAL ST U. LONG BEACH	31	57	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	109	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	5
5	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	31	57	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	8	109	CLARION STATE C/PA	5
8	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	28	57	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	8	109	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	5
9	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	24	57	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	8	109	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	5
10	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	23	57	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	109	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	5
11	CAL ST U. FRESNO	22	57	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	109	DENISON UNIV/OH	5
12	CAL ST U. NORTHRIDGE	21	57	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	8	109	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	5
13	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	20	57	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	8	109	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	5
13	CAL ST U. FULLERTON	20	57	REED COLLEGE/OR	8	109	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	5
15	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	19	57	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	8	109	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	5
16	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	16	70	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	7	109	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5
16	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	16	70	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	7	109	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	5
18	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	15	70	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	7	109	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	5
19	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	14	70	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	7	109	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	5
19	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	14	70	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	7	109	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	5
19	CAL ST U. SACRAMENTO	14	70	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	7	109	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	5
22	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	13	70	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	7	109	NE MISSOURI STATE U	5
22	COLGATE U/NY	13	70	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	109	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	5
22	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	13	70	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	7	109	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	5
22	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	13	70	DAVISON COLLEGE/NC	7	109	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	5
22	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	13	70	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	7	109	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	5
22	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	13	70	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	7	109	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	5
22	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	13	70	HAFJING UNIVERSITY/AR	7	109	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5
22	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	13	70	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	7	109	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5
30	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	12	84	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	6	109	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	5
30	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	12	84	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	6	109	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	5
30	MACALESTER COLL/MN	12	84	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	6	109	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	5
30	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	12	84	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	6	109	WEST TEXAS STATE U	5
30	STETSON UNIV/FL	12	84	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	6	109	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	5
30	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	12	84	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6	109	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	5
36	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	11	84	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	6	109	STHRN ORE ST COLL	5
36	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	11	84	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	6	109	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	5
36	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	11	84	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	6	146	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	4
36	EASTERN ILL UNIV	11	84	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	6	146	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4
36	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	11	34	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	6	146	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	4
36	NC CENTRAL UNIV	11	84	DAYTON, U OF/OH	6	146	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	4
36	CAL ST U. CHICO	11	84	BUTLER UNIV/IN	6	146	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	4
36	HAWAII, UNIV OF	11	84	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	6	146	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	4
44	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	10	84	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	6	146	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	4
44	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	10	84	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	6	146	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4
46	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	9	84	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	6	146	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	4
46	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	9	84	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	6	146	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	4
46	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	9	84	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	6	146	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	4
46	MANKATO STATE U/MN	9	84	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	6	146	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4
46	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	9	84	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	6	146	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	4
46	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	84	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	6	146	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	4
46	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	9	84	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	6	146	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4
46	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	9	84	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6	146	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	4
46	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	9	84	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	6	146	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4

TABLE 61: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
146	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	4	198	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	3	198	COLORADO COLLEGE	3
146	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	4	198	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	3	198	COLO,U-DENVER CTR	3
146	XAVIER UNIV/OH	4	198	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	3	198	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	3
146	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	4	198	C'DARVILLE COLL/OH	3	198	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	3
146	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	4	198	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	3	198	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
146	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	4	198	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	3	198	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3
146	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	4	198	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	3	198	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	3
146	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	4	198	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3	198	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	3
146	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	4	198	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	3	198	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	3
146	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	198	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	3	198	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	3
146	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	4	198	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	281	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	2
146	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	4	198	WISCONSIN,U-L CROSSE	3	281	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2
146	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	4	198	WISCONSIN,U-PLATTVIL	3	281	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	2
146	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	4	198	WISCONSIN,U-SUPERIOR	3	281	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2
146	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	4	198	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	3	281	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	2
146	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	4	198	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	3	281	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	2
146	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	4	198	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	3	281	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	2
146	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4	198	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	3	281	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2
146	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	4	198	DRAKE UNIV/IA	3	281	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	2
146	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	4	198	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3	281	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	2
146	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4	198	NW MISSOURI STATE U	3	281	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2
146	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/N	4	198	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	3	281	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2
146	SO'ESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	4	198	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	3	281	IONA COLLEGE/NY	2
146	TENNESSEE TECH U	4	198	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	3	281	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	2
146	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	198	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3	281	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2
146	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	4	198	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	281	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	2
146	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4	198	TOWSON STATE U/MD	3	281	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	2
146	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	4	198	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3	281	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	2
146	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	4	198	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3	281	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2
146	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	4	198	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	3	281	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	2
146	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	4	198	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	3	281	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2
146	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	198	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3	281	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	2
146	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	4	198	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	3	281	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2
146	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	4	198	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	281	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	2
146	SAN FRANCISCO,U OF/CA	4	198	NC AG & TECH ST U	3	281	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2
198	BATES COLLEGE/ME	3	198	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	3	281	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	2
198	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	3	198	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	3	281	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	2
198	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	3	198	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	3	281	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	2
198	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	3	198	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	3	281	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2
198	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	198	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	3	281	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2
198	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	3	198	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3	281	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2
198	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	3	198	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	3	281	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2
198	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	198	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3	281	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2
198	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	3	198	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	3	281	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
198	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	3	198	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	3	281	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2
198	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	198	NEW ORLEANS,U OF/LA	3	281	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	2
198	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	3	198	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	3	281	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	2
198	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	3	198	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	3	281	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	2
198	DICKINSON COLL/PA	3	198	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	3	281	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	2
198	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	198	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	3	281	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	2
198	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	3	198	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3	281	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2
198	GROVE CITY COLL A	3	198	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3	281	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	2
198	LIV'COLN UNIV/PA	3	198	TEXAS,U-ARLINGTON	3	281	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2
198	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	3	198	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	3	281	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	2

TABLE 61: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
281	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	281	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2	410	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1
281	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2	281	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	2	410	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	1
281	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	2	281	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	2	410	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1
281	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	2	281	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2	410	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	1
281	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2	281	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	410	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	1
281	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	281	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	2	410	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	1
281	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	2	281	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2	410	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	1
281	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	281	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2	410	SUNY COLL PUTSDAM	1
281	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	2	281	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	2	410	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	1
281	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	2	281	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	2	410	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1
281	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	281	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	2	410	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1
281	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	2	281	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2	410	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1
281	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	2	281	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	2	410	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
281	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	2	281	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	2	410	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1
281	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	2	281	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	2	410	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
281	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	2	281	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	410	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1
281	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	2	281	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	2	410	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	1
281	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	2	281	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	2	410	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1
281	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	2	281	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	2	410	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	1
281	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	2	281	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2	410	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	1
281	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	2	281	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2	410	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1
281	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	2	281	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2	410	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	1
281	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	2	281	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	2	410	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1
281	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	281	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	2	410	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1
281	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	281	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	2	410	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
281	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	281	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	2	410	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1
281	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	2	281	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	2	410	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1
281	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	281	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	2	410	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1
281	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	281	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	2	410	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1
281	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2	281	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2	410	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1
281	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	2	281	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2	410	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	1
281	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	410	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	1	410	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1
281	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	410	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1	410	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
281	BETHEL COLL/KS	2	410	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	410	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	1
281	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2	410	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1	410	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1
281	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	2	410	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1	410	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	1
281	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2	410	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	1	410	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	1
281	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	410	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	410	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1
281	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2	410	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	410	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	1
281	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	2	410	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1	410	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1
281	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	2	410	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	1	410	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	1
281	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	2	410	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	410	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	1
281	GUILFORD COLL/NC	2	410	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1	410	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1
281	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	410	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1	410	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1
281	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	410	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	1	410	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1
281	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	410	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	410	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1
281	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	2	410	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	1	410	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1
281	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	2	410	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	1	410	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	1
281	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	410	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	410	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1
281	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	2	410	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	410	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	1
281	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	2	410	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	1	410	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1
281	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	2	410	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	1	410	DETROIT I TECH/MI	1
281	JACKSONVILLE UNIV, FL	2	410	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	410	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1
281	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	410	NIAGARA UNIV/N	1	410	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	1

TABLE 61: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Social Sciences, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
410	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	1	410	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	410	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	1
410	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	1	410	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	410	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	1
410	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	1	410	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1	410	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1
410	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1	410	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	410	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	1
410	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	1	410	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	410	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	1
410	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	410	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1	410	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
410	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	1	410	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1	410	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
410	ST NORBERT COL/WI	1	410	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	1	410	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	1
410	WISC, U-STOUT	1	410	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	410	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
410	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	1	410	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	1	410	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1
410	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	1	410	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	410	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	1
410	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	1	410	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	410	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
410	COE COLLEGE/IA	1	410	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	1	410	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
410	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	410	WARREN WILSON C/NC	1	410	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
410	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	1	410	CITADEL, THE/SC	1	410	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
410	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	410	FURMAN UNIV/SC	1	410	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	1
410	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	1	410	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	410	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	1
410	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	410	SO CAROLINA STATE C	1	410	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	1
410	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	1	410	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	1	410	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
410	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	1	410	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	410	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	1
410	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1	410	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	1	410	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
410	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	410	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1	410	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
410	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	410	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	410	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	1
410	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	1	410	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	410	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	1
410	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	1	410	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	1	410	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	1
410	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	410	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	410	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	1
410	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	410	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	410	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
410	HURON COLLEGE/SD	1	410	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	410	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
410	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	1	410	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	1	410	WESTERN STATE C/CO	1
410	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	1	410	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	1	410	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
410	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	410	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	1	410	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
410	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	410	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1	410	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	1
410	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	1	410	SPALDING COLL/KY	1	410	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
410	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	1	410	UNION COLLEGE/KY	1	410	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
410	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	410	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	1	410	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1
410	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	1	410	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	1	410	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
410	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	410	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	410	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	1
410	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	1	410	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1	410	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	1
410	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	410	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	1	410	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	1
410	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	410	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	1	410	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
410	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	1	410	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	1	410	CAL ST C.S BERNARDINO	1
410	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	410	TENN, U-MARTIN	1	410	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
410	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	1	410	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	1	410	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
410	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	410	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1	410	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
410	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	410	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1	410	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
410	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	1	410	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1	410	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	1
410	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	410	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	1	410	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
410	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	410	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	1	410	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	1
410	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	410	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1	410	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	1
410	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	410	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1	410	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 62: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	109	53	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	16	101	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	10
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	87	53	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	16	101	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	10
3	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	86	53	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	16	101	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	10
4	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	5	58	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	15	101	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	10
5	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	50	58	MACALESTER COLL/MN	15	101	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	10
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	43	58	NC CENTRAL UNIV	15	101	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	10
6	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	43	61	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	14	101	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	10
8	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	41	62	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	13	101	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	10
8	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	41	62	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	13	101	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	10
10	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	40	62	FRANKLIN & MARSHALL C/PA	13	101	COLORADO COLLEGE	10
10	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	40	62	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	13	101	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	10
12	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	38	62	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	13	101	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10
13	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	36	62	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	13	101	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	10
13	HEATON COLLEGE/IL	36	62	BIRMINGHAM-STERN C/AL	13	101	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	10
15	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	34	62	CAL ST U, FRESNO	13	101	HAWAII, UNIV OF	10
16	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	32	62	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	13	124	ST ANSELMO COLL/NH	9
17	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	28	71	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	12	124	HOBART & W. SMITH C/NY	9
17	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	28	71	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	12	124	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	9
17	GRINWELL COLLEGE/IA	28	71	SETON H. UNIV/NJ	12	124	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	9
20	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	27	71	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	12	124	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	9
21	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	26	71	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	12	124	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	9
22	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	25	71	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	12	124	BUTLER UNIV/IN	9
23	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	24	71	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	12	124	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	9
23	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	24	71	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	12	124	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	9
25	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	23	71	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	12	124	DRAKE UNIV/IA	9
25	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	23	71	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	12	124	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	9
25	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	23	71	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	12	124	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	9
25	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	23	71	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	12	124	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	9
25	REED COLLEGE/OR	23	71	FURMAN UNIV/SC	12	124	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	9
25	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	23	71	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	12	124	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	9
25	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	23	71	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	12	124	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	9
25	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	23	71	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12	140	WERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	8
33	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	22	87	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	11	140	IONA COLLEGE/NY	8
33	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/GA	22	87	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	11	140	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	8
33	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	22	87	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	11	140	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	8
33	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	22	87	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	11	140	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	8
37	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	21	87	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	11	140	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	8
38	COLGATE U/NY	20	87	WITTENBERG UNIV/PA	11	140	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	8
38	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	20	87	XAVIER UNIV/OH	11	140	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	8
38	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	20	87	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	11	140	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	8
38	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	20	87	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	11	140	GUS AV ADOLPHUS C/MN	8
38	WASHINGTON & LEE U/VA	20	87	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	11	140	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	8
38	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	20	87	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	11	140	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	8
44	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	19	87	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	11	140	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	8
44	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	19	87	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	11	140	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8
46	BATES COLLEGE/ME	18	87	TRINITY UNIV/TX	11	140	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	8
46	DICKINSON COLL/PA	18	101	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	10	140	BOE JONES UNIV/SC	8
46	DENISON UNIV/OH	18	101	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	10	140	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	8
46	STETSON UNIV/FL	18	101	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	10	140	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	8
50	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	17	101	OHIO WESTERN UNIV	10	140	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	8
50	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	17	101	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	10	140	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	8
50	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	17	101	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	10	140	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	8
53	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	16	101	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	10	140	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	8
53	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	16	101	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	10	140	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8

TABLE 62: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
163	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	7	195	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	6	233	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	5
163	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	7	195	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	6	233	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5
163	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	7	195	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	6	233	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	5
163	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	7	195	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	6	233	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	5
163	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	7	195	TENNESSEE TECH U	6	233	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5
163	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	7	195	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	6	233	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5
163	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	7	195	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	6	233	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	5
163	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	7	195	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	6	233	CENTURY COLL/LA	5
163	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	7	195	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	6	233	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5
163	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	7	195	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6	233	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	5
163	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	7	195	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	6	233	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	5
163	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	7	195	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	6	233	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	5
163	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	7	195	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	6	233	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	5
163	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	7	195	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	6	233	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	5
163	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	7	195	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	6	233	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	5
163	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	7	195	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	6	286	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	4
163	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	7	233	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5	286	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	4
163	BETHEL COLL/KS	7	233	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	5	286	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	4
163	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	7	233	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	5	286	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4
163	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	7	233	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	5	286	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4
163	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	7	233	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	5	286	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	4
163	TOWSON STATE U/MD	7	233	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	5	286	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	4
163	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	7	233	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	5	286	SUNY COLL GENESEO	4
163	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	7	233	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5	286	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	4
163	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	7	233	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	5	286	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	4
163	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	7	233	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	5	286	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	4
163	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	7	233	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	5	286	SLIPPE, / ROCK S C/PA	4
163	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	7	233	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5	286	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	4
163	WESTERN STATE C/CO	7	233	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	5	286	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	4
163	CAL ST U, CHICO	7	233	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	5	286	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	4
163	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	7	233	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	5	286	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	4
163	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	7	233	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	5	286	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4
195	STONFILL COLLEGE/MA	6	233	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	5	286	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	4
195	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	6	233	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	5	286	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	4
195	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	6	233	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	5	286	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4
195	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	6	233	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5	286	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	4
195	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6	233	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	5	286	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	4
195	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	6	233	EASTERN ILL UNIV	5	286	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	4
195	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	6	233	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	5	286	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	4
195	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	6	233	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	5	286	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4
195	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	6	233	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5	286	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	4
195	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	6	233	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5	286	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	4
195	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	6	233	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	5	286	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	4
195	DAYTON, U OF/OH	6	233	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	5	286	BAKER UNIV/KS	4
195	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	6	233	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	5	286	WESTERN MARYLAND CCL	4
195	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	6	233	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	5	286	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	4
195	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6	233	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	5	286	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	4
195	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	6	233	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	5	286	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	4
195	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	6	233	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	5	286	ELON COLLEGE/NC	4
195	COE COLLEGE/IA	6	233	WEST VA INST OF TECH	5	286	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	4
195	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	6	233	GUILFORD COLL/NC	5	286	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4
195	NE MISSOURI STATE U	6	233	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	5	286	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	4
195	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	233	CITADEL, THE/SC	5	286	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4
195	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	6	233	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	5	286	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	4

TABLE 62: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
286	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	4	348	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	3	348	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	3
286	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	4	348	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	3	348	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3
286	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	4	348	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	3	348	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	3
286	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	4	348	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	3	348	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	3
286	KING COLLEGE/TN	4	348	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	3	348	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3
286	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	4	348	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3	348	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	3
286	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	4	348	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3	348	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	3
286	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4	348	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	3	348	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	3
286	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	4	348	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	3	348	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	3
286	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	348	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	3	348	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	3
286	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	4	348	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3	348	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	3
286	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	4	348	GRACELAND COLL/IA	3	348	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	3
286	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	4	348	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	348	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
286	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	4	348	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	3	348	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3
286	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	4	348	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	3	348	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3
286	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	4	348	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	348	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3
286	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	4	348	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3	348	EASTERN ORE ST COLL	3
286	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	4	348	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3	348	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	3
286	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	4	348	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	3	348	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	3
286	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	348	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	3	348	L. VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	3
286	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	4	348	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	3	348	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	3
286	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	4	348	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	3	454	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2
286	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	4	348	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	3	454	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	2
348	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	3	348	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	3	454	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	2
348	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	3	348	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	3	454	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	2
348	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	3	348	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3	454	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	2
348	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	3	348	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	3	454	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	2
348	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	3	348	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	3	454	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	2
348	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	3	348	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	3	454	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2
348	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	3	348	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	3	454	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	2
348	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	3	348	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	3	454	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	2
348	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	3	348	RANDOLPH-MACON WOM/VA	3	454	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2
348	BARD COLLEGE/NY	3	348	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3	454	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	2
348	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	3	348	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3	454	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	2
348	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	348	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	454	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	2
348	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3	348	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	3	454	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2
348	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	3	348	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	3	454	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	2
348	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	3	348	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	3	454	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2
348	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3	348	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	3	454	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	2
348	CLARION STATE C/PA	3	348	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3	454	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2
348	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	3	348	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	3	454	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	2
348	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	3	348	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3	454	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	2
348	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	3	348	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	3	454	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	2
348	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	3	348	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3	454	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	2
348	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	3	348	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	3	454	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2
348	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3	348	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	3	454	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2
348	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	3	348	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	3	454	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	2
348	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3	348	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	3	454	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	2
348	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	3	348	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	3	454	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2
348	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3	348	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3	454	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
348	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	3	348	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	3	454	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2
348	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3	348	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	3	454	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	2
348	MARION COLLEGE/IN	3	348	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	3	454	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2
348	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	3	348	MCKEES STATE U/LA	3	454	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	2

TABLE 62: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
454	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	454	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	2	575	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1
454	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	2	454	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	575	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1
454	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	2	454	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2	575	ST ELIZABETH C OF/NJ	1
454	STEBENVILLE, C OF/OH	2	454	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	2	575	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	1
454	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	2	454	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	2	575	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	1
454	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY, IN	2	454	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2	575	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	1
454	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	2	454	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	2	575	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1
454	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	2	454	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	2	575	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1
454	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	454	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2	575	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1
454	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	2	454	ALCORN STATE U/MS	2	575	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	1
454	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	454	MISS UNIV WOMEN	2	575	SETON HILL COLL/PA	1
454	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	454	WM CAREY COLL/MS	2	575	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	1
454	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2	454	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	2	575	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	1
454	ST SCHOLASTIC, C/MN	2	454	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	575	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1
454	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2	454	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	2	575	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1
454	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	2	454	XAVIER UNIV/LA	2	575	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1
454	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	454	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	2	575	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1
454	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	2	454	SCI & ARTS OKLA UNIV	2	575	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	1
454	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	454	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	2	575	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	1
454	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	454	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2	575	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1
454	PARK COLLEGE/MO	2	454	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2	575	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	1
454	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	2	454	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2	575	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1
454	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	454	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2	575	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	1
454	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2	454	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	2	575	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	1
454	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SC	2	454	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	2	575	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1
454	MT MARTY COLL/SD	2	454	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	2	575	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1
454	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	454	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2	575	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1
454	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	2	454	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2	575	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	1
454	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	2	454	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	2	575	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1
454	BETHANY COLL/KS	2	454	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2	575	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	1
454	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	2	454	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	2	575	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
454	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	454	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	2	575	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	1
454	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	2	454	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	2	575	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	1
454	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	454	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2	575	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	1
454	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	2	575	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	1	575	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1
454	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	2	575	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	575	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1
454	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	2	575	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	1	575	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1
454	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2	575	NORWICH UNIV/VT	1	575	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	1
454	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	575	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	575	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	1
454	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	575	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	1	575	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1
454	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	575	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	575	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1
454	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	575	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	1	575	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	1
454	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	2	575	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	1	575	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	1
454	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	2	575	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	1	575	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1
454	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	575	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	575	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1
454	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	575	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	575	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1
454	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	2	575	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	575	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	1
454	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	575	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	1	575	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1
454	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	2	575	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	1	575	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	1
454	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	2	575	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	1	575	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	1
454	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2	575	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	575	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	1
454	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2	575	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	575	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1
454	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	575	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	575	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1
454	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2	575	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1	575	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1

TABLE 62: Total Number of PhD Degrees, History, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
575	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	1	575	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	575	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	1
575	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	1	575	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	1	575	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	1
575	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	575	COKER COLLEGE/SC	1	575	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	1
575	MISSOURI STRN ST C	1	575	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	575	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
575	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	1	575	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	1	575	STRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
575	JAMESYOWN COLLEGE/ND	1	575	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	575	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
575	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	1	575	BERRY COLLEG /GA	1	575	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
575	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	575	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	575	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	1
575	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	1	575	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	1	575	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
575	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	575	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	1	575	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
575	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	1	575	PAINE COLL /GA	1	575	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	1
575	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	575	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	575	LETGURNEAU COLL/TX	1
575	UNION COLLEGE/NE	1	575	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	1	575	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	1
575	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	1	575	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	575	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
575	KANSAS WESLEYAN	1	575	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	1	575	SUL ROSS STATE /TX	1
575	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	1	575	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	575	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	1
575	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	575	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1	575	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	1
575	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	575	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	1	575	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	1
575	MARYLAND,U-BALT CNTY	1	575	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1	575	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
575	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	1	575	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	1	575	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	1
575	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	575	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	1	575	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	1
575	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	1	575	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	1	575	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	1
575	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	575	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1	575	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	1
575	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	575	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1	575	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	1
575	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	575	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	1	575	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	1
575	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	575	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1	575	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
575	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	575	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	1	575	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1
575	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	575	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	1	575	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
575	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	1	575	ALABAMA,U-BIRMINGHAM	1	575	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
575	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	575	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	1	575	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
575	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	1	575	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	1	575	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	1
575	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	575	JACKSON STATE U/MS	1	575	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	1
575	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	575	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1	575	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
575	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	1	575	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1	575	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
575	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	575	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	1	575	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
575	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	1	575	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	1	575	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
575	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1						

TABLE 63: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	102	50	REED COLLEGE/OR	19	105	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	12
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	91	56	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	18	105	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	12
3	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	70	56	WABASH COLLEGE/IL	18	105	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	12
4	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	69	56	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	18	105	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	12
5	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	66	56	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	18	105	DRAKE UNIV/IA	12
6	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	65	56	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	18	105	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	12
6	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	65	56	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	18	105	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	12
8	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	64	62	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	17	105	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	12
9	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	58	62	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	17	105	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	12
10	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	48	62	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	17	105	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	12
11	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	43	62	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	17	105	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	12
11	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	43	62	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	17	105	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	12
13	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	41	67	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	16	105	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	12
14	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	40	67	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	16	105	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	12
14	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	40	67	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	16	105	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	12
16	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	39	67	KITTENBERG UNIV/OH	16	124	BATES COLLEGE/ME	11
16	BYRN MAWR COLL/PA	39	67	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	16	124	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	11
18	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	36	67	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	16	124	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	11
19	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	35	67	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	16	124	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	11
19	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	35	67	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	16	124	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	11
21	COLGATE U/NY	33	67	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	16	124	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	11
21	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	33	67	HAWAII, UNIV OF	16	124	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	11
23	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	30	77	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	15	124	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	11
23	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	30	77	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	15	124	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	11
23	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	30	77	DAYTON, U OF/OH	15	124	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	11
23	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	30	77	XAVIER UNIV/OH	15	134	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	10
27	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	29	77	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	15	134	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	10
28	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	28	77	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	15	134	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	10
28	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	28	83	YARD COLLEGE/NY	14	134	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	10
30	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	26	83	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	14	134	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	10
30	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	26	83	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	14	134	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	10
32	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	25	83	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	14	134	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	10
33	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	24	83	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	14	134	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	10
33	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	24	83	DENISON UNIV/OH	14	134	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	10
33	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	24	83	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	14	134	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	10
33	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	24	83	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	14	134	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	10
37	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	23	83	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	14	134	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	10
37	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	23	83	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	14	134	FURMAN UNIV/SC	10
39	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	22	83	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	14	134	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	10
39	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	22	83	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	14	134	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	10
41	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	21	95	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	13	134	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	10
41	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	21	95	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	13	134	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	10
43	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	20	95	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	13	151	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	9
43	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	20	95	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	13	151	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	9
43	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	20	95	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	13	151	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	9
43	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	20	95	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	13	151	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	9
43	HUSTON, U OF/TX	20	95	SOUTHWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	13	151	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	9
43	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	20	95	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	13	151	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9
43	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	20	95	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	13	151	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	9
50	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	19	95	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	151	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	9
50	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	19	105	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	12	151	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	9
50	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	19	105	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	12	151	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	9
50	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	19	105	DICKINSON COLL/PA	12	151	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	9
50	STETSON UNIV/FL	19	105	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	12	151	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	9

TABLE 63: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
151	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	9	207	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	238	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	6
151	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	9	207	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	7	238	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	6
151	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	9	207	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	7	238	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	6
151	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	9	207	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7	238	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	6
151	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	9	207	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	7	238	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	6
151	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	9	207	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	7	276	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	5
151	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	9	207	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	7	276	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	5
151	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	9	207	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	7	276	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	5
151	MISS UNIV WOMEN	9	207	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	7	276	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	5
151	CENTENARY COLL/LA	9	207	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	7	276	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	5
151	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	9	207	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	7	276	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	5
151	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	9	207	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	7	276	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	5
151	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	9	207	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	7	276	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	5
151	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	9	207	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	7	276	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	5
177	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	8	207	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	7	276	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	5
177	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	8	207	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	7	276	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	5
177	IONA COLLEGE/NY	8	207	TRINITY UNIV/TX	7	276	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	5
177	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	8	207	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	276	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	5
177	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	8	207	COLORADO COLLEGE	7	276	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	5
177	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	8	207	CAL ST U, FRESNO	7	276	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	5
177	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	8	207	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	7	276	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	5
177	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	8	238	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	6	276	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5
177	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	8	238	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	6	276	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	5
177	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	8	238	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6	276	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	5
177	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	8	238	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	6	276	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	5
177	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	8	238	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	6	276	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	5
177	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	8	238	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	6	276	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	5
177	MACALESTER COLL/MN	8	238	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	6	276	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	5
177	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	8	238	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	6	276	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	5
177	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	8	238	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	6	276	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	5
177	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	238	SETON HILL COLL/PA	6	276	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	5
177	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	8	238	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	6	276	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	5
177	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	8	238	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	6	276	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	5
177	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	8	238	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6	276	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	5
177	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	8	238	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	6	276	MT MARY COLL/WI	5
177	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	8	238	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	6	276	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	5
177	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	8	238	EASTERN ILL UNIV	6	276	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	5
177	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	8	238	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	6	276	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	5
177	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	8	238	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	6	276	WARTBURG COLL/IA	5
177	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	8	238	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	6	276	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	5
177	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	8	238	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	6	276	UNION COLLEGE/NE	5
177	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	8	238	MANKATO STATE U/MN	6	276	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	5
177	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	238	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	6	276	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	5
177	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	8	238	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	6	276	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	5
207	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	7	238	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	6	276	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	5
207	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	7	238	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	6	276	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	5
207	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	7	238	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	6	276	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	5
207	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	7	238	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	6	276	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	5
207	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	7	238	TOWSON STATE U/MD	6	276	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
207	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	7	238	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	6	276	NC CENTRAL UNIV	5
207	CLARION STATE C/PA	7	238	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	6	276	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	5
207	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	7	238	GUILFORD COLL/NC	6	276	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	5
207	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	7	238	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	6	276	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	5
207	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	7	238	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	6	276	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	5

TABLE 63: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
276	GEORGIA COLLEGE	5	348	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	4	421	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	3
276	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	5	348	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	4	421	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	3
276	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	5	348	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	4	421	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	3
276	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	5	348	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	4	421	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	3
276	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	5	348	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	4	421	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	3
276	TENN. U-CHATTANOOGA	5	348	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	4	421	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	3
276	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	5	348	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	4	421	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	3
276	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	5	348	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	4	421	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3
276	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	5	348	NW MISSOURI STATE U	4	421	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3
276	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	5	348	PARK COLLEGE/MO	4	421	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	3
276	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5	348	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	4	421	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3
276	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	5	348	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	4	421	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	3
276	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	5	348	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	4	421	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	3
276	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	5	348	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	4	421	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3
276	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	5	348	COLUMBIA UNIV C/MD	4	421	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	3
276	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5	348	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	4	421	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3
276	SJL ROSS STATE U/TX	5	348	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	4	421	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	3
276	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	5	348	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	4	421	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	3
276	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	5	348	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	4	421	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	3
276	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	5	348	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	4	421	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	3
276	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	5	348	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	4	421	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	3
276	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	5	348	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	4	421	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	3
276	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	5	348	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	4	421	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	3
348	NORWICH UNIV/VT	4	348	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	4	421	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	3
348	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	4	348	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	4	421	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	3
348	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	4	348	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	421	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	3
348	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	4	348	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	4	421	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	3
348	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	4	348	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	4	421	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	3
348	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	4	348	SPALDING COLL/KY	4	421	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	3
348	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	348	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	4	421	NE MISSOURI STATE U	3
348	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	4	348	TENNESSEE TECH U	4	421	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3
348	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	4	348	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	4	421	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	3
348	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	348	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	421	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	3
348	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	4	348	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	4	421	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	3
348	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	4	348	DILLARD UNIV/LA	4	421	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3
348	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	4	348	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	4	421	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	3
348	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	4	348	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	4	421	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
348	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	4	348	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	4	421	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	3
348	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	4	348	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	4	421	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	3
348	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	4	348	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	4	421	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	3
348	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	4	348	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	4	421	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	3
348	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	4	348	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	4	421	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	3
348	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4	421	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	3	421	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	3
348	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	4	421	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	3	421	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	3
348	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	4	421	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	421	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
348	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	4	421	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	3	421	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	3
348	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	4	421	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	3	421	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	3
348	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	421	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	3	421	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	3
348	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	4	421	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	3	421	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3
348	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	4	421	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	3	421	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	3
348	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	4	421	SUNY COLL GENESEO	3	421	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	3
348	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	4	421	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	3	421	CHRISTN BROTHERS C/TN	3
348	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	4	421	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3	421	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	3
348	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	4	421	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	421	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	3

TABLE 63: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
421	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	3	505	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2	505	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	2
421	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	3	505	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	2	505	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	2
421	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	3	505	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	2	505	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	2
421	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	3	505	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	2	505	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2
421	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	3	505	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	2	505	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	2
421	ARKANSAS, U-MONTICELLO	3	505	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	2	505	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2
421	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3	505	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	2	505	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2
421	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	3	505	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	2	505	TENN, U-MARTIN	2
421	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	3	505	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	2	505	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2
421	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3	505	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	2	505	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2
421	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3	505	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	2	505	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	2
421	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	3	505	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	505	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2
421	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	3	505	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	2	505	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2
421	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	3	505	NAZARETH COLL/MI	2	505	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2
421	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	3	505	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	505	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	2
421	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	3	505	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	2	505	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	2
421	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3	505	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	505	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	2
421	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	3	505	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	2	505	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	2
505	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	2	505	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	2	505	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	2
505	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	2	505	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	2	505	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	2
505	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	2	505	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	2	505	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	2
505	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	2	505	COE COLLEGE/IA	2	505	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	2
505	MASS. U-BOSTON	2	505	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	2	505	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	2
505	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2	505	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	2	505	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	2
505	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	2	505	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	2	505	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	2
505	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2	505	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	2	505	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	2
505	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	2	505	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	505	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	2
505	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	2	505	BETHANY COLL/KS	2	505	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2
505	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	2	505	BETHEL COLL/KS	2	505	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	2
505	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	2	505	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	2	505	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	2
505	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2	505	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	505	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	2
505	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	505	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	505	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	2
505	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	505	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	2	505	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2
505	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	505	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	2	505	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
505	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	2	505	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	2	505	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	2
505	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	505	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	2	505	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	2
505	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	2	505	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	2	505	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	2
505	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	2	505	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	505	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	2
505	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	505	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2	505	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2
505	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	2	505	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	505	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2
505	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	2	505	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	2	505	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2
505	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2	505	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	2	505	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	2
505	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	505	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2	505	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	2
505	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	2	505	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2	505	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	2
505	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	2	505	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	2	505	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2
505	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2	505	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2	505	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2
505	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	2	505	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	2	505	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	2
505	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	2	505	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	505	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	2
505	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	2	505	COKER COLLEGE/SC	2	505	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
505	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	2	505	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	2	644	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	1
505	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	2	505	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	2	644	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	1
505	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	2	505	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	2	644	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1
505	URSULINE COLL/OH	2	505	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	2	644	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	1
505	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2	505	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	2	644	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1

575

TABLE 63: Total Number of PhD Degrees, English Literature, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
644	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	644	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	644	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1
644	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	1	644	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	1	644	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	1
644	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	644	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	644	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
644	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	1	644	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	1	644	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	1
644	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	1	644	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	1	644	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	1
644	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	1	644	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	1	644	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1
644	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	1	644	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	644	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	1
644	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	1	644	GRACELAND COLL/IA	1	644	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1
644	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	644	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1	644	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
644	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	1	644	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	1	644	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	1
644	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	1	644	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	644	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
644	YORK COLLEGE-CUNY	1	644	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	644	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	1
644	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	1	644	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	1	644	WM CAREY COLL/MS	1
644	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	644	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	644	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
644	PACE WESTCHESTER/NY	1	644	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	1	644	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1
644	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1	644	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	1	644	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	1
644	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1	644	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	1	644	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	1
644	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	1	644	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	1	644	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
644	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	644	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	1	644	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1
644	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	644	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	1	644	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	1
644	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	644	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	644	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	1
644	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	1	644	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	1	644	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	1
644	CABRINI COLLEGE/PA	1	644	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1	644	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	1
644	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1	644	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	1	644	PHILLIP UNIV/OK	1
644	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	644	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	644	SOUTHE N OKLA ST U	1
644	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	1	644	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	644	SOWEST. V OKLA ST U	1
644	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1	644	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	1	644	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
644	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	1	644	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	644	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
644	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	1	644	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	644	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1
644	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	644	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	1	644	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	1
644	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	644	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	1	644	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
644	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	644	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	1	644	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
644	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	1	644	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	644	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	1
644	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1	644	WEST VA INST OF TECH	1	644	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	1
644	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	1	644	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	1	644	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
644	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	644	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	644	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	1
644	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	1	644	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	644	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	1
644	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1	644	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	644	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
644	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	1	644	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	1	644	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1
644	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	644	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	644	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
644	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	1	644	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1	644	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
644	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	644	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1	644	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
644	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	644	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	1	644	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	1
644	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	1	644	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	644	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	1
644	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1	644	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1	644	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	1
644	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	1	644	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	644	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
644	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	1	644	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1	644	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1
644	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1	644	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	644	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
644	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	1	644	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	1	644	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
644	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1	644	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	644	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
644	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	1	644	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	1	644	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	1
644	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	644	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	644	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1
644	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	1	644	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1	644	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	1

TABLE 64: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	100	54	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	11	99	FURMAN UNIV/SC	7
2	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	81	54	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	11	99	COLORADO COLLEGE	7
3	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	73	54	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	11	99	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	7
4	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	69	54	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	11	112	BATES COLLEGE/ME	6
5	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	66	54	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	11	112	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	6
6	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	62	54	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	11	112	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	6
6	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	62	54	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	11	112	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	6
8	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	48	54	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	11	112	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	6
9	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	46	63	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	10	112	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	6
10	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	40	63	ROSAY COLLEGE/IL	10	112	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	6
11	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	36	63	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	10	112	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	6
12	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	32	63	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	10	112	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	5
13	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	27	63	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	10	112	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	6
14	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	26	63	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	10	112	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	6
15	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	25	63	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	10	112	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	6
16	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	24	63	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	10	112	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	6
17	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	22	63	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	10	112	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	6
17	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	22	72	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	9	112	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	6
17	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	22	72	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	9	112	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	6
17	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	22	72	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	9	112	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	6
21	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	21	72	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	9	112	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	6
21	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	21	72	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	9	112	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	6
23	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	19	72	MACALESTER COLL/MN	9	112	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	6
24	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	18	72	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	112	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	6
25	XAVIER UNIV/OH	17	72	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	9	112	STETSON UNIV/FL	6
25	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	17	80	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	8	112	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	6
27	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	16	80	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	8	112	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	6
28	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	15	80	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	8	112	REED COLLEGE/OR	6
28	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	15	80	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	8	112	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6
28	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	15	80	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	8	138	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	5
28	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	15	80	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	8	138	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	5
28	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	15	80	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	8	138	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5
28	HAWAII, UNIV OF	15	80	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	8	138	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	5
34	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	14	80	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	8	138	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5
34	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	14	80	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	8	138	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	5
34	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	14	80	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	8	138	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5
37	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	13	80	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	8	138	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	5
37	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	13	80	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	8	138	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	5
37	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	13	80	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	8	138	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	5
40	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	12	80	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	8	138	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	5
40	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	12	80	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	138	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	5
40	IONA COLLEGE/NY	12	80	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	8	138	NC CENTRAL UNIV	5
40	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	12	80	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	8	138	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5
40	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	12	80	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	8	138	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	5
40	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	12	99	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	7	138	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	5
40	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	12	99	COLGATE U/NY	7	138	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	5
40	DENISON UNIV/OH	12	99	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	7	138	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	5
40	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	12	99	NEK ROCHELLE, COLL	7	138	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	5
40	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	12	99	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	7	138	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	5
40	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	12	99	DICKINSON COLL/PA	7	138	XAVIER UNIV/LA	5
40	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	12	99	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	7	138	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	5
40	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	12	99	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	7	138	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	5
40	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	12	99	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	7	138	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5
54	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	11	99	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	7	138	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	5

TABLE 64: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
138	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	5	212	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	3	212	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	3
138	CAL ST U, FRESNO	5	212	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	3	212	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	3
138	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	5	212	DYOUNVILLE COLLEGE/NY	3	212	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	3
138	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	5	212	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	3	212	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	3
138	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	5	212	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	3	212	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	3
168	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	212	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	3	212	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3
168	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	4	212	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	3	212	TRINITY UNIV/TX	3
168	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	4	212	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	3	212	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	3
168	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	4	212	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	3	212	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3
168	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	4	212	CLARION STATE C/PA	3	212	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	3
168	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	4	212	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	3	212	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3
168	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	4	212	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	3	212	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	3
168	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	4	212	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	3	212	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	3
168	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	4	212	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	3	212	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	3
168	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	212	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	3	285	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2
168	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	4	212	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	3	285	BARD COLLEGE/NY	2
168	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	4	212	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	3	285	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	2
168	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	4	212	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	3	285	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	2
168	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	212	MT MARY COLL/WI	3	285	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	2
168	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4	212	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	3	285	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	2
168	SETON HILL COLL/PA	4	212	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	3	285	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2
168	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	4	212	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	3	285	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2
168	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4	212	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	3	285	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2
168	BUTLER UNIV/IN	4	212	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	3	285	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	2
168	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	4	212	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3	285	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2
168	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	4	212	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	3	285	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	2
168	EASTERN ILL UNIV	4	212	COE COLLEGE/IA	3	285	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2
168	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	4	212	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	3	285	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	2
168	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	4	212	DRAKE UNIV/IA	3	285	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	2
168	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	4	212	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	3	285	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	2
168	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	4	212	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	3	285	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2
168	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	4	212	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	3	285	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2
168	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	4	212	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	3	285	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	2
168	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	4	212	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	3	285	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	2
168	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	4	212	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3	285	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	2
168	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	4	212	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	3	285	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	2
168	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	4	212	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3	285	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2
168	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	4	212	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	3	285	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	2
168	RANDOLPH-MAC'ON C/VA	4	212	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	3	285	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	2
168	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	4	212	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	3	285	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	2
168	SOUTHERN MEMPHIS/TN	4	212	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3	285	DAYTON, U OF/OH	2
168	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	4	212	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	3	285	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	2
168	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	4	212	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	3	285	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	2
168	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	4	212	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	3	285	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	2
168	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	4	212	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	3	285	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	2
168	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	212	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3	285	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	2
168	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	4	212	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	3	285	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	2
168	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	212	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3	285	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	2
168	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	4	212	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3	285	MARION COLLEGE/IN	2
212	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	3	212	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	3	285	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	2
212	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	3	212	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	3	285	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2
212	MASS, U-BOSTON	3	212	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	3	285	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2
212	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	3	212	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	3	285	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2
212	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	212	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3	285	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	2

TABLE 64: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
285	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	2	285	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	2	387	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	1
285	MANKATO STATE U/MN	2	285	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	2	387	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	1
285	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	2	285	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	2	387	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1
285	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	2	285	LFWIS & CLARK C/OR	2	387	SUSQUH/NA UNIV/PA	1
285	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	285	CAL ST C.S BERNARDINO	2	387	WESTMIN. IER COLL/PA	1
285	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	2	285	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	2	387	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1
285	GRURY COLLEGE/MO	2	285	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2	387	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	1
285	NW MISSOURI STATE U	2	285	DOMIN C SAN. RAFAEL/CA	2	387	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	1
285	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	2	387	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	1	387	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1
285	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	2	387	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	1	387	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	1
285	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	2	387	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	1	387	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	1
285	UNION COLLEGE/NE	2	387	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	1	387	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1
285	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	2	387	ST MICHAEL'S COLL/VT	1	387	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	1
285	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	2	387	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	387	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	1
285	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	2	387	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	1	387	URSULINE COLL/OH	1
285	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	2	387	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	1	387	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	1
285	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	2	387	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	1	387	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	1
285	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	2	387	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	1	387	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1
285	RADFORD UNIV/VA	2	387	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1	387	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	1
285	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	387	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	1	387	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	1
285	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2	387	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	387	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	1
285	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	2	387	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	1	387	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	1
285	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	2	387	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	1	387	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	1
285	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2	387	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	1	387	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	1
285	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2	387	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	1	387	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	1
285	COKER COLLEGE/SC	2	387	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	1	387	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	1
285	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	2	387	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	1	387	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	1
285	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	2	387	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	1	387	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	1
285	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	2	387	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	1	387	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	1
285	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2	387	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	1	387	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	1
285	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	2	387	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	387	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	1
285	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	2	387	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	1	387	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	1
285	SPALDING COLL/KY	2	387	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	387	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	1
285	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	2	387	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	1	387	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1
285	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2	387	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	1	387	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	1
285	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	2	387	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	1	387	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	1
285	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	2	387	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	387	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	1
285	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	2	387	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	1	387	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	1
285	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2	387	SUNY COLL GENESEO	1	387	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	1
285	CENTENARY COLL/LA	2	387	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	387	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	1
285	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	2	387	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	1	387	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	1
285	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2	387	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	1	387	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	1
285	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	2	387	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	387	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1
285	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	2	387	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	1	387	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1
285	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	2	387	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	387	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	1
285	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	2	387	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	1	387	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1
285	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	2	387	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1	387	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	1
285	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2	387	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	1	387	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	1
285	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	2	387	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	1	387	NE MISSOURI STATE U	1
285	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2	387	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	1	387	PARK COLLEGE/MO	1
285	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	2	387	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	387	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	1
285	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	2	387	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	387	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	1
285	WESTERN STATE C/CO	2	387	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1	387	MO BAPT C-ST LOUIS	1
285	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2	387	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	1	387	JAMESTOWN COLLEG-/ND	1

TABLE 64: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Foreign Languages, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
387	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	1	387	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	387	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	1
387	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	1	387	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	1	387	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	1
387	MT MARTY COLL/SD	1	387	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	1	387	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	1
387	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	1	387	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	1	387	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	1
387	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	1	387	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	1	387	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	1
387	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	1	387	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	1	387	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	1
387	BETHEL COLL/KS	1	387	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	1	387	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	1
387	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	1	387	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	1	387	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	1
387	ROWIE ST COLL/MD	1	387	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	387	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	1
387	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	1	387	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	1	387	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	1
387	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	1	387	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	1	387	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
387	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1	387	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	1	387	WEST TEXAS STATE U	1
387	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	387	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	1	387	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
387	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	387	KING COLLEGE/TN	1	387	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
387	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	1	387	LAMBETH COLLEGE/TN	1	387	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	1
387	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	387	LEE COLLEGE/TN	1	387	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
387	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	1	387	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	1	387	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
387	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	1	387	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	1	387	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
387	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	1	387	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	1	387	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	1
387	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	387	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	1	387	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	1
387	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	387	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	1	387	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	1
387	GUILFORD COLL/NC	1	387	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	1	387	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	1
387	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	1	387	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1	387	EASTERN ORE ST CCLL	1
387	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	387	ARKANSAS, U-LITTLE ROCK	1	387	STERN ORE ST COLL	1
387	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1	387	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	1	387	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
387	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	1	387	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1	387	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	1
387	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	387	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1	387	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	1
387	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	1	387	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	1	387	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
387	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	1	387	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	1	387	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	1
387	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	1	387	SOUTHERN LA, U OF	1	387	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	1
387	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	1	387	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	1	387	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
387	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	1	387	NORTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	1	387	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	1
387	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	387	NORTHWESTERN OKLA ST U	1	387	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	1
387	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	1	387	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	1			

TABLE 65: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	174	53	MACALESTER COLL/MN	22	105	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	14
2	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	107	53	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	22	105	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	14
3	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	95	57	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	21	105	FURMAN UNIV/SC	14
4	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	88	57	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	21	105	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	14
5	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	87	57	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	21	105	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	14
6	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	85	57	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	21	105	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	14
7	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	77	61	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	20	105	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	14
8	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	73	61	DAYTON, U OF/OH	20	116	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	13
9	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	65	61	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	20	116	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	13
10	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	63	61	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	20	116	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	13
11	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	57	61	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	20	116	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	13
12	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	56	66	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	19	116	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	13
12	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	56	66	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	19	116	CENTENARY COLL/LA	13
14	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	52	66	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	19	116	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	13
15	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	49	66	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	19	116	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	13
16	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	48	66	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	19	116	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	13
16	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	48	66	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	19	116	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	13
18	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	42	66	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	19	126	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	12
19	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	40	73	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	18	126	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	12
19	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	40	73	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	18	126	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	12
19	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	40	73	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	18	126	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	12
22	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	39	73	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	18	126	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	12
22	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	39	73	XAVIER UNIV/OH	18	126	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	12
24	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	38	73	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	18	126	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	12
25	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	36	73	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	18	126	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	12
26	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	34	73	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	18	126	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	12
27	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	33	73	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	18	126	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	12
27	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	33	73	HAWAII, UNIV OF	18	126	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	12
27	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	33	83	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	17	126	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	12
27	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	33	83	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	17	126	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	12
27	REED COLLEGE/OR	33	83	KENYON COLLEGE/PA	17	126	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	12
27	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	33	83	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	17	126	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	12
33	COLGATE U/NY	30	83	STETSON UNIV/FL	17	141	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	11
34	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	29	83	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	17	141	IONA COLLEGE/NY	11
34	HAVERTY COLL/PA	29	83	CAL ST U, FRESNO	17	141	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	11
36	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	28	90	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	16	141	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	11
36	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	28	90	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	16	141	DENISON UNIV/OH	11
36	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	28	90	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	16	141	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	11
39	DICKINSON COLL/PA	27	90	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	16	141	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	11
40	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IN	26	90	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	16	141	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	11
40	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	26	90	DRAKE UNIV/IA	16	141	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	11
40	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	26	90	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	16	141	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	11
40	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	26	90	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	16	141	NE MISSOURI STATE U	11
40	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	26	90	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	16	141	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	11
40	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	26	90	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	16	141	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	11
40	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	26	100	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	15	141	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	11
47	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	25	100	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	15	141	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	11
47	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	25	100	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	15	141	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	11
47	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	25	100	CAL ST U, NORTH RIDGE	15	141	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	11
47	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	25	100	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	15	141	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	11
47	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	25	105	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	14	141	COLORADO COLLEGE	11
52	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	23	105	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	14	141	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	11
53	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	22	105	FRANKLIN&MARSHAL C/PA	14	141	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	11
53	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	22	105	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	14	141	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	11

TABLE 65: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
163	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	10	206	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	8	265	SETON HILL COLL/PA	6
163	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	10	206	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	8	265	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	6
163	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	10	206	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	8	265	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	6
163	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	10	206	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	8	265	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	6
163	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	10	206	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	8	265	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	6
163	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	10	206	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	8	265	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	6
163	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	10	206	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	8	265	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	6
163	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	10	206	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	8	265	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	6
163	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	10	206	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	8	265	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	6
163	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	10	206	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	265	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	6
163	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	10	206	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	8	265	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	6
163	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	10	206	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	8	265	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	6
163	DRURY COLLEGE/VA	10	206	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	8	265	COE COLLEGE/IA	6
163	BETHANY COLL/KS	10	206	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	8	265	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	6
163	BETHEL COLL/KS	10	206	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	8	265	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	6
163	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	10	206	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	8	265	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	6
163	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	10	206	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	8	265	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	6
163	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	10	206	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	8	265	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	6
163	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	10	206	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	8	265	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	6
163	TRINITY UNIV/TX	10	206	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	8	265	TOWSON STATE U/MD	6
183	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	9	237	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	7	265	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	6
183	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	9	237	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	7	265	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	6
183	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	9	237	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	7	265	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	6
183	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	9	237	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	7	265	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	6
183	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	9	237	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	7	265	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	6
183	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	9	237	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	7	265	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	6
183	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	9	237	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	7	265	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	6
183	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	9	237	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	7	265	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	6
183	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	9	237	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	7	265	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	6
183	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	9	237	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	7	265	XAVIER UNIV/LA	6
183	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	9	237	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	7	265	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	6
183	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	9	237	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	7	265	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	6
183	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	9	237	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	7	265	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	6
183	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	9	237	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	7	265	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	6
183	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	9	237	PARK COLLEGE/MO	7	305	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	5
183	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	9	237	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	7	305	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	5
183	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	9	237	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	7	305	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	5
183	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	9	237	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	7	305	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	5
183	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	9	237	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	7	305	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	5
183	WM JAREY COLL/MS	9	237	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	7	305	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	5
183	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	9	237	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	7	305	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	5
183	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	9	237	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	7	305	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	5
183	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	9	237	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	7	305	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	5
206	BATES COLLEGE/ME	8	237	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	7	305	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5
206	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	8	237	WEST TEXAS STATE U	7	305	CLARION STATE C/PA	5
206	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	8	237	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	7	305	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	5
206	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	8	237	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	7	305	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	5
206	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	8	237	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	7	305	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	5
206	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	8	265	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	6	305	MUHLNBERG COLL/PA	5
206	EASTERN ILL UNIV	8	265	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	6	305	WASH & JEFFERSON C/PA	5
206	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	8	265	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	6	305	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	5
206	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	8	265	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	6	305	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	5
206	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	8	265	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	6	305	BUTLER UNIV/IN	5
206	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	8	265	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	6	305	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	5

TABLE 65: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
305	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	5	360	MT ST JOS ON OHIO. C	4	430	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	3
305	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	5	360	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	4	430	DYOUVILLE COLLEGE/NY	3
305	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	5	360	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	4	430	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	3
305	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	5	360	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	4	430	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	3
305	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	5	360	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	4	430	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	3
305	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	5	360	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	4	430	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	3
305	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	5	360	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	4	430	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	3
305	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	5	360	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	4	430	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	3
305	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	5	360	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	4	430	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	3
305	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	5	360	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	4	430	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	3
305	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	5	360	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	4	430	SUNY COLL GENESEO	3
305	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	5	360	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	4	430	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	3
305	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	5	360	MANKATO STATE U/MN	4	430	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	3
305	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	5	360	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	4	430	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	3
305	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	5	360	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	4	430	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	3
305	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	5	360	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	4	430	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	3
305	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	5	360	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	4	430	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	3
305	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	5	360	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	4	430	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	3
305	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	5	360	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	4	430	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	3
305	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	5	360	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	4	430	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	3
305	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	5	360	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	4	430	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	3
305	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	5	360	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	4	430	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3
305	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5	360	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	4	430	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	3
305	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	5	360	GUILFORD COLL/NC	4	430	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	3
305	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	5	360	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	4	430	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	3
305	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	5	360	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	4	430	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	3
305	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	5	360	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	4	430	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	3
305	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	5	360	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	4	430	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	3
305	GRAMBLING ST JN/LA	5	360	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	4	430	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	3
305	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	5	360	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	4	430	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	3
305	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	5	360	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	4	430	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATR	3
305	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	5	360	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	4	430	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	3
305	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	5	360	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	430	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	3
305	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	5	360	MISS UNIV WOMEN	4	430	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	3
305	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	5	360	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	4	430	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	3
360	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	4	360	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	4	430	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	3
360	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4	360	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	4	430	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	3
360	ANNA MARIA COLL/MA	4	360	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	4	430	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	3
360	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	4	360	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	4	430	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	3
360	BARD COLLEGE/NY	4	360	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	4	430	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	3
360	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	4	360	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	4	430	UNION COLLEGE/NE	3
360	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	4	360	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	4	430	KANSAS WESLEYAN	3
360	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	360	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	4	430	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	3
360	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	4	360	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	4	430	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	3
360	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	4	360	WESTERN STATE C/CO	4	430	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	3
360	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	4	360	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	4	430	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	3
360	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	4	360	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	4	430	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	3
360	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	4	360	CAL ST U, CHICO	4	430	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	3
360	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	4	360	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	4	430	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	3
360	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	4	360	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	4	430	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	3
360	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	4	360	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	4	430	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	3
360	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	4	430	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	3	430	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
360	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	4	430	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	3	430	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	3
360	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	4	430	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	430	NC AG & TECH ST U	3

TABLE 65: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
430	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	3	518	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	2	518	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	2
430	SO CAROLINA STATE C	3	518	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	2	518	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	2
430	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	3	518	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	2	518	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	2
430	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	3	518	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	2	518	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2
430	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	3	518	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2	518	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	2
430	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	3	518	URSULINE COLL/OH	2	518	KING COLLEGE/TN	2
430	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	3	518	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2	518	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2
430	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	3	518	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	2	518	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	2
430	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	3	518	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	518	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	2
430	TRANSLYVANIA U/KY	3	518	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	2	518	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	2
430	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	3	518	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	2	518	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	2
430	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	3	518	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2	518	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	2
430	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	3	518	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	518	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	2
430	DILLARD UNIV/LA	3	518	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	2	518	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2
430	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	3	518	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	2	518	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	2
430	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	3	518	MT MARY COLL/WI	2	518	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2
430	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	3	518	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	2	518	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	2
430	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	3	518	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	518	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2
430	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	3	518	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	518	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	2
430	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	3	518	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	2	518	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	2
430	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	3	518	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	2	518	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	2
430	GREAT FAL'S, C OF/MT	3	518	GRACELAND COLL/IA	2	518	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	2
430	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	3	518	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	518	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	2
430	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	3	518	NW MISSOURI STATE U	2	518	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
430	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	3	518	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	2	518	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	2
430	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	3	518	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	2	518	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	2
430	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	3	518	HURON COLLEGE/SD	2	518	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	2
430	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	3	518	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	2	518	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	2
430	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	3	518	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	2	518	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	2
430	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	3	518	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	518	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	2
430	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	3	518	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	2	518	TEXAS A/I UNIVERSITY	2
518	MARLBORO COLLEGE/VT	2	518	BAKER UNIV/KS	2	518	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	2
518	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	2	518	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	2	518	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	2
518	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	2	518	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	2	518	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	2
518	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	2	518	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	2	518	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	2
518	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	2	518	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	2	518	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	2
518	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	2	518	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	2	518	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	2
518	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2	518	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	2	518	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	2
518	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	2	518	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	2	518	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2
518	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	2	518	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	2	518	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	2
518	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	518	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	2	518	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	2
518	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	2	518	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	2	518	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	2
518	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	2	518	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	518	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	2
518	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	2	518	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	2	518	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	2
518	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	518	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	2	518	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	2
518	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2	518	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	2	518	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	2
518	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	2	518	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	2	518	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2
518	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	2	518	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2	518	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	2
518	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	2	518	CITADEL, THE/SC	2	518	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	2
518	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	518	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	2	518	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	2
518	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	2	518	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	2	645	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1
518	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	2	518	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	2	645	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	1
518	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	2	518	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	2	645	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1
518	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	2	518	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	2	645	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	1

TABLE 65: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Other Humanities, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
645	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	1	645	LAKELAND COLL/WI	1	645	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	1
645	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	1	645	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	645	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	1
645	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	1	645	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	1	645	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	1
645	SACRED HEART UNIV/CT	1	645	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	645	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	1
645	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	1	645	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	645	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	1
645	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	1	645	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	1	645	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	1
645	KINGS COLLEGE,THE/NY	1	645	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	1	645	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	1
645	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	1	645	WARTBURG COLL/IA	1	645	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
645	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1	645	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	645	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
645	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	645	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	1	645	SCARRITT COLL/TN	1
645	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	1	645	MISSOURI STRN ST C	1	645	TENNESSEE TECH U	1
645	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	1	645	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	1	645	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
645	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	1	645	MARY COLLEGE/ND	1	645	RUST COLLEGE/MS	1
645	SUNY COLL PURCHASE	1	645	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	1	645	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	1
645	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	645	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	1	645	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	1
645	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	1	645	SO DAK,U-SPRINGFIELD	1	645	ARKANSAS,U-LTLE ROCK	1
645	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	645	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1	645	ARKANSAS,U-MONTICELLO	1
645	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	1	645	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	645	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	1
645	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	1	645	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	1	645	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	1
645	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	1	645	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	1	645	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	1
645	GWYNEDO-MERCY C/PA	1	645	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	1	645	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	1
645	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	1	645	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	1	645	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
645	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	1	645	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	1	645	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	1
645	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	1	645	MARYLAND,U-E SHORE	1	645	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	1
645	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	1	645	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	1	645	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	1
645	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1	645	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	1	645	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	1
645	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	1	645	JAMES MADISON U/VA	1	645	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	1
645	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	1	645	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	645	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
645	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	1	645	RADFORD UNIV/VA	1	645	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	1
645	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	1	645	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	645	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	1
645	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	645	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	1	645	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	1
645	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	645	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	1	645	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
645	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	1	645	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	1	645	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	1
645	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	1	645	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	1	645	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	1
645	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	1	645	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	645	NEVADA,U-LAS VEGAS	1
645	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	645	ELON COLLEGE/NC	1	645	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	1
645	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1	645	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	645	NORTHWEST COLL/WA	1
645	MARION COLLEGE/IN	1	645	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1	645	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	1
645	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	645	NC CENTRAL UNIV	1	645	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
645	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	645	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	1	645	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	1
645	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	1	645	BAPTIST COLLEGE/SC	1	645	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	1
645	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	1	645	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	1	645	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	1
645	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1	645	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	1	645	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	1
645	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	1	645	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	645	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	1
645	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	1	645	GEORGIA COLLEGE	1	645	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	1
645	SILVER LK COLL/WI	1	645	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	1	645	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	1

TABLE 66: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	102	49	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	16	107	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	11
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	81	56	COLGATE U/NY	15	107	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	11
3	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	67	56	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	15	107	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	11
4	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	43	56	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	15	107	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	11
5	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	42	56	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	15	107	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	11
5	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	42	56	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	15	107	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	11
7	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	39	56	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	15	107	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	11
8	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	38	56	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	15	107	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	11
9	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	37	56	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	15	107	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	11
10	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	36	56	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	15	107	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	11
10	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	36	56	HAWAII, UNIV OF	15	107	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	11
10	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	36	66	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	14	107	NORWESTRN ST UNIV LA	11
13	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	35	66	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	14	107	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	11
14	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	34	66	FRNKLN&MARSHAL C/PA	14	107	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	11
15	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	32	66	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	14	107	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	11
16	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	31	66	XAVIER UNIV/OH	14	124	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	10
17	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	28	66	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	14	124	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	10
18	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	26	66	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	14	124	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	10
18	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	26	66	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	14	124	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	10
20	CAL ST U, FRESNO	25	66	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	14	124	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	10
21	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	24	66	TEXAS, U-ARLINGTON	14	124	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	10
22	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	23	76	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	13	124	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	10
22	DAYTON, U OF/OH	23	76	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	13	124	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	10
22	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	23	76	SUNY COLL GENESEO	13	124	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	10
25	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	22	76	DENISON UNIV/OH	13	124	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	10
25	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	22	76	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	13	124	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	10
25	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	22	76	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	13	124	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRES	10
28	WOOSTER, COLL OF/OH	21	76	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	13	124	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	10
29	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	20	76	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	13	124	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	10
29	STETSON UNIV/FL	20	76	EASTERN ILL UNIV	13	124	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	10
31	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	19	76	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	13	124	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	10
31	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	19	76	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	13	124	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	10
33	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	18	76	MANKATO STATE U/MN	13	124	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	10
33	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	18	76	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	13	124	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	10
33	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	18	76	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	13	124	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	10
33	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	18	76	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	13	124	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	10
33	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	18	76	FURMAN UNIV/SC	13	124	NEW ORLEANS, U OF/LA	10
38	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	17	76	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	13	124	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	10
38	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	17	93	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	12	147	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	9
38	SWARTHMORE C /PA	17	93	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	12	147	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	9
38	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	17	93	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	12	147	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	9
38	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	17	93	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	12	147	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	9
38	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	17	93	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	12	147	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	9
38	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	17	93	DRAKE UNIV/IA	12	147	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	9
38	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	17	93	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	12	147	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	9
38	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	17	93	WARTBURG COLL/IA	12	147	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	9
38	CAL ST U, NORTHRIDGE	17	93	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	12	147	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	9
38	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	17	93	WM CAREY COLL/MS	12	147	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	9
49	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	16	93	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	12	147	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	9
49	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	16	93	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	12	147	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	9
49	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	16	93	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	12	147	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	9
49	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	16	93	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	12	147	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	9
49	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	16	107	CLARION STATE C/PA	11	147	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	9
49	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	16	107	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	11	147	COLORADO COLLEGE	9

TABLE 66: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
147	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	9	186	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	7	225	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	6
147	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	9	186	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	7	272	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	5
165	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	8	186	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	7	272	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	5
165	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	8	186	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	7	272	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	5
165	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	8	186	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	7	272	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	5
165	MUHLBERG COLL/PA	8	186	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	7	272	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	5
165	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	8	186	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	7	272	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	5
165	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	8	186	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	7	272	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	5
165	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	8	225	SE MASS U-N DARTMOT	6	272	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	5
165	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	8	225	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	6	272	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	5
165	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	8	225	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	6	272	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	5
165	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	8	225	CATHED C IM CONCP/NY	6	272	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	5
165	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	8	225	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	6	272	DICKINSON COLL/PA	5
165	GUSTAV ADOPHUS C/MN	8	225	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	6	272	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	5
165	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	8	225	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	6	272	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	5
165	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	8	225	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	6	272	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	5
165	TENN, U-MARTIN	8	225	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	6	272	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	5
165	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	8	225	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	6	272	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	5
165	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	8	225	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	6	272	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	5
165	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	8	225	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	6	272	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	5
165	WEST TEXAS STATE U	8	225	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	6	272	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	5
165	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	8	225	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	6	272	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	5
165	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	8	225	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	6	272	MACALESTER COLL/MN	5
186	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	7	225	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	6	272	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	5
186	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	7	225	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	6	272	GRACELAND COLL/IA	5
186	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	7	225	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	6	272	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	5
186	IONA COLLEGE/NY	7	225	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	6	272	NE MISSOURI STATE U	5
186	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	7	225	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	6	272	UNION COLLEGE/NE	5
186	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	7	225	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	6	272	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	5
186	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	7	225	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	6	272	BETHEL COLL/KS	5
186	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	7	225	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	6	272	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	5
186	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	7	225	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	6	272	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	5
186	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	7	225	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	6	272	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	5
186	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE/OH	7	225	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	6	272	GUILFORD COLL/NC	5
186	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	7	225	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	6	272	LENOIR-RHYNE COLL/NC	5
186	BUTLER UNIV/IN	7	225	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	6	272	NC AG & TECH ST U	5
186	ST MEINRAD COLLEG/IN	7	225	NW MISSOURI STATE U	6	272	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	5
186	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	7	225	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	6	272	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	5
186	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	7	225	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	6	272	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	5
186	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	7	225	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	6	272	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	5
186	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	7	225	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	6	272	EASTERN KENTUCKY	5
186	BAKER UNIV/KS	7	225	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	6	272	GEORGETOWN COL	5
186	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	7	225	MARS HILL COLLEGE/NC	6	272	JACKSONVILLE /AL	5
186	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	7	225	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	6	272	MONTEVALLO, /AL	5
186	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	7	225	NC CENTRAL UNIV	6	272	TROY STATE UN /AL	5
186	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	7	225	CITADEL, THE/SC	6	272	ARKANSAS, U-MONICELO	5
186	SO CAROLINA STATE C	7	225	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	6	272	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	5
186	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	7	225	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	6	272	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	5
186	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	7	225	FISK UNIVERSITY/TN	6	272	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	5
186	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	7	225	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	6	272	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	5
186	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	7	225	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	6	272	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	5
186	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	7	225	AUS N COLLEGE/TX	6	272	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	5
186	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	7	225	TEXA WESLEYAN COLL	6	272	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	5
186	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	7	225	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	6	272	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	5

TABLE 66: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
272	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	5	329	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	4	407	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	3
272	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	5	329	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	4	407	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	3
272	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	5	329	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	4	407	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	3
272	CAL ST U, CHICO	5	329	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	4	407	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	3
329	BATES COLLEGE/ME	4	329	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	4	407	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	3
329	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	4	329	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	4	407	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	3
329	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	4	329	TENNESSEE TECH U	4	407	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	3
329	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	4	329	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	4	407	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	3
329	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	4	329	JACKSON STATE U/MS	4	407	PRINCIPIA COLLEGE/IL	3
329	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	4	329	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	4	407	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	3
329	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	4	329	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	4	407	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	3
329	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	4	329	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	4	407	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	3
329	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	4	329	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	4	407	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	3
329	MARYMOUNT MANHATTN/NY	4	329	BETHANY-NAZARENE C/OK	4	407	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	3
329	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	4	329	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	4	407	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	3
329	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	4	329	SOUTHESTRN OKLA ST U	4	407	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	3
329	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	4	329	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	4	407	COE COLLEGE/IA	3
329	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	4	329	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	4	407	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	3
329	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	4	329	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	4	407	PARK COLLEGE/MO	3
329	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	4	329	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	4	407	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	3
329	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	4	329	SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV	4	407	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	3
329	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	4	329	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	4	407	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	3
329	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	4	329	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	4	407	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	3
329	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	4	329	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	4	407	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	3
329	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	4	329	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	4	407	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	3
329	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	4	329	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	4	407	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	3
329	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	4	329	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	4	407	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	3
329	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	4	329	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	4	407	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	3
329	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	4	407	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	3	407	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	3
329	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	4	407	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	3	407	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	3
329	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	4	407	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	3	407	ELON COLLEGE/NC	3
329	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	4	407	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	3	407	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	3
329	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	4	407	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	3	407	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	3
329	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	4	407	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	3	407	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	3
329	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	4	407	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	3	407	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	3
329	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	4	407	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	3	407	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	3
329	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	4	407	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	3	407	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	3
329	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	4	407	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	3	407	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	3
329	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	4	407	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	3	407	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	3
329	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	4	407	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	3	407	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	3
329	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	4	407	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	3	407	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	3
329	TOWSON STATE U/MD	4	407	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	3	407	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	3
329	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	4	407	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	3	407	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	3
329	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	4	407	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	3	407	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	3
329	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	4	407	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	3	407	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	3
329	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	4	407	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	3	407	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	3
329	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	4	407	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	3	407	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	3
329	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	4	407	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	3	407	MISS UNIV WOMEN	3
329	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	4	407	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	3	407	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	3
329	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	4	407	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	3	407	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	3
329	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	4	407	SETON HILL COLL/PA	3	407	CENTENARY COLL/LA	3
329	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	4	407	WASH&JEFFERSON C/PA	3	407	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	3
329	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	4	407	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	3	407	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	3
329	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	4	407	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	3	407	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	3

TABLE 66: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
407	XAVIER UNIV/LA	3	506	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	2	506	WEST VA INST OF TECH	2
407	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3	506	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	2	506	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	2
407	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	3	506	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	2	506	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	2
407	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	3	506	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	2	506	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	2
407	SCI & ARTS OKLA,UNIV	3	506	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	2	506	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	2
407	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3	506	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	2	506	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	2
407	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	3	506	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	2	506	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	2
407	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	3	506	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	2	506	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	2
407	PAN AMERICAN UNIV/TX	3	506	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	2	506	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	2
407	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	3	506	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	2	506	GEORGIA COLLEGE	2
407	TRINITY UNIV/TX	3	506	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	2	506	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	2
407	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	3	506	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2	506	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	2
407	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	3	506	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	2	506	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	2
407	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	3	506	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	2	506	PLM BEACH ATLNTIC/FL	2
407	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	3	506	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	2	506	UNION COLLEGE/KY	2
407	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	3	506	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	2	506	KING COLLEGE/TN	2
407	WSTRN BAPT BIBL C/OR	3	506	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	2	506	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	2
407	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	3	506	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	2	506	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	2
407	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	3	506	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	2	506	LEE COLLEGE/TN	2
506	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	2	506	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	2	506	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	2
506	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	2	506	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	2	506	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	2
506	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	2	506	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	2	506	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	2
506	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	2	506	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	2	506	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	2
506	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	2	506	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	2	506	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	2
506	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	2	506	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	2	506	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	2
506	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	2	506	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	2	506	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	2
506	HOBART&WM SMITH C/NY	2	506	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	2	506	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	2
506	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	2	506	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	2	506	MCMURRAY COLL/GE/TX	2
506	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	2	506	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	2	506	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	2
506	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	2	506	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	2	506	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	2
506	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	2	506	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	2	506	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	2
506	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	2	506	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	2	506	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	2
506	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	2	506	STEPHENS COLLEGE/MO	2	506	IDAHO, COLLEGE OF	2
506	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	2	506	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	2	506	WESTERN STAT. C/CO	2
506	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	2	506	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	2	506	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	2
506	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	2	506	DANA COLLEGE/NE	2	506	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	2
506	GEORGIAN COURT C/NJ	2	506	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	2	506	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	2
506	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	2	506	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	2	506	MARYLHURST ED CTR/OR	2
506	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	2	506	BETHANY COLL/KS	2	506	STHRN ORE ST COLL	2
506	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	2	506	KANSAS WESLEYAN	2	506	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	2
506	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	2	506	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	2	506	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	2
506	CHRSTNUT HILL C/PA	2	506	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	2	506	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	2
506	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	2	506	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	2	506	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	2
506	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	2	506	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	2	506	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	2
506	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	2	506	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	2	639	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	1
506	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	2	506	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	2	639	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	1
506	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	2	506	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	2	639	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	1
506	POINT PARK COLL/PA	2	506	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	2	639	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1
506	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	2	506	JAMES MADISON U/VA	2	639	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	1
506	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	2	506	RANDOLPH-MACN WOM/VA	2	639	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	1
506	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	2	506	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	2	639	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	1
506	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	2	506	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	2	639	MASS, U-BOSTON	1
506	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	2	506	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	2	639	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	1
506	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	2	506	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	2	639	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	1

TABLE 66: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Professional Fields, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
639	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	1	639	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	1	639	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	1
639	KINGS COLLEGE, TH/NY	1	639	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	1	639	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	1
639	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	1	639	WISC. U-STOUT	1	639	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	1
639	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	1	639	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	1	639	SPALDING COLL/KY	1
639	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	1	639	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	1	639	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	1
639	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	1	639	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	1	639	LANE COLLEGE/TN	1
639	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	1	639	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	1	639	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	1
639	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	1	639	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	1	639	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	1
639	SUNY COLL CORTL JD	1	639	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	1	639	SCARRITT COLL/TN	1
639	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	1	639	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	1	639	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	1
639	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	1	639	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	1	639	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	1
639	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	1	639	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	1	639	MILES COLLEGE/AL	1
639	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	1	639	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	1	639	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	1
639	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	1	639	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	1	639	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	1
639	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	1	639	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	1	639	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	1
639	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	1	639	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	1	639	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	1
639	KEAN COLL NEW JERSEY	1	639	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	1	639	DILLARD UNIV/LA	1
639	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	1	639	PERU ST COLL/NE	1	639	CAMERON UNIV/OKLA	1
639	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	1	639	DELAWARE STATE COLL	1	639	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	1
639	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	639	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	1	639	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	1
639	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	1	639	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	1	639	HUSTON-TILLOTSON C/TX	1
639	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	1	639	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	1	639	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	1
639	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	1	639	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	1	639	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	1
639	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	1	639	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	1	639	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	1
639	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	1	639	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	1	639	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	1
639	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	1	639	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	1	639	TARLETON STATE U/TX	1
639	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	1	639	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	1	639	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	1
639	WIDENER UNIV/PA	1	639	ROANOKE COLLEGE/VA	1	639	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	1
639	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	1	639	VIRGINIA WESLYAN COL	1	639	COLO, U-DENVER CTR	1
639	KENYON COLLEGE, OH	1	639	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	1	639	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	1
639	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	1	639	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	1	639	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	1
639	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	1	639	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	1	639	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	1
639	STEUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	1	639	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	1	639	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	1
639	URSULINE COLL/OH	1	639	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	1	639	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/NM	1
639	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	1	639	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	1	639	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	1
639	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	1	639	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	1	639	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	1
639	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	1	639	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	1	639	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	1
639	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	1	639	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	1	639	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	1
639	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	1	639	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	1	639	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	1
639	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	639	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	1	639	EVERGREEN ST COLL/WA	1
639	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	1	639	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	1	639	COL CES CHAV/OR	1
639	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	1	639	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	1	639	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	1
639	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	1	639	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	1	639	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	1
639	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	1	639	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	1	639	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	1
639	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	1	639	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	1	639	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	1
639	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	1	639	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	1	639	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	1
639	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	1	639	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	1	639	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	1
639	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	1	639	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	1	639	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	1
639	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1	639	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	1	639	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	1
639	SAGINAW VALY ST C/NJ	1	639	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	1	639	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	1
639	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	1	639	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	1	639	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	1
639	MT MARY COLL/WI	1	639	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	1	639	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	1

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
1	BROOKLYN COLL-CUNY	451	54	WESTERN WASHINGTON U	113	108	NC CENTRAL UNIV	77
2	CITY COLLEGE-CUNY	387	56	VIRGINIA STATE UNIV	112	108	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	77
3	HUNTER COLLEGE-CUNY	351	56	CENTRAL STATE U/OK	112	111	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV	76
4	PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF	295	58	WAKE FOREST UNIV/NC	111	111	WISCONSIN, U-WHITWATER	76
5	NORTHERN ILL UNIV	288	59	WISC, U-STOUT	108	111	KEARNEY ST COLL/NE	76
6	NORTHERN IOWA, U OF	287	59	CAL ST U, SACRAMENTO	108	111	FSK UNIVERSITY/TN	76
7	QUEENS COLL-CUNY	285	61	MILLERSVILLE ST C/PA	106	111	LAMAR UNIVERSITY/TX	76
8	CAL ST U, LOS ANGELES	278	61	EASTERN KENTUCKY U	106	111	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	76
9	SAN JOSE STATE U/CA	271	61	WESTERN KENTUCKY U	106	111	TEXAS, U-EL PASO	76
10	EASTERN MICHIGAN U	236	64	SHIPPENSBURG ST C/PA	104	118	SUNY COLL FREDONIA	75
11	SAN FRANCISCO ST U/CA	229	64	DRAKE UNIV/IA	104	118	NORTHERN ARIZONA U	75
12	CAL ST U, LONG BEACH	220	66	DAYTON, U OF/OH	103	120	BUTLER UNIV/IN	74
13	INDIANA UNIV OF PA	216	66	CAL ST U, NORTHBRIDGE	103	120	MOREHEAD STATE U/KY	74
14	SUNY COLL BUFFALO	199	68	ROOSEVELT UNIV/IL	101	120	WHITTIER COLLEGE/CA	74
15	CALIF STATE COLL/PA	185	68	TROY STATE UNIV/AL	101	123	SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ	73
16	SAN DIEGO STATE U/CA	181	70	WICHITA ST UNIV/KS	100	123	CLARION STATE C/PA	73
17	WEST CHESTER ST C/PA	180	70	EAST TENN STATE UNIV	100	123	ARKANSAS STATE UNIV	73
18	EMPORIA ST UNIV/KS	175	72	LOUISIANA TECH UNIV	98	126	SUNY COLL ONEONTA	72
19	MONTCLAIR ST COLL/NJ	168	73	CHICAGO STATE U/IL	97	126	KEAN, COLL NEW JERSEY	72
19	HOUSTON, U OF/TX	168	73	NW MISSOURI STATE U	97	126	EDINBORO ST COLL/PA	72
21	CENTRAL MICHIGAN U	167	75	ST. CLOUD STATE U/MN	96	126	WISCONSIN, U-PLATTVIL	72
22	SUNY COLL OSWEGO	166	75	TUSKEGEE INST/AL	96	130	BRIDGEWATER ST C/MA	71
23	FLORIDA AG & MECH U	165	75	CENTRAL ARKANSAS, U	96	130	GLASSBORO ST COLL/NJ	71
24	NEBRASKA, U-OMAHA	163	78	CALVIN COLLEGE/MI	95	130	VILLANOVA UNIV/PA	71
24	PITTSBURG STATE U/KS	163	78	HAWAII, UNIV OF	95	130	WISCONSIN, U-OSHKOSH	71
26	SUNY COLL CORTLAND	162	80	FORT HAYS STATE U/KS	94	130	CARSON-NEWMAN C/TN	71
27	EAST CAROLINA U/NC	157	80	HAMPTON INSTITUTE/VA	94	135	WEST VIRGINIA ST C	70
28	CTRL MISSOURI ST U	153	82	LA SALLE COLLEGE/PA	93	136	JERSEY CITY ST C/NJ	69
28	CAL ST U, FRESNO	153	82	SAMFORD UNIV/AL	93	136	WITTENBERG UNIV/OH	69
30	SOUTHERN UNIV/LA	152	82	NOEASTERN OKLA ST U	93	136	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST U	69
31	APPALACHIAN ST U/NC	145	82	S F AUSTIN ST U/TX	93	139	BRADLEY UNIV/IL	68
31	MURRAY STATE UNIV/KY	145	86	WISCONSIN, U-L CROSSE	92	139	ARKANSAS, U-PINE BLU	68
33	WHEATON COLLEGE/IL	144	86	SOWESTERN LA, U OF	92	139	SOWESTERN OKLA ST U	68
34	NE MISSOURI STATE U	141	88	ALABAMA STATE UNIV	91	142	BOSTON STATE COLL/MA	67
35	EASTERN ILL UNIV	140	89	CENTRAL WASH UNIV	89	143	KUTZTOWN ST COLL/PA	66
36	SPRINGFIELD COLL/MA	139	90	YOUNGSTOWN ST U/OH	88	143	MINNESOTA, U-DULUTH	66
37	NORWESTERN ST UNIV LA	138	91	JACKSONVILLE ST U/AL	87	143	WAYNE ST COLL/NE	66
38	SLIPPERY ROCK S C/PA	137	92	SW TEXAS STATE UNIV	86	146	WEST TEXAS STATE U	65
39	TRENTON ST COLL/NJ	136	93	SOUTHERN CONN ST COL	85	147	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	64
40	SETON HALL UNIV/NJ	135	94	LOCK HAVEN ST C/PA	84	147	CHEYNEY ST COLL/PA	64
41	DUQUESNE UNIV/PA	133	94	GEORGIA SOUTHERN C	84	147	CENTRAL STATE U/OH	64
42	SUNY COLL BROCKPORT	127	94	CAL ST U, CHICO	84	147	WOOSTER, COL. OF/OH	64
43	WESTERN ILLINOIS U	124	97	COLUMBIA-BARNARD/NY	83	147	SO CAROLINA STATE C	64
43	SW MISSOURI ST UNIV	124	97	EASTERN WASH UNIV/WA	83	147	N MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	64
45	SE MISSOURI ST UNIV	121	99	WELLESLEY COLLEGE/MA	82	147	REDLANDS, U OF/CA	64
45	TENNESSEE STATE UNIV	121	99	E CENTRAL STATE C/OK	82	154	ITHACA COLLEGE/NY	63
47	OBERLIN COLLEGE/OH	120	101	MIDDLE TENN STATE U	81	154	BEREA COLLEGE/KY	63
48	MANKATO STATE U/MN	119	102	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY/IL	80	156	SUNY COLL GENESEO	62
48	MARSHALL UNIV/WV	119	102	OCCIDENTAL COLL/CA	80	156	HENDERSON ST U/ARK	62
48	SAM HOUSTON ST U/TX	119	104	MORGAN STATE UNIV/MD	79	156	ADAMS STATE COLL/CO	62
51	BLOOMSBURG ST COL/PA	118	104	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M/TX	79	159	SMITH COLLEGE/MA	61
52	CENTRAL CONN ST COLL	116	106	E STROUDSBURG SC/PA	78	159	HOPE COLLEGE/MI	61
53	TOWSON STATE U/MD	115	106	JACKSON STATE U/MS	78	159	NORTHERN MICHIGAN U	61
54	ABILENE CHRIST U/TX	113	108	NC AG & TECH ST U	77	159	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MN	61

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
159	STETSON UNIV/FL	61	215	WISCONSIN, U-E CLAIRE	51	268	CARLETON COLLEGE/MN	42
159	OREGON COLL OF EDUC	61	215	MOORHEAD STATE U/MN	51	268	FROSTBURG ST COLL/MD	42
159	PORTLAND STATE U/OR	61	215	BOB JONES UNIV/SC	51	268	RADFORD UNIV/VA	42
166	MANSFIELD ST COLL/PA	60	215	GRAMBLING ST UN/LA	51	268	DAVIDSON COLLEGE/NC	42
166	NORTHERN ST COLL/SD	60	215	PAN. AMERICAN UNIV/TX	51	275	MUHLENBERG COLL/PA	41
166	RICHMOND, U OF/VA	60	222	HOLY CROSS, C OF/MA	50	275	WESTMINSTER COLL/PA	41
166	ALCORN STATE U/MS	60	222	BUCKNELL UNIV/PA	50	275	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY/IN	41
166	EASTERN NEW MEXICO U	60	222	BEMIDJI STATE U/MN	50	275	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U	41
171	LIU-BROOKLYN CTR/NY	59	225	FITCHBURG ST COLL/MA	49	275	ATLANTIC CHRSTN C/NC	41
171	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY/IN	59	225	SALEM STATE COLL/MA	49	275	CLARK COLLEGE/GA	41
171	MANCHESTER COLL/IN	59	225	WM PATERSON C OF NJ	49	275	WEBER STATE COLL/UT	41
171	ANDREWS UNIV/MI	59	225	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE/OH	49	275	PACIFIC LTHRN U/WA	41
171	ST OLAF COLLEGE/MN	59	225	XAVIER UNIV/LA	49	275	WALLA WALLA COLL/WA	41
171	MINOT STATE COLL/ND	59	230	MT HOLYOKE COLL/MA	48	284	MIDDLEBURY COLL/VT	40
171	TENNESSEE TECH U	59	230	HOUGHTON COLL/NY	48	284	GENEVA COLLEGE/PA	40
178	COLGATE U/NY	58	232	JOHN CARROLL UNIV/OH	47	284	OLIVET NAZARENE C/IL	40
178	GETTYSBURG COLL/PA	58	232	WISCONSIN, U-RIVR FLS	47	284	LENOIR RHYNE COLL/NC	40
178	BIRMINGHAM-STHRN C/AL	58	232	WISCONSIN, U-STEVN PT	47	288	DICKINSON COLL/PA	39
178	LANGSTON UNIV/OK	58	232	FT VALLEY ST COLL/GA	47	288	AUGUSTANA COLL/SD	39
178	CAL POL S U-SL OBISP	58	232	FLORIDA SOUTHERN C	47	288	GONZAGA UNIV/WA	39
183	MANHATTAN COLLEGE/NY	57	232	TAMPA, UNIV OF/FL	47	288	STHRN ORE ST COLL	39
183	ST BONAVENTURE U/NY	57	232	DAVID LIPSCOMB C/TN	47	292	SWARTHMORE COLL/PA	38
183	VALPARAISO UNIV/IN	57	239	AMER INTERNATL C/MA	46	292	URSINUS COLLEGE/PA	38
183	CONCORDIA TCHRS C/NE	57	239	AMHERST COLLEGE/MA	46	292	GRINNELL COLLEGE/IA	38
183	WASHBURN U TOPEKA/KS	57	239	IONA COLLEGE/NY	46	292	CREIGHTON UNIV/NE	38
183	CONCORD COLLEGE/WV	57	239	DENISON UNIV/OH	46	292	VIRGINIA UNION UNIV	38
189	PROVIDENCE COLL/RI	56	239	EVANSVILLE, U OF/IN	46	292	GLENVILLE ST COLL/WV	38
189	MACALESTER COLL/MN	56	239	MONTEVALLO, U OF/AL	46	292	WEST LIBERTY ST C/WV	38
189	JAMES MADISON U/VA	56	239	NE LOUISIANA UNIV	46	292	LIVINGSTON UNIV/AL	38
189	WSTRN CAROLINA U/NC	56	246	VASSAR COLLEGE/NY	45	292	MILLSAPS COLLEGE/MS	38
193	ANTIOCH COLLEGE/OH	55	246	SCRANTON, U OF/PA	45	292	MCNEESE STATE U/LA	38
193	AUGUSTANA COLL/IL	55	246	CAPITAL UNIV/OH	45	292	HARDIN-SIMMONS U/TX	38
193	OLD DOMINION UNIV/VA	55	246	WINONA STATE UNIV/MN	45	292	SUL ROSS STATE U/TX	38
193	FAIRMONT STATE C/WV	55	246	BLACK HILLS ST C/SD	45	292	EASTERN MONTANA COLL	38
197	SUNY COLL POTSDAM	54	246	WINTHROP COLLEGE/SC	45	292	EASTRN ORE ST COLL	38
197	UNIV NORTH ALABAMA	54	246	ASBURY COLLEGE/KY	45	306	BOWDOIN COLLEGE/ME	37
197	DELTA STATE UNIV/MS	54	246	ST MARYS UNIV/TX	45	306	STHRN ME U/PORTLAND	37
197	HARDING UNIVERSITY/AR	54	254	BRIDGEPORT, U OF/CT	44	306	WESLEYAN UNIV/CT	37
197	OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIV	54	254	CONCORDIA-MORHEAD/MN	44	306	DREXEL UNIVERSITY/PA	37
202	GROVE CITY COLL/PA	53	254	BENEDICTINE COLL/KS	44	306	WILKES COLLEGE/PA	37
202	BALDWIN-WALLACE C/OH	53	254	GEORGETOWN COLL/KY	44	306	HANOVER COLLEGE/IN	37
202	SPELMAN COLLEGE/GA	53	254	AUSTIN PEAY ST U/TN	44	306	ST MARYS SEM & U/MD	37
202	ALABAMA AG&MECH U	53	254	MISS UNIV WOMEN	44	306	KENTUCKY STATE UNIV	37
202	OUACHITA BAPT U/AR	53	260	GREENVILLE COLL/IL	43	306	TENN, U-CHATTANOOGA	37
202	POMONA COLLEGE/CA	53	260	SO ILL U/EDWARDSVILL	43	306	DILLARD UNIV/LA	37
208	ST LAWRENCE UNIV/NY	52	260	LAWRENCE UNIV/WI	43	306	TRINITY UNIV/TX	37
208	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE/PA	52	260	CHADRON ST COLL/NE	43	306	PACIFIC UNION C/CA	37
208	LORAS COLLEGE/IA	52	260	TOUGALOO COLLEGE/MS	43	306	SAN FRANCISCO, U OF/CA	37
208	FURMAN UNIV/SC	52	260	SOUTHEASTERN LA U	43	319	COLBY COLLEGE/ME	36
208	MOREHOUSE COLL/GA	52	260	PHILLIPS UNIV/OK	43	319	SIMMONS COLLEGE/MA	36
208	FLORIDA ATLANTIC U	52	260	WILLAMETTE UNIV/OR	43	319	HARTFORD, UNIV OF/CT	36
208	WESTERN STATE C/CO	52	268	WORCESTER ST COLL/MA	42	319	ST PETERS COLL/NJ	36
215	SUNY COLL PLATTSBURG	51	268	EARLHAM COLLEGE/IN	42	319	XAVIER UNIV/OH	36
215	ALBION COLLEGE/MI	51	268	GOSHEN COLLEGE/IN	42	319	GUSTAV ADOLPHUS C/MN	36

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
319	LUTHER COLLEGE/IA	36	377	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE/PA	30	428	MARYGROVE COLLEGE/MI	27
319	WINSTN-SALEM ST U/NC	36	377	ST. JOSEPHS UNIV/PA	30	428	GRACELAND COLL/IA	27
319	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIV	36	377	ST VINCENT COLL/PA	30	428	WOFFORD COLLEGE/SC	27
319	SEATTLE UNIV/WA	36	377	ST JOHNS UNIV/MN	30	428	BERRY COLLEGE/GA	27
329	KEENE ST COLL-U NH	35	377	ELON COLLEGE/NC	30	428	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	27
329	WAGNER COLLEGE/NY	35	377	UNION COLLEGE/KY	30	428	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	27
329	WAYNESBURG COLL/PA	35	377	TENN, U-MARTIN	30	428	NEW ORLEANS U OF/LA	27
329	OTTERBEIM COLLEGE/OH	35	377	UNION UNIVERSITY/TN	30	428	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST C	27
329	SEATTLE PACIFIC U/WA	35	377	NOWESTERN OKLA ST U	30	428	LOYOLA MARYMONT U/CA	27
329	WHITWORTH COLL/WA	35	377	PUGET SOUND, U OF/WA	30	442	WESTERN CONN ST COLL	26
335	LEMOYNE COLLEGE/NY	34	377	WHITMAN COLLEGE/WA	30	442	UPSALA COLLEGE/NJ	26
335	SKIDMORE COLLEGE/NY	34	390	PLYMOUTH ST C-U NH	29	442	SUSQUEHANNA UNIV/PA	26
335	THIEL COLLEGE/PA	34	390	FAIRFIELD UNIV/CT	29	442	MT UNION COLLEGE/OH	26
335	KNOX COLLEGE/IL	34	390	TRINITY COLLEGE/CT	29	442	MILLIKIN UNIV/IL	26
335	BELOIT COLLEGE/WI	34	390	HOBART & WM SMITH C/NY	29	442	ALMA COLLEGE/MI	26
335	HAMLIN UNIV/MN	34	390	RIDER COLLEGE/NJ	29	442	ST CATHERINE, C OF/MN	26
335	WESTERN MARYLAND COL	34	390	CARLOW COLLEGE/PA	29	442	WARTBURG COLL/IA	26
335	SHAW UNIVERSITY/NC	34	390	LINCOLN UNIV/PA	29	442	HIGH POINT COLL/NC	26
335	GEORGIA COLLEGE	34	390	INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV	29	442	PRESBYTERIAN COLL/SC	26
335	JACKSONVILLE UNIV/FL	34	390	MARION COLLEGE/IN	29	442	CENTENARY COLL/LA	26
335	BETHANY-NAZRENE C/OK	34	390	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U	29	442	BISHOP COLLEGE/TX	26
335	LEWIS & CLARK C/OR	34	390	MACMURRAY COLLEGE/IL	29	442	TEXAS, U-RLINGTON	26
347	CANISIUS COLLEGE/NY	33	390	UNION COLLEGE/NE	29	455	RUSSELL SAGE COLL/NY	25
347	LEBANON VALLEY C/PA	33	390	COLUMBIA UNION C/MD	29	455	FRNKLN & MARSHAL C/PA	25
347	WISCONSIN, U-SUPERIOR	33	390	SOUTHERN COLO. UNIV	29	455	MARYWOOD COLLEGE/PA	25
347	CORNELL COLLEGE/IA	33	390	CAL ST POLY-POMONA	29	455	ASHLAND COLLEGE/OH	25
347	BETHUNE-COOKMAN C/FL	33	390	POINT LOMA COLL/CA	29	455	OHIO NORTHERN UNIV	25
347	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SU	33	406	NEW ROCHELLE, COLL	28	455	FRANKLIN C INDIANA	25
347	HUMBOLDT STATE U/CA	33	406	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/NJ	28	455	GEORGE WILLIAMS C/IL	25
354	BATES COLLEGE/ME	32	406	HAVERFORD COLL/PA	28	455	FERRIS ST COLL/MI	25
354	SUFFOLK UNIV/MA	32	406	HIRAM COLLEGE/OH	28	455	ST AMBROSE COLL/IA	25
354	HEIDELBERG COLL/OH	32	406	MARIETTA COLLEGE/OH	28	455	EMORY & HENRY C/VA	25
354	ANDERSON COLLEGE/IN	32	406	WILBERFORCE UNIV/OH	28	455	SAVANNAH ST COLL/GA	25
354	ST NORBERT COLL/WI	32	406	NORTH CENTRAL C/IL	28	455	ROLLINS COLLEGE/FL	25
354	COE COLLEGE/IA	32	406	QUINCY COLLEGE/IL	28	455	ARKANSAS, U-ONTICELO	25
354	MORNINGSIDE COLL/IA	32	406	ADRIAN COLLEGE/MI	28	455	NW NAZARENE COLL/ID	25
354	WILLIAM JEWELL C/MO	32	406	DICKINSON ST COLL/ND	28	455	COLORADO COLLEGE	25
354	VALLEY CITY ST C/ND	32	406	BAKER UNIV/KS	28	455	LA VERNE, UNIV OF/CA	25
354	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE/VA	32	406	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY/KS	28	471	ST ANSELM COLL/NH	24
354	HOWARD PAYNE UNIV	32	406	NORFOLK STATE U/VA	28	471	LOWELL, UNIV OF/MA	24
354	TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL	32	406	LIVINGSTONE COLL/NC	28	471	GANNON COLLEGE/PA	24
366	EMMANUEL COLLEGE/MA	31	406	CITADEL, THE/SC	28	471	JUNIATA COLLEGE/PA	24
366	WILLIAMS COLLEGE/MA	31	406	ALBANY STATE COLL/GA	28	471	LYCOMING COLLEGE/PA	24
366	NIAGARA UNIV/NY	31	406	MARYVILLE COLLEGE/TN	28	471	WILMINGTON COLL/OH	24
366	PERU ST COLL/NE	31	406	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS U	28	471	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE/MI	24
366	JOHNSON C SMITH U/NC	31	406	SOUTHWESTERN U/TX	28	471	ST THOMAS, C OF/MN	24
366	KNOXVILLE COLL/TN	31	406	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV	28	471	CENTRAL UNIV/IA	24
366	SPRING HILL COLL/AL	31	406	REGIS COLLEGE/CO	28	471	CENTRAL METH COLL/MO	24
366	PHILANDER SMITH C/AR	31	406	CAL ST U, FULLERTON	28	471	PARK COLLEGE/MO	24
366	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY/LA	31	428	ESTRN NAZARENE C/MA	27	471	HURON COLLEGE/SD	24
366	MCMURRAY COLLEGE/TX	31	428	ST FRANCIS COLL/NY	27	471	HASTINGS COLLEGE/NE	24
366	CAL ST U, HAYWARD	31	428	SIENA COLLEGE/NY	27	471	BRIDGEWATER COLL/VA	24
377	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	30	428	ELIZABETHTOWN C/PA	27	471	BETHANY COLLEGE/WV	24
377	HAMILTON COLLEGE/NY	30	428	MUNDELEIN COLLEGE/IL	27	471	CATAWBA COLLEGE/NC	24

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
471	MILES COLLEGE/AL	24	531	SOWESTERN MEMPHIS/TN	21	577	M HARDIN-BAYLOR, U/TX	18
471	TALLADEGA COLLEGE/AL	24	531	WM CAREY COLL/MS	21	577	TEXAS LUTHERAN COLL	18
471	INCARNATE WORD C/TX	24	531	OUR LADY LAKE UN/TX	21	577	WESTERN MONTANA COLL	18
471	SOUTHERN UTAH ST C	24	531	REED COLLEGE/OR	21	577	LORETTO HEIGHTS C/CO	18
491	ST MICHAELS COLL/VT	23	545	ATLANTIC UNION C/MA	20	577	LINFIELD COLLEGE/OR	18
491	ST FRANCIS COLL/PA	23	545	EASTERN CONN ST COLL	20	600	LIU-C W POST CTR/NY	17
491	ELMHURST COLLEGE/IL	23	545	ST ROSE, COLL OF/NY	20	600	DREW UNIVERSITY/NJ	17
491	OAKLAND UNIV/MI	23	545	WASH.&JEFFERSON C/PA	20	600	ST ELIZABETH, C OF/NJ	17
491	SIENA HEIGHTS C/MI	23	545	CLEVELAND ST UNIV/OH	20	600	ROSARY COLLEGE/IL	17
491	CARROLL COLLEGE/WI	23	545	ILLINOIS COLLEGE	20	600	CARTHAGE COLL/WI	17
491	RIPON COLLEGE/WI	23	545	DUBUQUE, UNIV OF/IA	20	600	SO DAK, U-SPRINGFIELD	17
491	AUGSBURG COLLEGE/MN	23	545	FONTBONNE COLLEGE/MO	20	600	MIDLAND LTHRN C/NE	17
491	IOWA WESLEYAN COLL	23	545	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE/ND	20	600	BETHEL COLL/KS	17
491	MCPHERSON COLLEGE/KS	23	545	SHEPHERD COLLEGE/WV	20	600	GOUCHER COLLEGE/MD	17
491	LONGWOOD COLLEGE/VA	23	545	NEWBERRY COLLEGE/SC	20	600	HOOD COLLEGE/MD	17
491	WEST VA WESLEYAN C	23	545	WEST FLORIDA, U OF	20	600	GUILFORD COLL/NC	17
491	ALLEN UNIVERSITY/SC	23	545	LINCOLN MEM UNIV/TN	20	600	PEMBROKE ST UNIV/NC	17
491	BENEDICT COLLEGE/SC	23	545	CHAPMAN COLLEGE/CA	20	600	BETHEL COLLEGE/TN	17
491	ARKANSAS TECH UNIV	23	559	STONEHILL COLLEGE/MA	19	600	LANE COLLEGE/TN	17
491	OKLAHOMA PANHND ST U	23	559	BARRINGTON COLL/RI	19	600	IMMAC HEART COLL/CA	17
491	AUSTIN COLLEGE/TX	23	559	DYOVILLE COLLEGE/NY	19	615	GODDARD COLLEGE/VT	16
491	IDAMO, COLLEGE OF	23	559	MANHATTANVILLE C/NY	19	615	FRAMINGHAM ST C/MA	16
509	GORDON COLLEGE/MA	22	559	ST JOSEPHS COLL/NY	19	615	MARIST COLLEGE/NY	16
509	WESTFIELD ST COLL/MA	22	559	CHATHAM COLLEGE/PA	19	615	NAZARETH C ROCH/NY	16
509	MT ST VINCENT, COL/NY	22	559	ST MARY WOODS C/IN	19	615	SARAH LAWRENCE C/NY	16
509	ST JOSEPHS COLL/IN	22	559	WABASH COLLEGE/IN	19	615	FAIRLGH D-TEANECK/NJ	16
509	ST MARYS COLLEGE/IN	22	559	WESTMAR COLLEGE/IA	19	615	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE/PA	16
509	LAKE FOREST COLL/IL	22	559	NOTRE DAME MD, C OF	19	615	BLACKBURN COLLEGE/IL	16
509	ALVERNO COLLEGE/WI	22	559	TRINITY COLLEGE/DC	19	615	ILL BENEDICTINE COLL	16
509	ST TERESA, C OF/MN	22	559	RANDOLPH-MACON C/VA	19	615	ROCKFORD COLLEGE/IL	16
509	DRURY COLLEGE/MO	22	559	FAYETTEVILLE ST U/NC	19	615	MICHIGAN, U-FLINT	16
509	ROCKHURST COLLEGE/MO	22	559	EDWARD WATERS C/FL	19	615	MARYCREST COLLEGE/IA	16
509	DAKOTA ST COLL/SD	22	559	MIDWESTERN ST U/TX	19	615	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSTY	16
509	SOUTHWESTERN COLL/KS	22	559	TEXAS COLLEGE	19	615	WASHINGTON&LEE U/VA	16
509	CAMPBELL UNIV/NC	22	559	PORTLAND, UNIV OF/OR	19	615	SALEM COLLEGE/WV	16
509	ERSKINE COLLEGE/SC	22	559	ST MARYS COLL CALIF	19	615	WEST VA INST OF TECH	16
509	MORRIS BROWN COLL/GA	22	577	ALFRED UNIVERSITY/NY	18	615	LA GRANGE COLL/GA	16
509	OGLETHORPE UNIV/GA	22	577	BEAVER COLLEGE/PA	18	615	TRANSYLVANIA U/KY	16
509	STILLMAN COLLEGE/AL	22	577	BRYN MAWR COLL/PA	18	615	BELMONT COLLEGE/TN	16
509	NICHOLLS STATE U/LA	22	577	CHESTNUT HILL C/PA	18	615	BRYAN COLLEGE/TN	16
509	HUSTON-TILLITSON C/TX	22	577	KINGS COLLEGE/PA	18	615	LEMOYNE-OWEN COLL/TN	16
509	PACIFIC UNIV/OR	22	577	SETON HILL COLL/PA	18	615	HUNTINGDON COLL/AL	16
509	SANTA CLARA, U OF/CA	22	577	DEFIANCE COLLEGE/OH	18	615	HENDRIX COLLEGE/AR	16
509	WESTMONT COLLEGE/CA	22	577	MT ST JOS ON OHIO, C	18	615	GRAND CANYON COLL/AZ	16
531	RUTGERS U-NEWARK/NJ	21	577	MONMOUTH COLLEGE/IL	18	615	MT ST MARYS COLL/CA	16
531	BLUFFTON COLLEGE/OH	21	577	BUENA VISTA COLL/IA	18	640	CASTLETON ST COLL/VT	15
531	MCKENDREE COLLEGE/IL	21	577	MISSOURI, U-ST LOUIS	18	640	MERRIMACK COLLEGE/MA	15
531	AQUINAS COLLEGE/MI	21	577	MT ST MARYS COLL/MD	18	640	WHEATON COLLEGE/MA	15
531	MAYVILLE ST COLL/ND	21	577	GALLAUDET COLLEGE/DC	18	640	LEHMAN COLL-CUNY	15
531	FRIENDS UNIV/KS	21	577	RANDOLPH-MACH WOM/VA	18	640	HARTWICK COLLEGE/NY	15
531	STERLING COLLEGE/KS	21	577	CLANHOKE COLLEGE/VA	18	640	PRATT INSTITUTE/NY	15
531	ST AUGUSTINES C/NC	21	577	ST PAULS COLLEGE/VA	18	640	MISSOURI VALLEY C/MO	15
531	AGNES SCOTT COLL/GA	21	577	PFEIFFER COLLEGE/NC	18	640	DOANE COLLEGE/NE	15
531	VALDOSTA STATE C/GA	21	577	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN C	18	640	LOYOLA COLLEGE/MD	15

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education. 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
640	SALISBURY ST COLL/MD	15	698	WRIGHT STATE UNIV/OH	12	746	MARY WASHINGTON C/VA	10
640	ELIZABTH CTY ST U/NC	15	698	BETHEL COLLEGE/IN	12	746	ALDERSN BROADUS C/WV	10
640	ST ANDREWS PRBY C/NC	15	698	ST MEINRAD COLLEGE/IN	12	746	COKER COLLEGE/SC	10
640	BELLARMINE COLL/KY	15	698	N PARK C&THEOL S/IL	12	746	MORRIS COLLEGE/SC	10
640	THOMAS MORE COLL/KY	15	698	PRINCIPIA COLL GE/IL	12	746	PAINE COLLEGE/GA	10
640	MILLIGAN COLLEGE/TN	15	698	MT MARY COLL/WI	12	746	WESLEYAN COLLEGE/GA	10
640	SOUTH ALABAMA, U	15	698	WILLIAM PENN COLL/IA	12	746	TENN TEMPLE SCHOOLS	10
640	SANTA FE, COLL OF/NM	15	698	CULVER-STOCKTON C/MO	12	746	TREVECCA NZRENE C/TN	10
640	AZUSA PACIFIC C/CA	15	698	LINDENWOOD COLLS/MO	12	746	TUSCULUM COLLEGE/TN	10
658	MAINE, U-FARMINGTON	14	698	SIOUX FALLS COLL/SD	12	746	ST MARYS DOM COLL/LA	10
658	KINGS COLLEGE, THE/NY	14	698	YANKTON COLLEGE/SD	12	746	ANGELO STATE UNIV/TX	10
658	IMMACULATA COLL/PA	14	698	DANA COLLEGE/NE	12	746	PAUL QUINN COLL/TX	10
658	MARIAN COLLEGE/IN	14	698	BETHANY COLL/KS	12	746	TARLETON STATE U/TX	10
658	ST FRANCIS COLL/IN	14	698	MARS HIL' COLLEGE/NC	12	746	WESTERN NEW MEXICO U	10
658	HILLSDALE COLLEGE/MI	14	698	NC, U OF-CHARLOTTE	12	746	SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF/CA	10
658	BETHEL COLLEGE/MN	14	698	TENN WESLEYAN COLL	12	772	BENNINGTON COLL/VT	9
658	TARKIO COLLEGE/MO	14	698	ATHENS STATE COLL/AL	12	772	NORWICH UNIV/VT	9
658	KANSAS WESLEYAN	14	698	RUST COLLEGE/MS	12	772	MASS, U-BOSTON	9
658	COPPIN ST COLL/MD	14	698	ARKANSAS COLLEGE	12	772	ST JOSEPH COLLEGE/CT	9
658	MARYLAND, U-E SHORE	14	698	OZARKS, COLL OF/AR	12	772	ST JOHN FISHER C/NY	9
658	ESTRN MENNONITE C/VA	14	698	ST. EDWARD'S U/TX	12	772	RUTGERS U-CAMDEN/NJ	9
658	BLUEFIELD ST COLL/WV	14	698	MILLS COLLEGE/CA	12	772	MERCYHURST COLL/PA	9
658	MEREDITH COLLEGE/NC	14	725	NORTH ADAMS ST C/MA	11	772	RIO GRANDE COLL/OH	9
658	NORTH GEORGIA COLL	14	725	OUR LADY ELMS, C/MA	11	772	HUNTINGTON COLL/IN	9
658	CUMBERLAND COLL/KY	14	725	KEUKA COLLEGE/NY	11	772	EUREKA COLLEGE/IL	9
658	SPALDING COLL/KY	14	725	GLORGIAN COURT C/NJ	11	772	DETROIT I TECH/MI	9
658	OAKWOOD COLLEGE/AL	14	725	CEDAR CREST COLL/PA	11	772	MADONNA COLLEGE/MI	9
658	BLUE MOUNTAIN C/MS	14	725	COLL MISERICORDIA/PA	11	772	ST BENEDICT, C OF/MN	9
658	SCI & ARTS OKLA, UNIV	14	725	WIDENER UNIV/PA	11	772	TABOR COLLEGE/KS	9
658	WAYLAND BAPT UNIV/TX	14	725	STUBENVILLE, C OF/OH	11	772	WASHINGTON COLL/MD	9
658	WILEY COLLEGE/TX	14	725	OAKLAND CITY COLL/IN	11	772	VIRGINIA MILITARY I	9
680	ASSUMPTION COLL/MA	13	725	LEWIS UNIVERSITY/IL	11	772	CLAFLIN COLLEGE/SC	9
680	ROBERTS WESLYAN C/NY	13	725	MERCY C DETROIT/MI	11	772	CONVERSE COLLEGE/SC	9
680	ROCHESTER I TECH/NY	13	725	SIMPSON COLLEGE/IA	11	772	FLORIDA MEMORIAL U	9
680	SYRACUSE U-UTICA/NY	13	725	ST MARY COLLEGE/KS	11	772	CAMPBELLSVILLE C/KY	9
680	MORAVIAN COLLEGE/PA	13	725	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY C/VA	11	772	CENTRE COLL KENTUCKY	9
680	CEDARVILLE COLL/OH	13	725	DAVIS & ELKINS C/WV	11	772	SOUTH, UNIV OF/TN	9
680	KENYON COLLEGE/OH	13	725	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/SC	11	772	ALABAMA, U-BIRMINGHAM	9
680	OHIO DOMINICAN COLL	13	725	SHORTER COLLEGE/GA	11	772	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN C	9
680	ST XAVIER COLLEGE/IL	13	725	BARRY COLLEGE/FL	11	772	JARVIS CHRISTAN C/TX	9
680	NORTHLAND COLL/WI	13	725	LAMBUTH COLLEGE/TN	11	772	CARROLL COLLEGE/MT	9
680	CLARKE COLLEGE/IA	13	725	JUDSON COLLEGE/AL	11	772	GREAT FALLS, C OF/MT	9
680	WEBSTER COLLEGE/MO	13	725	ALBUQUERQUE, U OF/NM	11	772	ROCKY MOUNTAIN C/MT	9
680	WESTMINSTER COLL/MO	13	746	EMERSON COLLEGE/MA	10	772	MARYHURST ED CTR/OR	9
680	DAKOTA WESLEYAN U/SD	13	746	ALBERTUS MAGNUS C/CT	10	772	BIOLA COLLEGE/CA	9
680	BOWIE ST COLL/MD	13	746	CATHED C IM CONCF, NY	10	772	CAL ST C STANISLAUS	9
680	BENNETT COLLEGE/NC	13	746	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE/NY	10	803	MARYMOUNT MANHATN/NY	8
680	ARKANSAS, U-LTLE ROCK	13	746	BLOOMFIELD COLL/NJ	10	803	NYACK COLLEGE/NY	8
680	NORTHERN MONTANA COL	13	746	EASTERN COLLEGE/PA	10	803	MESSIAH COLLEGE/PA	8
698	REGIS COLLEGE/MA	12	746	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE/OH	10	803	GRACE COLLEGE/IN	8
698	ELMIRA COLLEGE/NY	12	746	MALONE COLLEGE/OH	10	803	ST FRANCIS, C OF/IL	8
698	PACE UNIVERSITY/NY	12	746	CONCORDIA THEO SM/IN	10	803	TRINITY COLLEGE/IL	8
698	WELLS COLLEGE/NY	12	746	AURORA COLLEGE/IL	10	803	VITERBO COLLEGE/WI	8
698	FINDLAY COLLEGE/OH	12	746	EVANGEL COLLEGE/MO	10	803	BRIAR CLIFF COLL/IA	8

TABL 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
803	ST MARY, COLL OF/NE	8	842	SCRIPPS COLLEGE/CA	6	894	SOUTHERN CALIF COLL	4
803	GREENSBORO COLL/NC	8	866	JOHNSON ST COLL/VT	5	920	MAINE, U-PRESQUE IS	3
803	QUEENS COLLEGE/NC	8	866	LYNDON ST COLL/VT	5	920	ST JOSEPHS COLL/ME	3
803	LEE COLLEGE/TN	8	866	BARD COLLEGE/NY	5	920	NOTRE DAME COLL/NH	3
803	JOHN BROWN UNIV/AR	8	866	ST THOM AQUINAS C/NY	5	920	WSTRN NEW ENGL C/MA	3
803	HOLY NAMES COLL/CA	8	866	NOTRE DAME COLL/OH	5	920	ANNHURST COLLEGE/CT	3
817	SE MASS U-N DARTMOTH	7	866	EDGECLIFF C-XAVER/OH	5	920	STATEN ISLAND, C-CUNY	3
817	NEW HAVEN U/CONN	7	866	FT WAYNE BIBLE C/IN	5	920	ALLIANCE COLLEGE/PA	3
817	DAEMEN COLLEGE/NY	7	866	TRI-STATE UNIV/IN	5	920	HOLY FAMILY COLL/PA	3
817	CALDWELL COLL/NJ	7	866	NAZARETH COLL/MI	5	920	LA ROCHE COLLEGE/PA	3
817	FAIRLGH D-MADISON/NJ	7	866	EDGEWOOD COLL/WI	5	920	POINT PARK COLL/PA	3
817	ROSEMONT COLLEGE/PA	7	866	LAKELAND COLL/WI	5	920	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	3
817	VILLA MARIA COLL/PA	7	866	MISSOURI STHRN ST C	5	920	JUDSON COLLEGE/IL	3
817	IND U-PRDUE FT WAYNE	7	866	MANHATTAN CHRISTN/KS	5	920	SANGAMON STATE U/IL	3
817	NATL C EDUC-URBAN/IL	7	866	ST JOHNS COLLEGE/MD	5	920	MICHIGAN, U-DEARBORN	3
817	MINNESOTA, U-MORRIS	7	866	NC, U OF-ASHEVILLE	5	920	ST MARYS COLLEGE/MI	3
817	AVILA COLLEGE/MO	7	866	NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	5	920	CARDINAL STRITCH C/WI	3
817	MARYVILLE COLL/MO	7	866	SALEM COLLEGE/NC	5	920	ST SCHOLASTICA, C/MN	3
817	MT MARTY COLL/SD	7	866	CENTRL WESLEYAN C/SC	5	920	MT MERCY COLLEGE/IA	3
817	WHEELING COLLEGE/WV	7	866	LANDER COLLEGE/SC	5	920	NORTHWESTERN COLL/IA	3
817	BRENAU COLLEGE/GA	7	866	COLUMBUS COLLEGE/GA	5	920	SCHOOL OF OZARKS/MO	3
817	PIEDMONT COLLEGE/GA	7	866	ECKERD COLLEGE/FL	5	920	MARYLAND, U-BALT CNTY	3
817	TIFT COLLEGE/GA	7	866	CHRISTN BROTHRS C/TN	5	920	ST MARYS COLL OF MD	3
817	BRESCIA COLLEGE/KY	7	866	ALABAMA, U-HUNTSVILLE	5	920	HOLLINS COLLEGE/VA	3
817	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE/KY	7	866	BELHAVEN COLLEGE/MS	5	920	METHODIST COLLEGE/NC	3
817	FREE WILL BAPT C/TN	7	866	BOISE STATE UNIV/ID	5	920	FLORIDA INTERNAT'L U	3
817	ST THOMAS, U OF/TX	7	866	GEORGE FOX COLL/OR	5	920	NORTHERN KENTUCKY U	3
817	WESTMINSTER COLL/UT	7	866	CALIF LUTHERAN COLL	5	920	MISSISSIPPI INDUST C	3
817	ST MARTINS COLL/WA	7	866	CAL ST C, S BERNARDINO	5	920	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV/OK	3
817	CLAREMONT MENS C/CA	7	894	MAINE, U-MACHIAS	4	920	ROCKMONT COLLEGE/CO	3
817	BRIGHAM YOUNG, HAWAII	7	894	NASSON COLLEGE/ME	4	920	CALIF BAPTIST COLL	3
842	NEW ENGLAND COLL/NH	6	894	RIVIER COLLEGE/NH	4	920	HARVEY MUDD COLL/CA	3
842	CURRY COLLEGE/MA	6	894	ROGER WILLIAMS C/RI	4	920	WOODBURY UNIV/CA	3
842	NEWPORT-SALVE REG/RI	6	894	DOWLING COLLEGE/NY	4	920	CHAMINADE C HONOLULU	3
842	QUINNIPIAC COLL/CT	6	894	MOLLOY COLLEGE/NY	4	953	LADYCLIFF COLLEGE/NY	2
842	URSULINE COLL/OH	6	894	WALSH COLLEGE/OH	4	953	LIU-SOUTHAMPTON C/NY	2
842	BARAT COLLEGE/IL	6	894	INDIANA U-NORTHWEST	4	953	MERCY COLLEGE/NY	2
842	OLIVET COLLEGE/MI	6	894	CALUMET COLLEGE/IN	4	953	MT ST MARY COLL/NY	2
842	SPRING ARBOR COLL/MI	6	894	MICHIGAN TECH UNIV	4	953	NY INST TECHNOLOGY	2
842	MILTON COLLEGE/WI	6	894	MARIAN C FONDULAC/WI	4	953	PACE U-WHT PLNS/NY	2
842	NORTHWESTERN COLL/MN	6	894	SOUTHWEST BAPT C/MO	4	953	COLUMBIA COLLEGE/IL	2
842	MARYMOUNT COLL/KS	6	894	KANSAS NEWMAN COLL	4	953	DUNS SCOTUS COLL/MI	2
842	DELAWARE STATE COLL	6	894	ST MARY OF PLAINS/KS	4	953	CONCORDIA-ST PAUL/MN	2
842	BALTIMORE, UNIV OF/MD	6	894	SWEET BRIAR COLL/VA	4	953	SOUTHWEST STATE U/MN	2
842	BELMONT ABBEY C/NC	6	894	BARBER-SCOTIA C/NC	4	953	MO WESTERN ST COLL	2
842	NC, U OF-WILMINGTON	6	894	MOBILE COLLEGE/AL	4	953	MARY BALDWIN COLL/VA	2
842	CHARLESTON, C OF/SC	6	894	LETOURNEAU COLL/TX	4	953	WARREN WILSON C/NC	2
842	LIMESTONE COLLEGE/SC	6	894	COLORADO WOMEN'S COL	4	953	VOORHEES COLLEGE/SC	2
842	AUGUSTA COLLEGE/GA	6	894	FT WRIGHT COLL/WA	4	953	GEORGIA SOWSTRN COLL	2
842	S-EASTERN BIBLE C/FL	6	894	NW CHRISTIAN COLL/OR	4	953	BISCAYNE COLLEGE/FL	2
842	KING COLLEGE/TN	6	894	WARNER PACIFIC C/OR	4	953	NORTH FLORIDA, U OF	2
842	STHRN MISSIONRY C/TN	6	894	BETHANY BIBLE C/CA	4	953	SCARRITT COLL/TN	2
842	METROPOLITAN ST C/CO	6	894	PITZER COLLEGE/CA	4	953	AUBURN U-MONTGOMERY	2
842	NEVADA, U-LAS VEGAS	6	894	GOLDEN GATE UNIV/CA	4	953	CAMPION UNIV/OKLA	2

TABLE 67: Total Number of PhD Degrees, Education, 1970-80

Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number	Rank	College	Number
953	DALLAS BAPT COLL/TX	2	979	INDIANA U-KOKOMO	1	979	GARDNER-WEBB COLL/NC	1
953	DALLAS, UNIV OF/TX	2	979	SPERTUS C JUDAICA/IL	1	979	FRANCIS MARION C/SC	1
953	HOUSTON BAPT UNIV/TX	2	979	TRINITY CHRISTN C/IL	1	979	ARMSTRONG STATE C/GA	1
953	COLO,U-DENVER CTR	2	979	GRAND VALLEY ST C/MI	1	979	FLORIDA INST TECH	1
953	COL CES CHAV/OR	2	979	LAKE SUPERIOR SC/MI	1	979	ST LEO COLLEGE/FL	1
953	DOMIN C SAN RAFAEL/CA	2	979	JOHN WESLEY COLL/MI	1	979	ARKANSAS BAPTIST C	1
979	UNITY COLLEGE/ME	1	979	SILVER LAKE COLL/WI	1	979	LA ST U-SHREVEPORT	1
979	NATH HAWTHORNE C/NH	1	979	MT SENARIO COLL/WI	1	979	STHRN U-N ORLEANS/LA	1
979	ST JOSEPH PRVIDER/VT	1	979	WISC. U-GREEN BAY	1	979	LEWIS&CLARK ST C/ID	1
979	TRINITY COLLEGE/VT	1	979	WISC. U-PARKSIDE	1	979	COLO,U-COLO SPRINGS	1
979	HAMPSHIRE COLL/MA	1	979	DORDT COLLEGE/IA	1	979	FT LEWIS COLLEGE/CO	1
979	DOMIN C BLAUVELT/NY	1	979	WILLIAM WOODS C/MO	1	979	SONOMA STATE UNIV/CA	1
979	NY I TECH-CITY CAMP	1	979	MARY COLLEGE/ND	1	979	NOTRE DAME, C OF/CA	1
979	SUNY COLL OLD WESTBY	1	979	BELLEVUE COLL/NE	1	979	PACIFIC CHRSTAN C/CA	1
979	ALLNTWN C ST FRAN/PA	1	979	AVERETT COLLEGE/VA	1	979	PEPPERDINE-MALIBU/CA	1
979	ALVERNIA COLLEGE/PA	1	979	GEORGE MASON U/VA	1	979	SIMPSON COLLEGE/CA	1
979	GWYNEDD-MERCY C/PA	1	979	VA,U-CLINCH VALLEY C	1	979	ALASKA, U-ANCHORAGE	1
979	PENN ST U/CAPITOL CA	1						